

KOREA

+++++

Discussion with Bob Vertacnik, G/3/7, was on Boulder City (Hill 119), writing a book about Hill 119 (Boulder City) has no email

H/3/7 had

He said Ambrosio Guillen (possibly in F/2/1) got medal of honor for Hill 119 (Boulder City) at the end of the action - citation shows action was in Songuchon (a destroyed city that is about 1000 yards north of Hill 119)

+++++

1. Barbeau was KIA on Hill 111, not Boulder City as stated in the Korean War Honor Roll
1. Cunniffe was not "attending comrades" when KIA as stated in Korean War Honor Roll - he was walking in a patrol
3. McNeilly not listed in the Korean War Honor Roll

+++++

From Knighton's taped interview

"Mule" Knighton

was from the reserve outfit in Birmingham, AL
Cod Holman was also in same group
Vance Frasier also in the reserve outfit

Knighton joined H/3/1 about Nov. 20th. - says he came in 1st draft but the 2nd draft had already arrived before 11/20.

Knighton and James Olson walked over the battle after the Hagaru.
Knighton was supposed to send me a write-up of James Olson

KOREA

APPENDIX B

H/3/1 UNIT ROSTERS

This Appendix shows a list of the men who were thought to be in H/3/1 when H/3/1 was first formed on August 10, 1950 and until the Company returned to the United States. Men who are known to have arrived or left during the periods are shown with the date (or approximate date) they arrived or left beside their name. In the case where a man arrived and left during the same quarter, both dates are shown after his name. The known circumstances of why the person arrived or left (ar, lv, replacement, WIA, KIA, MIA, rotated, etc.) is shown by the specified date.

Changes in a man's position is also indicated by his name (e. g., a man went from Plt. Sgt to Plt. Ldr.) during the period.

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during 8/10/50-9/30/50

Following are Marines who were thought to have been in H/3/1 when they landed at Inchon on Sept. 15th or joined the unit before Sept. 30th. It also includes Marines attached to H/3/1 from other units. Part of the information comes from a roster of Marines who were in H/3/1 on August 10, 1950 at Camp Pendleton, just before they left for Korea. This is a roster of the Company when it first formed, before transfers to other units were made. Those who were on this list are indicated by (8/10/50) beside their names. Therefore, some named in this list may not have been with H/3/1 when they left the states or landed at Inchon.

H/3/1 CO Capt. Clarence E. Corley Jr. 020003/0301 (8/10/50)
 XO 1st Lt. Grady Purden Mitchell 049074 (9/15/50)
 1st Sgt MSgt Elwood Cabe 259170/0319
 3.5 Rocket Ldr Sgt. Francis "Frank" J. Pagano
 (3.5 Rockets Sqd. Ldr.) 569190/0316 (8/10/50)
 3.5 Rocket PFC Jack B. Cohen 1112673/0341 (8/10/50)
 3.5 Rocket PFC John H. Osborne 664693/0334 (8/10/50)
 Co. runner PFC James "Jim" H. Thornton 1094331/0311 (8/10/50) (sk/evac to Div Hosp on 9/26/50)
 60 mm MORTAR Section
 Sect Ldr 2nd Lt. Edward W. Snelling 049734/0302 (8/10/50)
 Sect Sgt SSgt Robert "Gunny" L. Marler 312638/0336 (8/10/50)
 PFC Harvey F. Abrams 641665/0333 (8/10/50)
 PFC Anthony C. Belpulsi 1070843/0333 (8/10/50)
 PFC John W. Bergen 669564/0333 (8/10/50) (WIA 9/19/50 & returned to duty)
 PFC Eugene F. Breen 656453/0333 (8/10/50)
 PFC William E. Gotcher 1046160/0333 (8/10/50)
 PFC Prescott D. Howland 1097304/0333 (8/10/50)
 PFC William J. Randle 669071/0333 (8/10/50)
 PFC Calvin A. Robb 663243/0333 (8/10/50)
 PFC Robert D. Rogers 659428/0333 (8/10/50)
 PFC George W. Sagle 1103028/0300 (8/10/50)
 PFC Donald L. "Lee" Saunders 658513/0333 (8/10/50)
 PFC Andrew J. Scott 653328/0333 (8/10/50)
 PFC Lawrence T. Struwe 654889/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac to Beach Hosp. 9/15/50)
 (returned 9/21/50)
 PFC William H. Tefft 1035193(or 662644)/0333 (8/10/50)
 PFC Atlee Bryn Trainer 649132/0341 (8/10/50)
 PFC Andrew Emil Vollo 658342/0333 (8/10/50)
 PFC Ted "Flat Face" Walters 642560/0333 (8/10/50)
 MACHINE GUN PLATOON
 Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Harrison "Red" F. Betts 045714/0302 (8/10/50)
 Plt Sgt TSgt Roger W. Barnes 272746/0335 (8/10/50)
 1st Sect Cpl Robert L. Crews 329900/0335 (8/10/50)
 1st Sect PFC John Corzan 660691/0331 (8/10/50)
 1st Sect Pvt John R. Goggin 1103658/0300 (8/10/50)
 1st Sect PFC Gerald P. Marks 657779/0300 (8/10/50) (WIA 9/12/50)(WIA/evac 9/18/50)
 1st Sect Sgt Carl "Zack" Ernest Zachary
 1044595/0331 (2nd Squad) (ar c9/50) (8/10/50)
 2nd Sect PFC Donald Richard Colgett 1054909/0300 (8/10/50)
 2nd Sect Cpl Jonathan "Jack" F. Dedrick 668522/0335 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/18/50) (ret.
 To duty on 9/20/50)
 2nd Sect PFC Kieth C. Dumond 1095323/0331 (8/10/50)
 2nd Sect PFC Paul Estes 662927/0331 (8/10/50)
 2nd Sect PFC Edward J. Guter 662631/0331 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/18/50 to Bn Aid Stn)
 2nd Sect PFC Ivan C. Jackson 523283/0300 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/18/50 to Bn. Aid Stn)
 (ret. To duty on 9/20/50)

KOREA

2nd Sect PFC Lawrence D. Johnson 1056889/0300 (8/10/50)
 2nd Sect PFC Robert E. Mayville 653188/0331 (8/10/50)
 2nd Sect PFC Milo "Mike" H. Sillman 1091962/0331 (8/10/50)
 2nd Sect Sgt Forester L. Smith 817566/0311 (8/10/50)
 2nd Sect PFC William "Bill" Wyda 661650/0331 (8/10/50)
 2nd Sect PFC Joseph "Joe" J. Zubeck 660592/0331 (8/10/15/50) (WIA/evac 9/18/50)
 3rd Sect PFC Edward E. Blackburn 669033/0300 (8/10/50) (WIA 9/18/50 to Bn Aid Stn)
 (ret. To duty on 9/20/50)
 3rd Sect Cpl Sam Questell Miller 668919/0335 (8/10/50)
 3rd Sect Sgt Gerald C. Parker 266824/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC Bobby G. Carr 1070885/0331 (8/10/50)
 SSgt Bruce Haines Corson 279326/0335 (8/10/50)
 PFC Robert Karl Derby 659483/0331 (8/10/50)
 PFC Ralph Dean Fouts 1098163/0331 (8/10/50)
 PFC Raymond L. Halliday 1054940/0300 (8/10/50)
 PFC Alfred Jachemowicz 1095134/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA 9/21/50 and 9/25/50)
 PFC Darrel Victor Jepperson 637294/0331 (8/10/50) (WIA 9/18/50 - ret to duty
 9/20/50)
 PFC Fred H. McCorkle 1082303/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC Claude J. Rix 659351/0331 (8/10/50) went to w/3/1 (WIA 9/17/50, ret.
 9/19/51, & WIA 9/25/50)
 1st PLATOON
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Clyde Eyer (ar 9/15/50)(WIA/Evac. 9/25/50 & evac via air to Japan
 9/26/50 UD 1069)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Charles D. Foster 281679/0316 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 10/18/50 to BN Aid Stn)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Edward John Hanrahan 255755/0316 (8/10/50)
 (Edward became Plt. Ldr 9/16/50)
 1st Sqd Ldr Cpl Manford F. Langley 1078640/0311 (8/10/50)(WIA 9/18/50 evac to Bn Aid Stn)
 1st Sqd PFC Raymond T. Lester 632560/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA 9/25-dropped 9/27/50)
 1st Sqd PFC Jerome "Jerry" M. Plunkett 1089079/0311 (8/10/50)
 1st Sqd PFC Duane D. Trowbridge 649286/0311 BAR-man (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/18/50)
 (returned 9/24/50)
 1st Sqd PFC Bernard T. Turner 649299/0311 (8/10/50)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl Ray G. Savell 637644/0331 (8/10/50)
 2nd Sqd PFC William S. Clark 1099931/0311 (8/10/50)
 2nd Sqd PFC Sidney B. Davis 659098/0300 (8/10/50)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert N. Ingalls Jr. 663830/0300 (8/10/50) (WIA 9/25/50 UD 1060 evac to
 Japan on 9/26/50 UD 1068)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert B. Kusky 1095414/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/25/50) (UD 1060)
 2nd Sqd PFC Claburn L. Minchew 652651/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/18/50 to Bn Aid Stn -
 ret. Later in Sept. (UD 1071))
 2nd Sqd PFC Leslie A. Northway 1094987/0311 (8/10/50)
 2nd Sqd PFC Kenneth J. Odell 670515/0311 (8/10/50)
 2nd Sqd PFC Donald Scott 1093270/0311 (8/10/50)
 2nd Sqd PFC Grady F. Stancel 662176/0311 (8/10/50)
 2nd Sqd PFC William C. Tisen Jr. 10?4294/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/18/50)
 2nd Sqd PFC Michael Tortorella 10?7614/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/25/50 (UD 1060) evac
 to Japan 9/27/50 UD 1070))
 2nd Sqd PFC John A. Watkinson 1094933/0311 (8/10/50)
 2nd Sqd PFC Charles L. Watson 1093373/0311 (8/10/50)
 3rd Sqd Ldr PFC Commodore McNeil 878091/0311 (8/10/50)
 3rd Sqd PFC Richard E. McLain 663145/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/25/50 UD 1060)
 3rd Sqd PFC Samuel L. Prouse 656489/0311 (8/10/50) (evac via air to Japan on 9/26/50 UD
 1068)
 3rd Sqd PFC William S. Newman 662094/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/18/50 ret. 9/24/50)
 3rd Sqd BARman PFC Robert L. Quick 1098447/0311 (8/10/50)
 3rd Sqd Upton's assistant barman PFC Robert H. Rothermel 1103031/0311 (8/10/50)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert "Bob" L. Scoggins 652690/0311 (ar 9/15/50)
 3rd Sqd Quick's ass. barman PFC Nathaniel Slone 1112419/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/18/50)

H/3/1 MARINES IN

KOREA

3rd Sqd PFC Charles R. Upton 678514/0300 (8/10/50) (sk/evac to Div. Hosp 9/26/50)(ret. Later in Sept. UD 1071)

3rd Sqd PFC Richard C. Williams 609455/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/25/50 UD 1060 returned 9/27/50 UD 1068)

CPL Robert D. Bothe 640085/0311 (8/10/50)
PFC Richard Mead Golden 593681/0311 (8/10/50)
PFC Charles E. Jordan 632240/0333 (8/10/50)

BARman PFC Edward T. Nelson 659114/0300 (8/10/50)
PFC Lawrence F. O'Shea 1074152/0311 (8/10/50)
Sgt John L. Tucker 492642/0311 (8/10/50)

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Ronald A. Mason 049996/0302 (8/10/50)
Plt Sgt SSgt Michael Marich 291006/0316 (8/10/50)
Corpsman HN Gilbert "Doc Gil" Heyblom 3032082
Runner PFC LeRoy "Fritz" R. Ferkel 653178/0311 (ar c9/15/50)
Sqd Ldr Sgt James J. Duhe 488949/0316 (8/10/50)

2nd Sqd PFC Joseph "Joe" W. E. Pratte 645807/0311 (8/10/50)
3rd Sqd PFC William "BillyJoe" J. Condon 1032055/0311 (8/10/50)

3rd Sqd PFC James Kenneth Doran 643398/0311 (8/10/50)

2nd or 3rd Sqd PFC Milo L. Gasper 1114453/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/21/50)

Cpl Benjamin A. Boyer 465039/0311 (8/10/50)
PFC Joseph A. Bulman 953612/0311 (8/10/50)
PFC Joseph Eugene Caruso 1073746/0311 (8/10/50)
PFC George J. Elsasser 1097611/0311 (8/10/50)
PFC James E. Gullage 661411/0311 (8/10/50)(WIA 10/25/50 & evac to Japan

9/26/50)

PFC John "Kiwi" Kwiecien 1103087/0311 (8/10/50)
PFC Arnold Mangifesta 667375/0311 (8/10/50)
Cpl Charles E. McDonald 640000/0311 (8/10/50)
PFC George B. Muldoon 661331/0311 (8/10/50)
Cpl William R. Quinn 667268/0311 (8/10/50)
PFC George "Rich" "Skip" Richardson 662630/0311 (8/10/50)
Cpl Alvin J. Robey 1026427/0311 (8/10/50)
PFC Charles R. Weber 669444/0311 (8/10/50)
PFC Harvey Francis Wellman 651998/0311 (8/10/50)
PFC Samuel B. Whitesell 663157/0311 (8/10/50)
Cpl Ronald L. Wilson 653207/0311 (8/10/50)
PFC Lowell Thomas Wolfe 1072970/0311 (8/10/50)
PFC Richard "Dick" D. Wolfcale 1082657/0311 (8/10/50)
PFC William C. Yeatman 658194/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/18/50)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Harvey Ashley Goss 049771/0301 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/21/50) (returned 9/24/50) (also returned to duty on 10/3/50 (UD 1119)

Plt Sgt SSgt Andrew Peda 408508/0316 (ar c9/15/50)

1st Sqd PFC Albin A. Dlabaj 1083304/0311 (8/10/50)

1st Sqd Pvt Ovie D. Tracy 663207/0300 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/21/50) (returned 9/23/50)

2nd Sqd FT Ldr Cpl Homer W. Brantley 658703/0311 (8/10/50)

2nd Sqd FT Ldr Cpl Joseph M. Smock 611254/0311 (8/10/50)

2nd Sqd PFC Donald Ray Collier 611759/0311 (8/10/50)

2nd Sqd BARman PFC Edward K. Howington 1074615/0311 (8/10/50)

2nd Sqd BARman PFC Richard J. Johnson 666363/0311 (8/10/50)

2nd Sqd PFC Frank E. Leyva 1083654/0311 (8/10/50)

2nd Sqd Cpl James L. Shacklee (Shacklee) 655629/0311 (8/10/50)

2nd Sqd BARman PFC Thomas E. Thompson 1091963/0311 (8/10/50)

2nd Sqd Cpl Rudolph V. (Pappy) Whitman 647805/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA 9/15/50)

3rd Sqd Cpl William "Bill" A. Lohdamm 664241/0311(8/10/50)(WIA/evac 9/25/50 & evac to Japan 9/26/50 UD 1068)

3rd Sqd PFC Clifford J. Ralph 634257/0311 (8/10/50)
(when did C. J. leave H/3/1?)

KOREA

William Bill Bodaforde (ar c9/15/50)
 Pvt Richard "Hoot" W. Gibson 657138/0300 (8/10/50)
 Sgt Johnnie M. Hudson 446013/0316 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/19 or 21/1950)
 Sgt Marcel A. Maloney 405112/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC Jack "Gunman" M. Miles 631837/0311 (8/10/50)
 Cpl William "Bill" "Cod" Holeman 975880/0300 (ar c9/15/50)
 Cpl William "Bill" Clark Jewell Jr. 646592/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC Gary "Robbie" G. Robinson 367195 (or 657195)/0311 (8/10/50)

H/3/1 others

1st Lt. Bernard L. Turner 039277/0301 (8/10/50)
 PFC James W. Bailey 1106235/0331 (8/10/50)
 PFC John N. Beaudin 65?815/0331 (8/10/50)
 PFC Alvin L. Beathard 1021122/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA/Evac 9/21/50)
 PFC Laverne F. Bergman 1097037/0143 (8/10/50)
 PFC Lawrence A. Bishop 1097957/0341 (8/10/50)
 PFC Joseph A. Boudreau 614790/0311 (8/10/50)
 Cpl Rudolph Buczhowski 817600/0311 (8/10/50)
 Cpl Edward J. Bucherich(k) 458888/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC Cecil G. Bush 665546/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC George W. Bush 1082385/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC J. D. Caldwell 670752/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/26/50 to Div Hosp then to
 Japan via air) (J. D. may have been transferred to Weapons Co)
 PFC Elbert D. Campbell 1056830/0300 (ar 8/10/50)(sk 35th Army Hosp. on 9/6/50)
 PFC Clifford P. Carter 663050/0333 (8/10/50)
 PFC Roger V. Chaput 1123184/5800 (ar 8/10/50)
 PFC William E. Coleman 1072133/0311 (8/10/50)
 Cpl Richard A. Cotton 996655/0331 (8/10/50)
 Cpl Kenneth C. Daley 35369?/0311 (8/10/50) (sk 9/19/50 evac to Div. Hosp.)
 Sgt John L. Davidson 1054710/0311 (ar 8/10/50) (to H&S/3/1 on 9/1/50)
 PFC David R. Dearmond 1101931/0331 (8/10/50)
 MSgt Elmer Dixon 248935/0319 (8/10/50) (WIA 1/25/50 UD 1061)
 PFC Donald L. Douglas 1056888/0300 (8/10/50)
 Cpl John B. Drawdy Jr. 639082/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC Robert L. Dunkin 1070285/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/18/50 to Bn Aid Stn)
 (returned 9/27/50 UD 1068)
 TSgt Bert L. Elliot 291533/0316 (8/10/50)
 (xferred to W/3/1 prob. before 9/15/50)
 PFC Felix V. Eppinette 6?9077/0334 (8/10/50)
 Cpl Matthew C. Farris 804623/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC Kenneth W. Ferree 638345/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC Joseph K. Florence 1094833/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC Eugene R. Forsgren 622330/0331 (8/10/50)
 Sgt Irving G. Fosnock 653054/0311 (8/10/50) (to H&S/3/1 on 9/1/50)
 Cpl Bobby J. Fox 1090116/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC James A. Fox 1102753/0300 (8/10/50) (Wia/evac 9/26/50 to Div Hosp then via
 air to Japan)
 Cpl Richard S. Galang Jr. 1054862/0300 (8/10/50)
 PFC Richard Castillo Garza 1083630/0300 (8/10/50) (KIA 9/25/50)
 PFC Robert E. Geib 1092491/0300 (8/10/50) (WIA 9/26/50 ret. To duty)
 SSgt Harold Geissinger 305170/0316 (8/10/50)
 PFC Everet L. Gattles 1082730/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/21/50)
 PFC Carmel F. Gillman 1102176/0331 (8/10/50)
 PFC Albert C. Gipson 326739/0311 (8/10/50) (to 35th Army Hosp. on 9/1/50)
 PFC John Gonzales 1072753 (8/10/50)
 Cpl Don H. Habersbatt 662682/0300 (ar 8/10/50)
 PFC Marvin R. Hand 1001598/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/25/50)
 PFC Robert C. Heck 666900/0311 (lv 8/10/50)
 PFC Joseph Francis Henderson 661549/0311 (8/10/50) (KIA on 9/25/50)
 PFC Inocence Hernandez 633056/0333 (8/10/50)

KOREA

PFC William K. Hogan 668347/0300 (8/10/50)
 PFC Charles M. Jacobs 1091121/5800 (ar 8/10/50)
 PFC Alex D. James 643503/0300 (8/10/50) (KIA 9/19/50)
 PFC Marlin S. Johnson 665362/0300 (8/10/50)
 TSgt Thompson A. Jones 306590/0316 (8/10/50)
 Cpl Clyde W. Keel 596471/0311 (8/10/50)
 Cpl Edward P. Kelly(Kelley) 636636/0143 (8/10/50)
 PFC Aubrey L. Kennedy 659255/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC Charles L. Keyes 669930/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC Tommy Kinnaman 652650/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC Harry A. Knowles 1126880/2500 (8/10/50)
 PFC Stanley G. Kohler 664073/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC Edward J. Kulha 1082297/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC Tommy N. Lilly 668101/0300 (8/10/50) (WIA;evac to Beach Hosp. 9/15/50)
 PFC Burk H. Lindsay 1026640/0311 (8/10/50)
 Cpl Alfred Loria 448434/0311 (lv 8/10/50)
 Cpl James M. Martin 639871/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC John M. McCarthy 1116747/5800 (ar 8/10/50)
 PFC Charles E. McCoy 1078944/0311 (8/10/50)
 Sgt James D. MacDonald 489568/0316 (8/10/50)
 PFC Norman E. Moore 634730/0331 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac to Div Hosp in Inchon
 9/25/50 UD 1060 and then evac on 9/26/50 to Japan via air)
 Cpl David L. Murphy 506593/0300 (8/10/50)
 PFC John W. Omer 669096/0300 (8/10/50) (9/19/50 returned from ???) (sick/evac
 9/21/50) (sk/evac to Div. Hosp on 9/26/50 (UD 1070))
 PFC Harry F. Orlick 1071077/0331 (8/10/50)
 PFC Anthony Padvaiskas 1123187/5800 (ar 8/10/50)
 Cpl William J. Paganini 1054766/0300 (8/10/50)
 Sgt Cecil J. Parks 402465/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA/Evac. To Beach Hosp. 9/15/50)
 PFC Joseph R. Perez Jr. 1083676/0300 (8/10/50)
 Sgt James D. Phillips 903586/0335 (8/10/50) (WIA/EVAC 9/26/50 to Div Hosp then
 to Japan on same date (UD 1069))
 PFC William M. Pitts 616341/0311 (8/10/50)
 Cpl Hyacinthe Pouliot 470230/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC Charles L. Powers 645434/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC Charles F. Purvis 1123051/5800 (8/10/50)
 PFC Robert "Bob" Charles Reasoner 661123/0311 8/10/50)
 SSgt Keith A. Ream ?77002/0335 (8/10/50)
 PFC Jackie R. Reynolds 1087868/0300 (8/10/50)
 Cpl Calvin E. Riley 653570/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/26/50)
 Cpl Marion P. Rust Jr. 658853/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC James R. Samples 1102181/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC Jack B. Saunders 307704/0300
 Sgt Roy A. Schultz 478582/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC George H. Siegert 658312/0300 (8/10/50) (WIA 9/18/50) (sk/evac 9/25/50 -
 returned to duty the same day (UD 1118))
 PFC Marvin W. Smith ?91536/0311 (8/10/50)
 Sgt Mike Snyder 491817/2111 (8/10/50)
 Cpl Paul Staley ?56813/0311 (8/10/50)
 Cpl Clarence "Steph" L. Stephan
 ?54285/0311 (8/10/50)(Steph was a scout/sniper) (WIA/evac 9/21/50)
 PFC Frank L. Stone 660077/0361 (8/10/50)
 Cpl Harry A. Thornton 1056963/0331 (ar 8/10/50) (WIA:Evac Beach Hosp. 9/15/50)
 PFC Leonard F. Thompson 662298/0311 (8/10/50)
 Cpl George B. Urban 8?0383/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/25/50 UD 1060 & evac to
 Japan via air on 9/26/50 UD 1068)
 PFC Henry L. Varner 1044511/0331 (8/10/50)
 PFC James R. Vermillion 593293/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/21/50)
 Cpl John F. Walker 652271/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/25/50 (UD 1060))

KOREA

PFC Charles H. Warden 632939/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC William F. Webb 620845/0800 (8/10/50)
 Cpl C. L. Welch 1045084/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC Hallard D. White 642232/0311 (8/10/50)
 Cpl Lewis W. Wilkinson 1045899/0331 (8/10/50)
 Harvey Williams
 PFC John G. Williams 819945/0331 (8/10/50)
 PFC William T. Williams 661648/0311 (8/10/50)
 PFC Bradley Williamson 668080/5861 (ar 8/10/50)
 PFC Dick W. Woolery 1084888/0143 (8/10/50)
 Sgt William W. Young 471380/0311 (8/10/50) (to H&S/3/1 on 9/1/50)
 PFC James E. Young 10?5226/0311 (8/10/50) (WIA/evac 9/21/50)

Weapons Company personnel who were attached to H/3/1:

HMG Erdman Bob W. Blyth (9/15/51)
 HMG Sgt George H. Caldwell 319950/0335 (8/10/50)
 3/5 rocket Phillip Hahn
 HMG PFC Melvin A. Litz 661602/0311 (8/10/50)
 HMG Sgt Robert E. McBryde 358314/0335 (8/10/50)
 HMG PFC Allan McCabe 1096314/0331 (8/10/50)
 HMG Robert Bob Muir (ar 9/15/50)
 HMG PFC Kenneth "Ken" E. Van Kurin 6?2632/0331 (8/10/50)
 HMG PFC Bobby G. Vestal 658?27/0331 (8/10/50)
 HMG Cpl George Willis 63078109/0335 (8/10/50)

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during 10/1/50-12/31/50

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this quarter. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. The dates 11/50 and 12/50 after a name indicate that they are on the monthly personnel roster (although the roster may be showing persons who were dropped in previous months). This list may include those who were in the unit for only part of the month (i.e., joined, transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt. Clarence E. Corley Jr. 020003/0301
(11/50 & 12/50) (WIA 11/29/50)

XO 1st Lt. Grady Purden Mitchell (went to Bn Ass.
S-3 about 11/7/50) (KIA 11/29/50)
(not shown on 11/50 monthly pers. Roster)

XO 1st Lt. Horace L. Johnson 041906/0302 (11/50 & 12/50) (joined 10/14/50)

1st Sgt MSgt Elwood Cabe 259170/0319 (11/50 & 12/50)

Gunny Sgt TSgt Johnie A. Kirby 237987/0316 (11/50 & 12/50)

3.5 Rocket Ldr Sgt. Francis "Frank" J. Pagano 569190/0316
(11/50 & 12/50) (3.5 Rockets Sqd. Ldr.)

3.5 Rocket PFC Jack B. Cohen 1112673/0341 (11/50 & 12/50) (dropped 12/6/50)

3.5 Rocket PFC John H. Osborne 664693/0334 (11/50 & 12/50)

Jeep Drvr Cpl Black (attached) (became Sgt. Maj. of USMC)

Co. runner PFC James "Jim" H. Thornton 1094331/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)

60 mm MORTAR SECTION

Sect Ldr 2nd Lt. Edward W. Snelling 049734/0302 (11/50 & 12/50)

Sect Sgt SSgt Robert "Gunny" L. Marler 312638/0336 (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC Harvey F. Abrams 641665/0333 (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC Anthony C. Belpulsi 1070843/0333 (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC John W. Bergen 669564/0333 (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC Eugene F. Breen 656453/0333 (11/50 & 12/50) (WIA/evac 11/28/50)

Sgt Nicholas Federspiel 325933/0335 (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC Hector Fuentes 597062/0300 (12/50)

PFC William E. Gotcher 1046160/0333 (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC Prescott D. Howland 1097304/0333 (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC Gus Marcotte 1107763/0333 (ar c10/15/50) (11/50 & 12/50)
(sk evac. to hosp. 11/29/50 - UD 1164) (ret. to duty 12/9/50)

Cpl Fred E. Penney Jr. 646307/0311 (12/50)

PFC William J. Randle 669071/0333 (12/50)

PFC Calvin A. Robb 663243/0333 (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC Robert D. Rogers 659428/0333 (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC George W. Sagle 1103028/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC Donald "Lee" L. Saunders 658513/0333 (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC Andrew J. Scott 653328/0333
(11/50 & 12/50) (WIA 11/29/50 - UD 1163)(dropped 12/3/50)

PFC Lawrence T. Struwe 654889/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC William H. Tefft 1035193(or 662644)/0333 (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC Atlee Byrn Trainer 649132/0341 (KIA 11/29/50) (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC Andrew Emil Vollo 658342/0333 (11/50) (KIA 11/29/50)

PFC Ted "Flat Face" Walters 642560/0333 (11/50 & 12/50)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Harrison "Red" F. Betts 045714/0302
(11/50 & 12/50) (WIA 11/28/50)

Plt Sgt TSgt Stanley "Gunny" V. Grooms
302504/0316 (joined c11/7/50) (11/50 & 12/50)

Plt Sgt TSgt Roger W. Barnes 272746/0335 (11/50 & 12/50) (WIA 11/29/50)

Plt Sgt SSgt Bruce Haines Corson (KIA 11/12/50)

1st Sect Cpl Robert L. Crews 329900/0335 (11/50 & 12/50)

1st Sect PFC Carlo A. Gambino 1046430/0300 1st Squad (11/50 & 12/50)

1st Sect PFC Marvin "Goose" R. Gandy Jr.

KOREA

1042643/0300 (ar c11/7/50) (11/50 & 12/50)

1st Sect Pvt John R. Goggin 1103658/0300
(lv c10/25/50 too young to be in combat zone)

1st Sect PFC Thomas "Tom" J. Grote 1105056/0300
(joined c11/7/50) (11/50 & 12/50)

1st Sect PFC Donald "Don" E. Guard 545612/9900
(ar c10/15/50) (11/50 & 12/50) (WIA 11/29/50)

1st Sect PFC Glenn E. Jones 1064399/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)
(WIA 11/29/50) (evac. to Japan & dropped 12/3/1950 - UD 1166)

1st Sect Sgt Carl "Zack" Ernest Zachary 1044595/0331 (2nd Squad) (11/50 & 12/50)

2nd Sect PFC Donald Richard Colgett 1054909/0300 (11/50 & 12/50) (probably sick on
10/2/50 and returned to duty on 10/3/50 (UD 1120))

2nd Sect Cpl Jonathan "Jack" F. Dedrick 668522/0335 (11/50 & 12/50)

2nd Sect PFC Kieth C. Dumond 1095323/0331 (11/50 & 12/50)

2nd Sect Cpl Paul Estes 662927/0331 (11/50 & 12/50)

2nd Sect PFC Edward J. Guter 662631/0331 (11/50 & 12/50)

2nd Sect PFC Ivan C. Jackson 523283/0300 (11/50 & 12/50) (dropped 12/11/50)

2nd Sect PFC Lawrence D. Johnson 1056889/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)

2nd Sect PFC Milo "Mike" H. Sillman 1091962/0331 (11/50 & 12/50)

2nd Sect Sgt Forester L. Smith 817566/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)

2nd Sect PFC William "Bill" Wyda 661650/0331 (11/50 & 12/50)

2nd Sect PFC Joseph "Joe" J. Zubeck 660592/0331 (11/50 & 12/50)

3rd Sect PFC William J. Barrett, 1040686/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)(dropped 12/3/50)

3rd Sect PFC Edward E. Blackburn 669033/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)

3rd Sect PFC John Corzan 660691/0331 (11/50 & 12/50)

3rd Sect PFC Robert Karl Derby 659483/0331 (11/50 & 12/50) (KIA 11/29/50)

3rd Sect Pvt Raymond J. Hollard 1197071/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)

3rd sect PFC Alfred B. Mattingly 1042368/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)
(sk evac to hosp on 11/29/50 - UD 1164)

3rd Sect PFC Frederick "Fred" Merritt 1042239/0300
(ar c11/7/50) (WIA 11/29/50) (11/50 & 12/50)

3rd Sect Cpl Sam Questell Miller 668919/0335 (KIA 11/2/50)

3rd Sect Sgt Gerald C. Parker 266824/0311 (WIA 11/29/50) (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC Ralph Dean Fouts
1098163/0331 (11/50 & 12/50) (WIA 11/29/50-evac to Japan 12/4/50 - UD 1166)

PFC John "Frog" O. Frohlinger 1031000/0300
(11/50 & 12/50) (ar c11/7/50) (WIA 11/29/50)

PFC Vincent S. Gatto 1065356/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)
(WIA 11/29/50) (evac. to Japan & dropped on 12/3/50 - UD 1166)

PFC Raymond L. Halliday 1054940/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC Darrel Victor Jepperson 637294/0331 (11/50&12/50) (dropped 12/9/50)

PFC Fred H. McCorkle 1082303/0311 (11/50 & 12/50) (dropped 12/12/50)

Cpl. James Ernest Thrash 587706/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
(KIA (WIA/DOW) 11/29/50)

1st PLATOON LEADER

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Roscoe L. Barrett 046062/0301 (11/50 & 12/50) (ar c11/7/50)

Plt Sgt SSgt Charles D. Foster 281679/0316 (WIA Majon-ni)

Plt Sgt SSgt Edward John Hanrahan 255755/0316
(Plt Ldr until c11/7/50) (11/50) (KIA (WIA/DOW) 11/29/50)

Plt Sgt Sgt Jack R. Seeler 494515/0200 (ar c12/17/50)

1st Sqd Ldr Cpl Manford F. Langley 1078640/0311
(WIA 11/29/50)(11/50 & 12/50) (dropped 12/4/50)

1st Sqd PFC Raymond T. Lester 632560/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)(returned c12/25/50)

1st Sqd PFC Jerome "Jerry" M. Plunkett 1089079/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)

1st Sqd PFC Duane Trowbridge 649286/0311 BAR-man (11/50 & 12/50) (sk/evac to Div.
Hosp. 10/5/50 (UD 1120))

1st Sqd PFC Bernard T. Turner 649299/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)

2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl Ray G. Savell 637644/0331 (11/50 & 12/50)

2nd Sqd PFC William S. Clark 1099931/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)

KOREA

2nd Sqd PFC Sidney B. Davis 659098/0300 (11/50)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert N. Ingalls Jr. 663830/0300
 2nd Sqd PFC Claburn Minchew 652651/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 (WIA 11/29/50) (Evac to Japan Hosp. and dropped 12/5/50)
 2nd Sqd PFC Kenneth J. Odell 670515/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 (WIA 11/29/50)(evac to Japan & dropped 12/2/50 - UD 1166)
 2nd Sqd Pvt Raymond B. Raiser 1103671/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)
 2nd Sqd PFC Donald Scott 1093270/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)(dropped 12/12/50)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Marion S. Skinner 635003/3516 (12/50)
 2nd Sqd PFC Grady F. Stancel 662176/0311 (11/50 & 12/50) (sk/evac 10/5/50 (UD 1120) -
 ret to duty in Oct. (date unknown) UD 1129))
 2nd Sqd PFC Michael Tortorella 1097614/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)(dropped 11/27/50)
 2nd Sqd PFC John A. Watkinson 1094933/0311 (11/50 & 12/50) (WIA 11/29/50)
 2nd Sqd PFC Charles L. Watson 1093373/0311 (11/50) (WIA 11/29/50)
 3rd Sqd Ldr PFC Commodore McNeil 878091/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Richard E. McLain 663145/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 (Feb. 1951 roster shows he was dropped from the Company on 11/26/50)
 3rd Sqd PFC William S. Newman 662094/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)(dropped 12/6/50)
 3rd Sqd Barman PFC Robert L. Quick 1098447/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 3rd Sqd Upton's assistant barman PFC Robert H. Rothermel 1103031/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert "Bob" L. Scoggins 652690/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 3rd Sqd Quick's ass. barman PFC Nathaniel Slone 1112419/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 (dropped 12/3/50) (WIA 11/29/50; evac. to Japan 12/3/1950 - UD 1166))
 3rd sqd PFC Charles R. Upton 678514/0300 (11/50 & 12/50) (dropped 12/3/50)
 3rd Sqd PFC Richard C. Williams 609455/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 (WIA 11/29/50) (11/50 & 12/50) (dropped 12/7/50)
 CPL Robert D. Bothe 640085/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 Sgt Frank G. Estrada 615453/0311 (12/50)
 PFC Richard Mead Golden 593681 (KIA 11/12/50)
 PFC Charles E. Jordan 632240/0333 (11/50 & 12/50)
 PFC Wilmer "Dinkey" J. Morgani
 1061116/0311 (ar c11/7/50) (11/50 & 12/50)
 BAR man PFC Charles H. Monroe Jr. 1042603/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)
 (WIA 11/29/50)(evac to Japan 12/5/50)
 PFC Lawrence F. O'Shea 1074152/0311 (11/50 & 12/50) (sk/evac to Div. Hosp.
 9/26/50 - ret. To duty 10/5/50 (UD 1128))
 Sgt John L. Tucker 492642/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)

2nd PLATOON
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Ronald A. Mason 049996/0302 (11/50 & 12/50)
 Corpsman HN Gilbert "Doc Gil" C. Heyblom 3032082 (11/50) (12/50)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Harold Geissinger 305170/0316 (11/50 & 12/50) (dropped 12/30/50)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Michael Marich 291006/0316 (11/50 & 12/50)
 Runner PFC LeRoy "Fritz" R. Ferkel 653178/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 Corpsman HM3 Nelvin Gerald McNea 7989500 (11/51)
 Sqd Ldr Sgt James J. Duhe 488949/0316 (11/50 & 12/50)
 2nd Sqd PFC Joseph "Joe" W. E. Pratte 645807/0311
 (WIA & evac 11/29/50) (11/50 & 12/50) (dropped 12/3/50)
 3rd Sqd PFC William "BillyJoe" J. Condon 1032055/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 3rd Sqd PFC James Kenneth Doran 643398/0311 (11/50 & 12/50) (WIA 11/29/50)
 2nd or 3rd Sqd PFC Jackie C. Cromer 603557/0300 (1/51)
 2nd or 3rd Sqd PFC Milo L. Gasper 1114453/0311 (11/50 & 12/50) (dropped 11/27/50)
 Cpl Benjamin A. Boyer 465039/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 PFC/Cpl Joseph Al Bulman 953612/0311 (11/50 & 12/51)
 PFC Joseph Eugene Caruso 1073746/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 PFC George J. Elsasser 1097611/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 PFC/Cpl James E. Gullage (11/30/50 & 12/50)
 661411/0311 (WIA 11/29/50; DOW & dropped - UD 1166 12/5/50)
 Cpl Robert C. Hidalgo 631888/0311 (12/50)
 PFC John "Kiwi" Kwiecien 1103087/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)

KOREA

PFC Edward James Lanahan 654802/5800 (11/50 & 12/50)
 PFC Arnold Mangifesta 667375/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 Cpl Charles E. McDonald 640000/0311
 (11/50 & 12/50) (dropped (reenlisted) 12/30/50)
 PFC George B. Muldoon 661331/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 Cpl William R. Quinn 667268/0311 (11/50 & 12/50) (dropped 12/13/50)
 PFC George "Rich" "Skip" Richardson 662630/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 PFC Charles R. Weber 669444/0311 (11/50 & 12/50) (dropped 12/8/50)
 PFC Harvey Francis Wellman 651998/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 PFC Samuel B. Whitesell 663157/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 Cpl Ronald L. Wilson 653207/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 PFC Lowell Thomas Wolfe 1072970/0311 (KIA 11/8/50)
 PFC Richard "Dick" D. Wolfcale 1082657/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 PFC William C. Yeatman 658194/0311 (11/50 & 12/50) (dropped (12/12/50))

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Harvey Ashley Goss 049771/0301 (11/50)
 (from Plt Ldr c11/1/50) (KIA 11/29/50)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Wendell Charles Endsley 050019/0301 (11/50)
 (KIA 11/29/50)(became 3rd Plt Ldr c11/20/50) (KIA 11/29/50)
 Plt Sgt TSgt Andrew Peda 408508/0316 (11/50 & 12/50) (WIA/dropped 11/8/50)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Thomas J. Malone 272646/0316
 (WIA 11/28/50; evac. to Japan 12/2/1950 - UD 1166)
 Rt guide Sgt Jack R. Perigo 1064340/5800 (11/50 & 12/50)
 1st Sqd PFC Albin A. Dlabaj 1083304/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 1st Sqd CPL Harry "Jake" Reichert Jacobsen 909797/3531 (ar c12/17/50) (12/50)
 1st Sqd Cpl Donald J. Toups 625550/0333 (11/50 & 12/50)
 1st Sqd Pvt Ovie D. Tracy 663207/0300 (11/50 & 12/50) (sk/evac to Div. Hosp. 10/5/50
 (UD 1120))
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Burt H. Rickard 501594/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 2nd Sqd FT Ldr Cpl Joseph M. Smock 611254/0311 (12/50)
 2nd Sqd FT Ldr BARman Cpl Howard K. Walling 1105308/0143 (11/50 & 12/50)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Charles A. Abbate 1112067/0311 (11/50 & 12/50) (lv 12/22/50)
 2nd Sqd PFC Denver Henry Boling 1098747/1300 (11/50 & 12/50) (WIA 11/29/50)
 2nd Sqd PFC James "Jim" C. L. Bowen 1042370/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)
 (ar c11/7/50) (WIA 11/29/50) (evac. to Japan 12/6/50 - UD 1166)
 2nd Sqd FT Ldr Cpl Homer W. Brantley 658703/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 (WIA 11/28/50 evac. to Japan 12/2/50 - UD 1166)
 2nd Sqd PFC Donald Ray Collier 611759/0311 (11/50 & 12/50) (KIA 11/29/50)
 2nd Sqd BARman PFC Richard Delatorre 1075763/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)
 2nd Sqd BARman PFC Edward K. Howington 1074615/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 (WIA 11/2/50; dropped 12/7/50)
 2nd Sqd BARman PFC Richard J. Johnson 666363/0311 (11/50 & 12/50) (WIA/evac to Div Hosp.
 10/3/50 (UD 1120) - ret. To duty 10/5/50 (UD 1128))
 2nd Sqd Cpl John P. Laybourn 1065009/0311
 (11/50 & 12/50) (WIA 11/28/50)(dropped 12/3/50)
 2nd Sqd PFC Frank E. Leyva 1083654/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Louis Charles Maid 672375 (11/50) (KIA 11/29/50)
 2nd Sqd Cpl James L. Shaklee (Shacklee) 655629/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 2nd Sqd BARman PFC Thomas E. Thompson 1091963/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Rudolph V. (Pappy) Whitman 647805/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 3rd Sqd ldr Sgt. Harold W. Cutler 444620/0335 (11/50 & 12/50)
 (sick evacuated to hosp. 11/30/50)
 3rd Sqd PFC Fred J. Acquavita 660291/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 3rd Sqd PFC Jimmie S. Collins 1107199/0333 (11/50)
 (WIA 11/29/50) (evac. to Japan 12/5/50)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Richard A. Deloreto 601927/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 3rd Sqd PFC Keith E. Davis 1111113/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)
 (may also be documented in another book)
 3rd Sqd PFC Sidney "Sid" Eugene Escher, Jr.

KOREA

1046434/0311 (ar c11/7/50) (11/50 & 12/50)

3rd Sqd PFC Clifford J. Ralph 634257/0311 (11/50 & 12/50) (dropped 11/25/50)

PFC James Elmer Beville 1056906/0333 (11/50) (KIA 11/29/50)

PFC William Bill Bodaford (11/50 & 12/50)

(WIA 11/29/50; evac. to Japan & dropped on 12/3/50)

Pvt Richard "Hoot" W. Gibson 657138/0300 (11/50 & 12/50) (10/17/50)

Cpl William "Bill" "Cod" Holeman 975880/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)

Cpl William "Bill" Clark Jewell Jr. 646592/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)

Sgt Marcel A. Maloney 405112/0311 (11/50 & 12/50) (evac to Div. Hosp on 11/28/50 - UD 1163)

PFC Jack "Gunman" M. Miles 631837/0311 (WIA/evac to Div Hosp 10/3/50 (UD 1120))

PFC Gary "Robbie" G. Robinson 657195/0311 (WIA/evac to Div. Hosp. 10/3/50 (UD 1120) (lv c10/15/50) (11/50 & 12/50)(dropped 10/10/50)

H/3/1 other PFC James W. Bailey 1106235/0331 (11/50 & 12/50)(ret to duty 10/4/50 UD 1118))

(WIA 11/30/50 - UD 1166) (Evac to Japan & dropped on 12/3/50 - UD 1166)

PFC Ronald B. Bennett 1102040/0143 (11/50) (dropped 11/16/50)

PFC Lawrence A. Bishop 1097957/0341 (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC Edward J. Bohnas 622345/0311 (12/51)

2nd Lt. Kenneth A. Bott (WIA 11/2/50)

(not shown on 11/30/50 monthly pers. Roster)

PFC Joseph A. Boudreau 614790/0311 (11/50 & 12/50) (dropped 11/16/50)

HN Ray D. Brickey 3666230 (11/50 & 12/50)

Cpl Edward J. Bucherich(k) 458888/0311 (KIA 11/2/50)

PFC Cecil G. Bush 665546/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC Bobby G. Carr 1070885/0331 (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC Clifford P. Carter 663050/0333 (11/50 & 12/50)

(WIA 11/28/50) (Evac. to Japan, & dropped on 12/4/50)

HM3 Jeffery L. Cogborn 2532846 (11/50 & 12/50)

(WIA 12/1/50 - UD 1167; evac to Japan 12/4/50) (dropped 12/4/50)

Cpl Gene R. Cook 486484/5641 (11/50 & 12/50)

(WIA 11/28/50) (dropped 12/2/50)

HM3 Ronald C. Coppins 2852917 (11/50 & 12/50)

(WIA 11/28/50) (evac. to Japan & dropped 12/2/50 - UD 1166)

PFC Roger A. Cote 663886/0311 (12/50)

PFC Arthur M. Davidson 1053640/9900 (11/50 & 12/50)

(sk 11/30/50 evac to hosp)

Sgt John L. Davidson 1054710/0311

PFC Robert L. Dunkin 1070285/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC Felix V. Eppinette 659077/0334 (11/50 & 12/50)

Cpl Matthew C. Farris 804623/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC Kenneth W. Ferree 638345/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)

Sgt Milford L. Finnerty 386557/0336 (12/50)

Cpl John M. Fisher 1065822/0331 (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC Thomas Fitzgerald 1035525/3000 (12/51)

PFC Joseph K. Florence 1094833/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC Eugene Richard Forsgren 622330 (KIA 11/2/50)

Cpl Bobby J. Fox 1090116/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)

Cpl Vance N. Frazier 414482/0311 (11/50 & 12/50) (KIA 11/29/50)

PFC Robert E. Geib 1092491/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)

(sk 11/26/50 evac. to hosp.)

Cpl Donald A. Gervin 522802/2611

(Shown in the 2/51 roster to be dropped on 12/26/50)

Cpl Gordon C. Gervin 1086753/2611

(Shown in the 2/51 roster to be dropped on 12/26/50)

PFC Carmel F. Gillman 1102176/0331 (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC Donald R. Goddard 1192982/0300 (11/50 & 12/50) (dropped 11/21/50)

PFC John Gonzales 1072753/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)

PFC John G. Gonzales 659673/0311 (12/50)

KOREA

Cpl Guillermo Gonzalez 597023/0311 (12/51) (lv 12/29/50)
 Cpl James E. Gregg 632097/0311 (12/50)
 PFC Marvin R. Hand 1001598/0311 (11/50)
 Sgt Benny J. Heinze 631661/2511 (12/50)
 PFC Inocence Hernandez 633056/0333 (11/50 & 12/50)
 PFC Donald O. Hoffstetter (WIA 11/2/50)
 PFC William K. Hogan 668347/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)
 PFC Fletcher Marion Hutchins 1042394/0300 (KIA 11/29/50) (11/50)
 Sgt Jack C. Johnson 659473/1441 (12/50)
 PFC Marlin S. Johnson 665362/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)
 Sgt Clyde W. Keel 596471/0311 (12/50)
 (dropped 12/24/50) (xferred to I/3/1)
 Cpl Edward P. Kelly (Kelley)
 636636/0143 (11/50 & 12/50)(dropped 11/21/50)
 PFC Aubrey L. Kennedy 659255/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 PFC Charles L. Keyes 669930/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 Cpl William Kirkpatrick 603035/2511 (12/50)(dropped 12/27/50)
 CPL Carroll W. Koch, 627880/2511 (12/50) (dropped 12/27/50)
 PFC Stanley G. Kohler 664073/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 PFC Edward J. Kulha 1082297/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 PFC Jonathan H. Lawhon 1042657/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)(dropped 12/26/50)
 PFC Burk H. Lindsay 1096640/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 Sgt Ronald E. Long 1044579/??31 (12/50) (dropped 11/24/50)
 Sgt James D. MacDonald 489568/0316 (11/50 & 12/50)
 HM3 John M. Mackay 2854343 (11/50 & 12/50) (WIA 11/29/50)
 HN Billy J. Marks 9302419 (11/50 & 12/50) (WIA 11/28/50)
 Cpl James M. Martin 639871/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 PFC Robert L. McCauley 1065901/0361 (12/50)
 PFC Charles E. McCoy 1078944/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 (WIA 12/1/50 - UD 1167) (evac. to Japan & dropped 12/4/50)
 Cpl William R. McDonald 912254/2511 (12/50) (dropped 12/27/50)
 Cpl Thomas Leslie McGinnis 1076709 (WIA 11/29/50 - DOW 12/1/50 - UD 1167)
 Sgt James C. McHugh 394781/2543 (12/50) (dropped 12/27/50)
 Frank Neil (was at Mason, Korea c12/17/50)
 PFC Jean C. Meyer 1105573/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)
 Pvt Edward J. Mitchell, 1056811/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)
 Cpl David L. Murphy 506593/0300 (KIA 12/2/50)
 Joseph S. Nichols
 PFC Richard T. Oksanen 1040780/0333 (11/50 & 12/50)
 (WIA 11/28/50 & evac. to Hosp)(dropped 12/3/50)
 PFC John W. Omer 669096/0300 (11/50) (ret to duty 10/5/50)
 PFC Harry F. Orlick 1071077/0331 (11/50 & 12/50)
 Sgt Cecil J. Parks 402465/0311 (11/50 & 12/50) (dropped 9/27/50)
 Cpl Drewery Patterson 943330/0311 (12/50)
 Cpl Harold F. Payne 982769/1361 (12/50)
 PFC Joseph R. Perez Jr. 1083676/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)
 Sgt James D. Phillips 903586/0336 (12/50)
 PFC William M. Pitts 616341/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 (dropped 12/3/50)
 Cpl Hyacinthe Pouliot 470230/0311 (11/50 & 12/50) (dropped 12/30/50)
 PFC Charles L. Powers 645434/0311 (11/50 & 12/50) (dropped 10/9/50)
 PFC James Daniel Puckett 1124066 (11/50 & 12/50) (KIA 11/29/50)
 PFC Robert "Bob" Charles Reasoner
 661123/0311 (11/50 & 12/50) (dropped 12/9/50)
 Sgt Bobbie Richardson 963491/0316 (11/50 & 12/50)
 Cpl Calvin E. Riley 653570/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)(dropped 10/11/50)
 Cpl Alvin J. Robey 1026427/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)(dropped 11/16/50)
 Cpl Fred S. Ruge 1065387/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)
 (sk/evac. to hosp on 12/1/50 - UD 1164) (dropped 12/2/50)

KOREA

Pvt Charles Ryan 1049139/0300 (12/50)
 PFC James R. Samples 1102181/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)(dropped 12/2/50)
 PFC Jack B. Saunders 307704/0300 (11/50) (WIA in Sept. - ret to duty probably
 in Oct. (UD 1129))
 Sgt William A. Schnader, Jr. 1024463)/4300
 (KIA 11/29/50) (11/50 & 12/50)
 Sgt Roy A. Schultz 478582/0311 (11/50 & 12/50) (WIA/evac to Div. Hosp. 10/3/50
 (UD 1120) (dropped 10/26/50)
 Pvt Billy E. Shelby 1067156/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)
 Cpl Robert E. Shelton 994705/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 PFC George H. Siegert 658312/0300 (11/50 & 12/50) (dropped 12/13/50)
 PFC Harold E. Singley 1064351/0311 (12/50)
 Sgt Mike Snyder 491817/2111 (11/50 & 12/50)
 Pvt James F. Solomon 1059841/0300 (11/50 & 12/50) (dropped 12/4/50)
 Cpl Richard L. Sorensen 989904/3516 (12/50)
 Cpl Paul Staley ?55813/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)(dropped 12/5/50)
 Cpl Clarence "Steph" L. Stephan
 ?54285/0311 (lv c11/29/50)(Steph was a scout/sniper)
 PFC Irvin R. Stephens 1057727/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 (WIA/evac 11/29/50 - UD 1167)(dropped 12/5/50)
 PFC Frank L. Stone 660077/0361 (11/50 & 12/50)
 PFC Leonard F. Thompson 662298/0311 (KIA 11/2/50)
 Cpl Harry A. Thornton 1056963/0331 (12/50)
 PFC Theodore VanArsdale 1053516/5591 (11/50 & 12/50)
 (sk evac. to hops 11/29/50; evac to Japan 12/9/50 - UD 1167)
 (dropped 12/6/50)
 PFC James R. Vermillion 593293/0311
 (11/50 & 12/50) (dropped 12/12/50)
 Cpl John F. Walker 652271/0311 (11/50)
 PFC Loyd C. Walley 1108351/0300 (11/50)
 PFC William F. Webb 620845/0800 (11/50 & 12/50) (dropped 12/2/50)
 PFC Harry B. Wheelock 1087308/0300 (11/50 & 12/50)
 HN Benjamin Weir Jr. 7528248 (11/50 & 12/50)
 (WIA 11/29/50) (evac. To Japan - UD 1166 & dropped 12/4/50)
 PFC John Lewis 633601/1372 (12/50) (dropped 12/10/50)
 Cpl Lewis W. Wilkinson 1045899/0331 (11/50 & 12/50)
 PFC William T. Williams 661648/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 (WIA 12/2/50 & evac to hosp. - UD 1164) (dropped 12/3/50)
 PFC Bradley Williamson 668080/5861 (11/50 & 12/50)
 (WIA 11/29/50; evac. to Japan 12/2/1950 - UD 1166)(dropped 12/2/50)
 PFC Dick W. Woolery 1084888/0143 (11/50 & 12/50)
 Cpl Richard Wyscarver 1065887/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)
 (WIA 11/29/50)(evac to Japan 12/5/50) (dropped 12/12/50)
 PFC Alfred Zajchowski 648522/0311 (11/50 & 12/50)

W/3/1 personnel attached to H/3/1

HMG Erdman Bob W. Blyth
 HMG Sgt George H. Caldwell 319950/0335 (8/10/50)
 3/5 rocket Phillip Hahn
 HMG PFC Melvin A. Litz 661602/0311
 HMG PFC Allan McCabe 1096314/0331 (WIA/evac 11/28/50)
 HMG Robert Bob Muir
 HMG PFC Claude J. Rix 659351/0331
 HMG PFC Kenneth "Ken" E. Van Kurin 6?2632/0331
 HMG PFC Bobby G. Vestal 658?27/0331
 HMG Cpl George Willis 63078109/0335

H&S/3/1 personnel attached to H/3/1

Cpl Raymond Edmund Dolan, 658203 (KIA 11/29/50)

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 DURING JANUARY 1951

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this quarter. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. The date 1/51 after a name indicate the person was on the monthly personnel roster (although the roster may be showing persons who were dropped in previous months). This list may include those who were in the unit for only part of the month (i.e., joined, transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt. Clarence E. Corley Jr. 020003/0301 (1/51)
 XO 1st Lt. Horace L. Johnson 041906/0302 (1/51)
 1st Sgt MSgt Elwood Cabe 259170/0319 (1/51)
 Gunny Sgt TSgt Johnie A. Kirby 237987/0316 (1/51)
 admin clrk Cpl Robert "Bob" M. Bishop 587896/0141 (1/51)
 Co. runner PFC James "Jim" H. Thornton 1094331/0311 (1/51)
 3.5 Rocket Sgt. Francis "Frank" J. Pagano (1/51)
 (3.5 Rockets Sqd. Ldr.) 569190/0346
 3.5 rocket PFC John H. Osborne 664693/0334 (1/51)

60 mm MORTAR Section
 Sect Ldr 2nd Lt. Edward W. Snelling 049734/0302 (1/51)
 Sect Sgt TSgt Robert "Gunny" L. Marler 312638/0336 (1/51)
 PFC Harvey F. Abrams 641665/0333 (1/51/
 PFC Anthony C. Belpulsi 1070843/0333 (1/51)
 PFC John W. Bergen 669564/0333 (1/51)
 Sgt Nicholas Federspiel 325933/0335 (1/51)
 PFC Hector Fuentes 597062/0300 (1/51)
 PFC William E. Gotcher 1046160/0333 (1/51)
 PFC Prescott D. Howland 1097304/0333 (1/51)
 PFC Gus C. E. Marcotte 1107763/0333 (1/51)
 Cpl Fred E. Penney Jr. 646307/0311 (1/51)
 PFC William J. Randle 669071/0333 (1/51)
 PFC Calvin A. Robb 663243/0333 (1/51)
 PFC Robert D. Rogers 659428/0333 (1/51)
 PFC George W. Sagle 1103028/0333 (1/51)
 PFC Donald "Lee" L. Saunders 658513/0333 (1/51)
 PFC Lawrence T. Struwe 654889/0311 (1/51)
 PFC William H. Tefft 1035193(or 662644)/0333 (1/51)
 PFC Ted "Flat Face" Walters 642560/0333 (1/51)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Harrison "Red" F. Betts 045714/0302 (1/51)
 Plt Sgt TSgt Stanley "Gunny" V. Grooms 302504/0316 (1/51)
 Plt Sgt TSgt Roger W. Barnes 272746/0335 (1/51)
 1st Sect PFC Carlo A. Gambino 1046430/0300 1st Squad (1/51)
 1st Sect PFC Marvin "Goose" R. Gandy Jr. 1042643/0300 (1/51)
 1st Sect PFC Thomas "Tom" J. Grote 1105056/0300 (1/51)
 1st Sect PFC Donald "Don" E. Guard 545612/9900 (1/51)
 1st Sect Sgt Carl "Zack" Ernest Zachary 1044595/0143 (2nd Squad) (1/51)
 2nd Sect PFC Donald Richard Colgett 1054909/0331 (1/51)
 2nd Sect Cpl Jonathan "Jack" F. Dedrick 668522/0335 (1/51)
 2nd Sect Cpl Kieth C. Dumond 1095323/0331 (1/51)
 2nd Sect Cpl Paul Estes 662927/0331 (1/51)
 2nd Sect PFC Lawrence D. Johnson 1056889/0331 (1/51)
 2nd Sect PFC Milo "Mike" H. Sillman 1091962/0331 (1/51)
 2nd Sect Cpl Kenneth Richardson 566411/0331 (1/51)
 2nd Sect Sgt Forester L. Smith 817568/0311 (1/51)
 2nd Sect Cpl William "Bill" Wyda 661650/0331 (1/51)
 2nd Sect PFC Joseph "Joe" J. Zubeck 660592/0331 (1/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Edward E. Blackburn 669033/0300 (1/51)
 3rd sect PFC John Corzan 660691/0331 (1/51)

KOREA

3rd Sect PFC Raymond J. Hollard 1107071/0331 (1/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Paul F. Keller 1045241/0311 (1/51)
 3rd sect PFC Alfred B. Mattingly 1042368/0300 (1/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Frederick "Fred" Merritt 1042239/0300 (1/51)
 3rd Sect Sgt Gerald C. Parker 266824/0311 (1/51)
 PFC John "Frog" O. Frohlinger 1031000/0300 (1/51)
 PFC Raymond L. Halliday 1054940/0331 (1/51)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Roscoe L. Barrett 046062/0302 (1/51)
 Plt Sgt Sgt Jack R. Seeler 494515/0200 (1/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl John E. Clinton 544503/0311 (1/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Marvin L. Gordon 1126665/0300 (1/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Raymond T. Lester 632560/0311 (1/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Jerome "Jerry" M. Plunkett 1089079/0311 (1/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Duane Trowbridge 649286/0311 bar-man (1/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Bernard T. Turner 649299/0311 (1/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl Ray G. Savell 637644/0311 (1/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC William S. Clark 1099931/0311 (1/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Sidney B. Davis 659098/0311 (1/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Charles "Chuck" V. Lyman 1068421/0311 (ar c1/15/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Donald "Don" L. Myers 616919/0311 (ar c1/15/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC William Quincy O'Daniel
 1091183/0300 (1/51) (ar 1/51 w/3rd Special Draft)
 2nd Sqd PFC Jack A. Pollard 1064354/0300 (1/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Raymond B. Raiser 1103671/0300 (1/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Marion S. Skinner 635003/3516 (1/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Grady F. Stancel 662176/0311 (1/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC John A. Watkinson 1094933/0311 (1/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC James "Jim" S. Gillispie 631447/1800 (1/51) (ar c1/5/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Richard E. McLain 663145/0311 (1/51)
 3rd Sqd BARman PFC Robert L. Quick 1098447/0311 (1/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert H. Rothermel 1103031/0311 (1/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert "Bob" L. Scoggins 652690/0311 (1/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Richard C. Williams 609455/0311 (1/51)
 CPL Richard D. Bothe 640085/0311 (1/51)
 PFC Jimmy E. Burwell 1100165/3000 (1/51)
 PFC Wilmer "Dinkey" J. Morgani 1061116/0311 (1/51) (dropped 1/16/51)
 Pvt Robert Engledow 1065381/0300 (1/51)
 Sgt Frank G. Estrada 615453/0311 (1/51)
 PFC Charles E. Jordan 632240/0333 (1/51)
 BARman PFC Edward T. Nelson 659114/0300 (1/51)
 PFC Lawrence F. O'Shea 1074152/0311 (1/51) (dropped 1/19/51)
 Sgt John L. Tucker 492642/0311 (1/51)
 BARman PFC Ronald "Ron" D. Whitacre 1098182/5591 (1/51) (ar c1/51)
 PFC Samuel B. Whitesell 663157/0311 (1/51)

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Ronald A. Mason 049996/0302 (1/51)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Michael Marich 291006/0316 (1/51)(dropped 1/16/51)
 Corpsman HN Gilbert "Doc Gil" C. Heyblom 3032082 (1/51)
 Corpsman HM3 Nelvin Gerald McNea 7989500 (1/51)
 Runner PFC LeRoy "Fritz" R. Ferkel 653178/0311 (1/51)
 Sqd Ldr Sgt James J. Duhe 488949/0316 (1/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC William "BillyJoe" J. Condon 1032055/0311 (1/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl James Kenneth Doran 643398/0311 (1/51)
 2nd or 3rd Sqd PFC Jackie C. Cromer 603557/0300 (1/51)
 2nd or 3rd Sqd PFC Milo L. Gasper 1114453/0311 1/51)
 Sgt Benjamin A. Boyer 465039/0311 (1/51)
 Cpl Joseph Al Bulman 953612/0311 (1/51)
 PFC Joseph Eugene Caruso 1073746/0311 (1/51)

KOREA

(lv 1/1/51 to G/3/1; KIA 4/24/51)
 PFC George J. Elsasser 1097611/0311 (1/51)
 Cpl Robert C. Hidalgo 631888/0311 (1/51)
 PFC John "Kiwi" Kwiecien 1103087/0311 (1/51)
 PFC Edward James Lanahan 654802/5800 (1/51)
 PFC Arnold Mangifesta 667375/0311 (1/51)
 Sgt Charles E. McDonald 640000/0311 (1/51)
 PFC George B. Muldoon 661331/0311 (1/51)
 PFC George "Rich" "Skip" Richardson 662630/0311 (1/51)
 PFC Charles R. Weber 669444/0311
 Sgt Ronald L. Wilson 653207/0311 (1/51)
 Cpl Richard "Dick" D. Wolfcale 1082657/0311 (1/51)
 PFC Harvey Francis Wellman 651998/0311 (1/51)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Victor O'Hanesian 050708/0301 (1/51)
 Plt Sgt Sgt William "Bill" "Cod" Holeman 975880/0311 (1/51)
 Rt guide Sgt Jack R. Perigo 1064340/5841 (1/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Clifford "Cliff" H. Antes 1063064/0300 (1/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Albin A. Dlabaj 1083304/0311 (1/51)
 1st Sqd CPL Harry "Jake" Reichert Jacobsen 909797/3531 (1/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Donald J. Toups 625550/0333 (1/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Ovie D. Tracy 663207/0311 (1/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Burt H. Rickard 501594/0311 (1/51)
 2nd Sqd FT Ldr Cpl Joseph M. Smock 611254/0311 (1/51)
 2nd Sqd FT Ldr BARman Cpl Howard K. Walling 1105308/0143 (1/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Donald A. Antes 1048956/0300 (1/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Denver Henry Boling 1098747/1300 (1/51)
 2nd Sqd BARman PFC Richard J. Johnson 666363/0311 (1/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Frank E. Leyva 1083654/0311 (1/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Peter Sassok 1089395/0300 (1/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl James L Shaklee (Shacklee) 655629/0311 (1/51)
 2nd Sqd BARman PFC Thomas E. Thompson 1091963/0311 (1/51)
 2nd Sqd Sgt Rudolph V. (Pappy) Whitman 647805/0311 (1/51)
 3rd Sqd ldr Sgt. Harold W. Cutler 444620/0311 (1/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Keith E. Davis 1111113/0311 (1/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Richard A. Deloreto 601927/0311 (1/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Clifford Schoenung 1098177/0300 (1/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Sidney "Sid" Eugene Escher, Jr. 1046434/0311 (1/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Raymond A. Sebetto 639873/0300 (1/51)
 Cpl William "Bill" Clark Jewell Jr. 646592/0311 (1/51)
 Sgt Marcel A. Maloney 405112/0311 (1/51)

H/3/1 others

PFC Lawrence A. Bishop 1097957/0341 (1/51)
 PFC Edward J. Bohnas 622345/0311 (1/51)
 HN Ray D. Brickey 3666230 (1/51)
 PFC Cecil G. Bush 665546/3011 (1/51)
 PFC J. D. Caldwell 670752/0311 (1/51)
 PFC Bobby G. Carr 1070885/0331 (1/51)
 PFC Roger A. Cote 663886/0311 (1/51)
 PFC Robert L. Dunkin 1070285/0311 (1/51)
 PFC William C. Elliott 1031395/0300 (1/51)
 PFC Felix V. Eppinette 659077/0334 (1/51)
 Cpl Matthew C. Farris 804623/0311 (1/51)
 PFC Kenneth W. Ferree 638345/0311 (1/51)
 Sgt Milford L. Finnerty (386557/0336 (1/51)
 Cpl John M. Fisher 1065822/0331 (1/51)
 PFC Thomas Fitzgerald 1035525/3000 (1/51)
 PFC Joseph K. Florence 1094833/0311 (1/51)
 Cpl Bobby J. Fox 1090116/0311 (1/51)

KOREA

PFC Robert E. Geib 1092491/0300 (1/51)
 PFC Carmel F. Gillman 1102176/0331 (1/51)
 PFC Daniel A. Gomez 667721/0311 (1/51)
 PFC John Gonzales 1072753/0311 (1/51)(lv 1/1/51)
 PFC John G. Gonzales 659673/0311 (1/51) (lv 1/26/51)
 PFC Richard H. Goss, 1090620/1800 (1/51)
 Cpl James E. Gregg 632097/0311 (1/51)
 PFC Inocence Hernandez 633056/0333 (1/51)
 PFC William K. Hogan 668347/0300 1/51)
 Sgt Jack C. Johnson 659473/1441 (1/51)
 Cpl James T. Johnson, 338211/5200 (1/51)
 PFC Marlin S. Johnson 665362/0311 (1/51)
 Cpl Howard A. Kelly 622150/5200 (1/51)
 PFC Aubrey L. Kennedy 659255/0311 (1/51)
 PFC Charles L. Keyes 669930/0311 (1/51)
 PFC Stanley G. Kohler 664073/0311 (1/51)
 PFC Edward J. Kulha 1082297/0311 (1/51) (lv 1/19/51)
 PFC Tommy N. Lilly 668101/0300 (1/51)
 PFC Burk H. Lindsay 1096640/0311 (1/51)
 Sgt James D. MacDonald 489568/0316 (1/51)
 HM3 John M. Mackay 2854343 (1/51)
 HN Billy J. Marks 9302419 (1/51)
 HM1 Alfred K. Martin 3865653 (1/51)
 Sgt James M. Martin 639871/0311 (1/51)
 SSgt Earl W. Maxey 424591/3064 (1/51)
 PFC Robert L. McCauley 1065901/0361 (1/51)
 Cpl Edward J. McKenzie, 589872/0311
 (Feb. 1951 roster shows he was dropped on 1/22/1951)
 PFC Jean C. Meyer 1105573/0300 (1/51)
 Pvt Edward J. Mitchell, 1056811/0300 (1/51)
 PFC Frank E. Neill 1044381/0311 (1/51)
 PFC Harry F. Orlick 1071077/0331 (1/51)
 PFC Thomas D. Patrick 570387/0331 (1/51)
 Cpl Drewery Patterson 943330/0311 (1/51)
 Cpl Harold F. Payne 982769/1361 (1/51)
 PFC Joseph R. Perez Jr. 1083676/0311 (1/51)
 Sgt James D. Phillips 903586/0336 (1/51)
 Cpl Ottis Rice 994380/0300 (1/51)
 Sgt Bobbie Richardson 963491/0316 (1/51)
 Pvt Charles Ryan 1049139/0300 (1/51) (dropped 1/16/51)
 PFC Peter J. Selewich 1112804/0300 (1/51)
 Pvt Billy E. Shelby 1067156/0300 (1/51) (dropped 1/1/51)
 Cpl Robert E. Shelton 994705/0311 (1/51)
 PFC Brian F. Sheppard 1003560/0300 (1/51)
 PFC Harold E. Singley 1064351/0311 (1/51)
 Sgt Mike Snyder 491817/2111 (1/51) (dropped 1/8/51)
 Cpl Richard L. Sorensen 989904/3516 (1/51)
 PFC Frank L. Stone 660077/0361 (1/51)
 PFC Ray E. Sunn 1120408/0300 (1/51)
 Cpl Harry A. Thornton 1056963/0331 (1/51)
 Cpl Wilford A. Varner 317057/3371 (1/51)
 HM3 George E. Watson 3010938 (1/51)
 PFC Harry B. Wheelock 1087308/0311 (1/51)
 Cpl Lewis W. Wilkinson 1045899/0331 (1/51)
 Cpl Dick W. Woolery 1084888/0143 (1/51)
 PFC Alfred Zajchowski 648522/0311 (1/51)
 (Feb. 1951 roster shows he was dropped from the Company on 1/31/51)

Weapons Company attached to H/3/1

3.5 Launcher gunner and ATA Squad Leader William "Bill" Brey

KOREA

3/5 rocket Phillip Hahn
HMG Robert Bob Muir
HMG PFC Claude J. Rix 659351/0331
HMG PFC Kenneth "Ken" E. Van Kurin 6?2632/0331
HMG PFC Bobby G. Vestal 658?27/0331 (8/10/50)
HMG Cpl George Willis 63078109/0335

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during February 1951

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this period. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. The date 2/51 after a name indicate the person was on the monthly personnel roster (although the roster may be showing persons who were dropped in previous months). This list may include those who were in the unit for only part of the month (i.e., joined, transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt. Clarence E. Corley Jr. 020003/0301 (2/51)
 XO 1st Lt. Horace L. Johnson 041906/0302 (2/51) (dropped 2/14/51)
 1st Sgt MSgt Elwood Cabe 259170/0319 (2/51)
 Gunny Sgt TSgt Johnie A. Kirby 237987/0319 (2/51)
 admin clrk Cpl Robert "Bob" M. Bishop 587896/0141 (2/51)
 Co. runner Cpl James "Jim" H. Thornton 1094331/0311 (2/51)
 3.5 Rocket Ldr Sgt. Francis "Frank" J. Pagano
 (3.5 Rockets Sqd. Ldr.) (2/51) 569190/0346
 3.5 Rocket PFC Jack B. Cohen 1112673/0341
 3.5 Rocket PFC James R. McNeilly 1106230/0300 (2/51)
 3.5 Rocket PFC John H. Osborne 664693/0341 (2/51)

60 mm MORTAR SECTION

Sect Ldr 2nd Lt. Edward W. Snelling 049734/0302 (2/51)
 Sect Sgt TSgt Robert "Gunny" L. Marler 312638/0336 (2/51)
 Cpl Harvey F. Abrams 641665/0333 2/51
 PFC Anthony C. Belpulsi 1070843/0333 (2/51)
 PFC John W. Bergen 669564/0333 (2/51)
 PFC Carl "Red" C. Duvall 588305/0333
 Sgt Nicholas Federspiel 325933/0335 (2/51)
 PFC Hector Fuentes 597062/0300 (2/51)
 PFC William E. Gotcher 1046160/0333 (2/51)
 PFC Prescott D. Howland 1097304/0333 (2/51)
 PFC Gus C. E. Marcotte 1107763/0333 (2/51)
 Cpl Fred E. Penney Jr. 646307/0311 (2/51)
 PFC William J. Randle 669071/0333 (2/51)
 PFC Calvin A. Robb 663243/0333 (2/51)
 PFC Robert D. Rogers 659428/0333 (2/51)
 PFC George W. Sagle 1103028/0333 (2/51) (dropped 2/16/51)
 PFC Donald "Lee" L. Saunders 658513/0333 (2/51)
 PFC Andrew J. Scott 653328/0333
 PFC Lawrence T. Struwe 654889/0311 (2/51)
 PFC William H. Tefft 1035193(or 662644)/0333 (2/51)
 PFC Ted "Flat Face" Walters 642560/0333 (2/51)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Harrison "Red" F. Betts 045714/0302 (2/51)
 Plt Sgt TSgt Roger W. Barnes 272746/0335 (2/51) (dropped 2/16/51)
 Plt Sgt TSgt Stanley "Gunny" V. Grooms 302504/0316) (2/51)
 1st Sect PFC Carlo A. Gambino 1046430/0300 1st Squad (2/51)
 1st Sect PFC Marvin "Goose" R. Gandy Jr. 1042643/0331 (2/51)
 1st Sect PFC Thomas "Tom" J. Grote 1105056/0331 (2/51)
 1st Sect PFC Donald "Don" E. Guard 545612/0331 (2/51)
 1st Sect Sgt Carl "Zack" Ernest Zachary 1044595/0143 (2nd Squad) (2/51)
 2nd Sect LdrSgt Jonathan "Jack" F. Dedrick 668522/0335 (2/51)
 2nd Sect PFC Donald Richard Colgett 1054909/0331 (2/51)
 2nd Sect Cpl Kieth C. Dumond 1095323/0331 (2/51)
 2nd Sect PFC Daniel J. Eng 611586/0300
 2nd Sect Cpl Paul Estes 662927/0331 (2/51)
 2nd Sect PFC Ivan C. Jackson 523283/03331
 2nd Sect PFC Lawrence D. Johnson 1056889/0331 (2/51)
 2nd Sect Cpl Kenneth Richardson 566411/0331 (2/51)

KOREA

2nd Sect PFC Milo "Mike" H. Sillman 1091962/0331 (2/51)
 2nd Sect Sgt Forrester L. Smith 817568/0311 (2/51)
 2nd Sect Cpl William Bill Wyda 661650/0331 (2/51) (dropped 9/10/51)
 2nd Sect PFC Joseph "Joe" J. Zubeck 660592/0331 (2/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Edward E. Blackburn 669033/0300 (2/51)
 3rd sect PFC John Corzan 660691/0331 (2/51) (dropped 2/16/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Herbert R. Darsow 1151406/0311
 3rd Sect PFC Carl R. Duplantis 1100182/0311
 3rd Sect PFC William O. Entwisle 1098359/0331
 3rd Sect PFC Harry E. Faudree Jr. 1098315/0300
 3rd Sect PFC James E. Finklea 1095726/0300
 3rd Sect PFC Raymond J. Hollard 1107071/0331
 3rd Sect PFC Paul F. Keller 1045241/0311 (2/51)
 3rd sect PFC Alfred B. Mattingly 1042368/0331 (2/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Frederick "Fred" Merritt 1042239/0300 (2/51)
 3rd Sect Sgt Gerald C. Parker 266824/0311 (2/51)
 PFC John "Frog" O. Frohliger 1031000/0331 (2/51)
 PFC Vincent S. Gatto 1065356/0300 (2/51)
 PFC Raymond L. Halliday 1054940/0331 (2/51)
 Cpl James J. Molnar 1062506/0311 (2/51)
 Cpl Lonnie R. Wood 1070096/0311 (2/51)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Roscoe L. Barrett 046062/0302 (2/51)
 Plt Sgt Sgt Jack R. Seeler 494515/0200 (2/51)
 Corpsman HM3 Nelvin Gerald McNea 7989500 (2/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl John E. Clinton 544503/0311 (2/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Marvin L. Gordon 1126665/0300 (2/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Glenn C. Kinkel 1062501/0334 (ar 2/25/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Raymond T. Lester 632560/0311 (2/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Jerome "Jerry" M. Plunkett 1089079/0311 (2/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Duane Trowbridge 649286/0311 BAR-man (2/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Bernard T. Turner 649299/0311 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Ray G. Savell 637644/0311 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC William S. Clark 1099931/0311 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Sidney B. Davis 659098/0311 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert N. Ingalls Jr. 663830/0300 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Charles Chuck V. Lyman 1068421/0311 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Donald "Don" L. Myers 616919/0311 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC William Quincy O'Daniel 1091183/0300 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Jack A. Pollard 1064354/0300 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Raymond B. Raiser 1103671/0311 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Marion S. Skinner 635003/3516 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert W. Skinner 1137383/0300 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Grady F. Stancel 662176/0311 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC John A. Watkinson 1094933/0311 (2/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Eb W. Revsbeck 572259/0311 (also Supply Sgt. (when?)) (ar c2/1/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC James "Jim" S. Gillispie 631447/0300 (fire team leader) (2/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Richard E. McLain 663145/0311 (2/51)
 (may not have been in the Company this month)
 3rd Sqd BARman PFC Robert L. Quick 1098447/0311 (2/51) (dropped 2/16/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert H. Rothermel 1103031/0311 (2/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert "Bob" L. Scoggins 652690/0311 (2/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Richard C. Williams 609455/0311 (2/51)
 CPL Robert D. Bothe 640085/0311 (2/51)
 PFC Jimmy E. Burwell 1100165/3000 (2/51)
 PFC Joseph "Joe" C. Endisch 1064774/0300 (ar c2//51)
 Sgt Frank G. Estrada 615453/0311 (2/51)
 PFC Robert L. Engledow 1065381/0300 (2/51)
 PFC Charles E. Jordan 632240/0333 (2/51)

KOREA

BARman PFC Edward T. Nelson 659114/0300 (2/51) (2/16/51)
 Sgt John L. Tucker 492642/0311 (2/51)
 BARman PFC Ronald "Ron" D. Whitacre 1098182/5591 (2/51)
 PFC Samuel B. Whitesell 663157/0311 (2/51)

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Ronald A. Mason 049996/0302 (2/51)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Michael Marich 291006/0316 (2/51)
 Corpsman HN Gilbert "Doc Gil" C. Heyblom 3032082
 Runner PFC LeRoy "Fritz" R. Ferkel 653178/0311 (2/51)
 Sqd Ldr Sgt James J. Duhe 488949/0316 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert Edward Price 1096728/0300 (2/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC William "BillyJoe" J. Condon 1032055/0311 (2/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl James Kenneth Doran 643398/0311 (2/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Fortino J. Estrada 603365/0300
 2nd or 3rd Sqd PFC Juan B. Bonini 1136138/0311
 2nd or 3rd Sqd PFC Jackie C. Cromer 603557/0300 (2/51)
 2nd or 3rd Sqd PFC Milo L. Gasper 1114453/0311 (2/51)
 Sgt Benjamin A. Boyer 465039/0311 (2/51)
 Cpl Joseph Al Bulman 953612/0311 (2/51)
 PFC Earl "Danny" S. Daniels 644852/0311
 PFC George J. Elsasser 1097611/0311 (2/51)
 Pvt Frank A. Esposito 1111725/0300 (2/51)
 Cpl Robert C. Hidalgo 631888/0311 (2/51)
 PFC John "Kiwi" Kwiecien 1103087/0311 (2/51)
 PFC Edward James Lanahan 654802/0300 (2/52)
 PFC Arnold Mangifesta 667375/0311 (2/51)
 Sgt Charles E. McDonald 640000/0311
 PFC George B. Muldoon 661331/0311 (2/51)
 PFC George "Rich" "Skip" Richardson 662630/0311 (2/51)
 PFC Jimmie "Jim" E. Stewart 1102156/0300 (2/51) (ar c2//51)
 PFC Charles R. Weber 669444/0311
 PFC Harvey Francis Wellman 651998/0311 (2/51)
 Sgt Ronald L. Wilson 653207/0311 (2/51)
 Cpl Richard "Dick" D. Wolfcale 1082657/0311 (2/51)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Victor O'Hanesian 050708/0301 (2/51)
 Plt Sgt Sgt William "Bill" "Cod" Holeman 975880/0311 (2/51)
 Rt Guide Sgt Jack R. Perigo 1064340/5841 (2/51)
 Plt runner PFC Keith E. Davis 1111113/0311 (2/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Clifford "Cliff" H. Antes 1063064/0300 (2/51)
 1st Sqd Ft Ldr Cpl Lloyd T. Bright Jr. 589406/0300
 1st Sqd PFC Albin A. Dlabaj 1083304/0311 (2/51)
 1st Sqd PFC William "Bill" "Herk" F. Herzog 1066025/0300 (BAR-man)
 1st Sqd CPL Harry "Jake" Reichert Jacobsen 909797/3531 (2/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Herbert L. Maurer 637283/0300 (2/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Donald J. Toups 625550/0333 (2/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Ovie D. Tracy 663207/0311 2/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Milo "Chief" Yellowhead 1152533/0311 (ar c2//51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Burt H. Rickard 501594/0311 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Rudolph V. (Pappy) Whitman 647805/0311 (2/15)
 2nd Sqd FT Ldr Cpl Joseph M. Smock 611254/0311 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd FT Ldr Cpl Burl W. Waits 1086776/0311 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd FT Ldr BARman Cpl Howard K. Walling 1105308/0143 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Donald A. Antes 1048956/0300 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC ??ith? D. "Dick" Bickmam (or Bickham) 1130453/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Denver Henry Boling 1098747/1300 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC James "Jim" C. L. Bowen 1042370/0300
 2nd Sqd BARman PFC Richard J. Johnson 666363/0311 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl John Laybourn 1065009/0311 (2/51)

KOREA

2nd Sqd PFC Frank E. Leyva 1083654/0311 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Peter Sassok 1089395/0300 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl James L Shaklee (Shacklee) 655629/0311 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC George D. Spring 1088147/0311 (2/51)
 2nd Sqd BARman Cpl Thomas E. Thompson 1091963/0311 (2/51)
 3rd Sqd ldr Sgt. Harold W. Cutler 444620/0311 (2/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Fred J. Acquavita 660291/0311 (2/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Richard A. Deloreto 601927/0311 (2/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Sidney "Sid" Eugene Escher, Jr. 1046434/0311 (2/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Raymond A. Sebetto 639873/0300 (2/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Clifford Schoenung 1098177/0300 (2/51)
 PFC William Kenneth Erdman 1103102
 Cpl William "Bill" Clark Jewell Jr. 646592/0311 (2/51)
 Sgt Marcel A. Maloney 405112/0311 (2/51)
 PFC Jack "Gunman" M. Miles, 631837/0311 (2/51)
 PFC Joe E. Neely 1091253/0300 (2/51)
 PFC Larry T. Schultz 1105279/0300

H/3/1 OTHERS

1st Lt. Allert 041728/0302 (2/51)
 Cpl Durward Alexander 1072500/0311
 PFC Lawrence A. Bishop 1097957/0341 (2/51)
 PFC Edward J. Bohnas 622345/0311 (2/51)
 PFC James G. Bonabhan 660691/0331 (2/51) (dropped 2/4/51)
 HN Ray D. Brickey 3666230 (2/51)
 Cpl Cecil G. Bush 665546/3011 (2/51)
 PFC J. D. Caldwell 670752/0311 (2/51)
 PFC Bobby G. Carr 1070885/0331 (2/51)
 Pvt Maurice V. Defoer 1119820/0300
 Pvt George Earl Dempsey 1027443/0300
 PFC Robert L. Dunkin 1070285/0311 (2/51)
 PFC Henry G. Earley 1098202/0300
 PFC William M. Edwards, 657197/0311 (2/51) (dropped 2/21/51)
 PFC Bruce R. Eichorn 606931/0300
 PFC Johnny D. Eiskina 1087963/0331
 PFC Richard C. Eklund 1072866/0311
 PFC William C. Elliott 1031395/0300 (2/51)
 PFC Felix V. Eppinette 659077/0334 (2/51)
 PFC Guadalupe Esparza 1083844/0300
 PFC Kenneth J. Fabian 1064870/0300
 Cpl Matthew C. Farris 804623/0311 (2/51)
 PFC Kenneth W. Ferree 638345/0311 (2/51)
 PFC John H. Fincher Jr. 666687/0300
 Sgt Milford L. Finnerty 386557/0336 (2/51) (2/1/51)
 Cpl John M. Fisher 1065822/0331 (2/51)
 PFC Thomas Fitzgerald 1036535/0300 (2/51)
 PFC Joseph K. Florence 1094833/0311 (2/51)
 Cpl Bobby J. Fox 1090116/0311 (2/51)
 PFC Martin R. Frolo 1098578/0300
 PFC Robert E. Geib 1092491/0300 (2/51)
 PFC Edward Gillespie 1036577/0300
 PFC Carmel F. Gillman 1102176/0331 (2/51) (dropped (2/22/51)
 PFC James D. Gilmore 1044384/0300
 PFC Daniel A. Gomez 667721/0311 (2/51)
 Cpl Guillermo Gonzalez 597023/0311
 PFC Richard H. Goss, 1090620/0300 (2/51) (dropped 2/12/51)
 CPL Lawrence T. Grant 669313/0300
 Cpl James E. Gregg 632097/0311 (2/51)
 Cpl Bobby O. Gregory 635113/0300
 PFC Marvin R. Hand 1001598/0311 (2/51) (dropped 2/13/51)

KOREA

PFC William K. Hogan 668347/0331 (2/51)
 Sgt Jack C. Johnson 659473/1441 (2/51) (dropped 2/1/51)
 Cpl James T. Johnson 338211/5200 (2/51)
 PFC Marlin S. Johnson 665362/0311 (2/51)
 PFC Raymond Kaczynski 670519/0311 (2/51)
 PFC Ronald Kazmierski 1063107/0300
 Cpl Howard A. Kelly 622150/5200 (2/51)
 PFC Robert L. Kelsch 1058390/0300
 PFC Aubrey L. Kennedy 659255/0311
 PFC Charles L. Keyes 669930/0311 (2/51)
 PFC Stanley G. Kohler 664073/0311 (2/51) (dropped 2/16/51)
 PFC Tommy N. Lilly 668101/0311 (2/51)
 PFC Burk H. Lindsay 1096640/0311 (2/51)
 Sgt James D. MacDonald 489568/0316 (2/51)
 HM3 John M. Mackay 2854343 (2/51)
 HN Billy J. Marks 9302419 (2/51)
 HM1 Alfred K. Martin 3865653 (2/51)
 Sgt James M. Martin 639871/0311 (2/51)
 PFC Frank E. Maxcy Jr. 1097160/0300 (2/51)
 PFC Robert L. McCauley 1065901/0361 (2/51)
 PFC Joseph P. McKenna 1054910/0311
 PFC Calvin R. Merrell 1125233/0300 (2/51)
 PFC Jean C. Meyer 1105573/0331 (2/51)
 PFC Edward J. Mitchell 1056811/0331 (2/51) (dropped 2/3/51)
 PFC Calvin Mitcheltree 1082233/0311 (2/51)
 PFC Frank E. Neill 1044381/0311 (2/51)
 PFC Bobby L. Oakes 1106203/0300 (2/51)
 PFC Harry F. Orlick 1071077/0331 (2/51)
 PFC Thomas D. Patrick 570387/0331 (2/51)
 Cpl Drewery Patterson 943330/0311 (2/51)
 Cpl Harold F. Payne 982769/1361 (2/51)
 PFC Joseph R. Perez Jr. 1083676/0311 (2/51)
 Sgt James D. Phillips 903586/0336 (2/51)
 PFC Robert "Bob" Charles Reasoner 661123/0311
 Cpl Ottis Rice 994380/0300 (2/15)
 Sgt Bobbie Richardson 963491/0316 (2/51)
 PFC Leo V. Sears 1107167/5500 (2/51)
 PFC Peter J. Selewich 1112804/0300 (2/51)
 Cpl Robert E. Shelton 994705/0311 (2/51)
 PFC Brian F. Sheppard 1003560/0300 (2/51)
 PFC Harold E. Singley 1064351/0311 (2/51)
 PFC Elmore G. Smith 1094530/0300 (2/51)
 Sgt Mike Snyder 491817/2111 (2/51)
 Cpl Richard L. Sorensen 989904/3516 (2/51) (dropped 2/12/51)
 PFC Frank L. Stone 660077/0361 (2/51)
 PFC Ray E. Sunn 1120408/0300 (2/51)
 Cpl Harry A. Thornton 1056963/0331 (2/51)
 PFC Elmer Carlton Turner, Jr. 1122291/0300
 Cpl Wilford A. Varner 317057/3371 (2/51)
 HM3 George E. Watson 3010938 (2/51)
 PFC Harry B. Wheelock 1087308/0311 (2/51)
 Cpl Lewis W. Wilkinson 1045899/0331 (2/51)
 Cpl Jerry Williams 916480/0311
 PFC Bradley Williamson 668080/0311
 Cpl Dick W. Woolery 1084888/0143 (2/51)
 Cpl Cecil C. Zilch 586026/0311

Weapons Company attached to H/3/1

3.5 Rocket Eugene "Cowboy" Davis Squad Leader (ar c2/15/51) (attached to 1st Platoon)
 3.5 Launcher gunner and ATA William "Bill" Brey

KOREA

3/5 rocket Phillip Hahn

HMG PFC Claude J. Rix 659351/0331

HMG PFC Kenneth "Ken" E. Van Kurin 6?2632/0331

HMG Cpl George Willis 63078109/0335

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during March 1951

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this period. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. The date 3/51 after a name indicate the person was on the monthly personnel roster (although the roster may be showing persons who were dropped in previous months). This list may include those who were in the unit for only part of the month (i.e., joined, transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt. Clarence E. Corley Jr. 020003/0301 (3/51)
(dropped 3/20/51) (may have returned but later
became CO of H&S/3/1 about 3/51)

H/3/1 CO 1st Lt. Allert 041728/0302 (3/51) (ar/became CO c3/19/51)

1st Sgt MSgt Elwood Cabe 259170/0319 (3/51)

Gunny Sgt TSgt Johnie A. Kirby 237987/0319 (3/51)

admin clrk Cpl Robert "Bob" M. Bishop 587896/0141 (3/51)

Co. runner Cpl James "Jim" H. Thornton 1094331/0311 (3/51)

3.5 Rocket Ldr Sgt. Francis "Frank" J. Pagano (3/51)
(3.5 Rockets Sqd. Ldr.) 569190/0346

3.5 Rocket PFC Jack B. Cohen 1112673/0341 (3/51)

3.5 Rocket PFC James R. McNeilly 1106230/0300 (3/51)

3.5 Rocket PFC John H. Osborne 664693/0334 (3/51)

60 mm MORTAR SECTION

Sect Ldr 2nd Lt. Edward W. Snelling 049734/0302 (3/51) (lv 3/26/51)

Sect Sgt TSgt Robert "Gunny" L. Marler 312638/0336 (3/51)

Cpl Harvey F. Abrams 641665/0333 (3/51)

PFC Anthony C. Belpulsi 1070843/0333 (3/51) (dropped 3/5/51)

PFC John W. Bergen 669564/0333 (3/51) (dropped 3/25/51)

PFC Carl "Red" C. Duvall 588305/0333 (3/51)

Sgt Nicholas Federspiel 325933/0335 (3/51)

PFC Hector Fuentes 597062/0300 (3/51)

PFC William E. Gotcher 1046160/0333 (3/51) (dropped 3/25/51)

PFC Prescott D. Howland 1097304/0333 (3/51)

PFC Alan "Al" Ryan (Kear) 1156491/0300 (ar c3//51)

PFC Gus C. E. Marcotte 1107763/0333 (3/51)

Cpl Fred E. Penney Jr. 646307/0311 (3/51)

PFC William J. Randle 669071/0333 (3/51)

PFC Calvin A. Robb 663243/0333 (3/51)

PFC Robert D. Rogers 659428/0333 (3/51)

PFC Donald "Lee" L. Saunders 658513/0333 (3/51)

PFC Andrew J. Scott 653328/0333 (3/51) (dropped 3/25/51)

PFC Roy E. Self, Jr. 1122260/0300 (3/51)

PFC Melvin C. Spencer 1122296/0300 (3/51) (ar c3//51)

PFC Lawrence T. Struwe 654889/0311 (3/51)

PFC William H. Tefft 1035193(or 662644)/0333 (3/51)

PFC Ted "Flat Face" Walters 642560/0333 (3/51)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Harrison "Red" F. Betts 045714/0302 (3/51)

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Harry F. Schanning 050460/0301 (3/51)

Plt Sgt TSgt Stanley "Gunny" V. Grooms 302504/0316
(3/51)(WIA 3/2/51) (dropped 3/4/51)

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Morris Sam McGee 051230/0301 (ar c3/15/51)

1st Sect. 2nd sqd PFC Henry J. Witt 1136800/0300 (3/51)

1st Sect PFC Carlo A. Gambino 1046430/0300 1st Squad (3/51)

1st Sect PFC Marvin "Goose" R. Gandy Jr. 1042643/0331 (WIA 3/2/51)(3/51)

1st Sect PFC Thomas "Tom" J. Grote 1105056/0331 (3/51)

1st Sect PFC Donald "Don" E. Guard 545612/0331 (3/51)

1st Sect PFC Donald J. Jalufka 1108509/0300 (3/51)

1st Sect PFC Charles O. B. Revels 1043957/0300 (3/51)

KOREA

1st Sect Sgt Carl "Zack" Ernest Zachary 1044595/0143 (2nd Squad) (3/51)
 2nd Sect Sgt Jonathan "Jack" F. Dedrick 668522/0335 (3/51)
 (WIA/ 3/22/51 did not return) (??? Dropped 5/1/51)
 2nd Sect PFC Donald Richard Colgett 1054909/0331 (3/51) (KIA/dropped 3/2/51)
 2nd Sect Cpl Kieth C. Dumond 1095323/0331 (3/51)
 2nd Sect PFC Daniel J. Eng 611586/0300 (3/51) (KIA/dropped 3/2/51)
 2nd Sect Cpl Paul Estes 662927/0331 (3/51)
 2nd Sect PFC Ivan C. Jackson 523283/03331 (3/51)
 2nd Sect PFC Lawrence D. Johnson 1056889/0331 (3/51)
 2nd Sect Cpl Kenneth Richardson 566411/0331 (3/51) (dropped 3/5/51)
 2nd Sect PFC Milo "Mike" H. Sillman 1091962/0331
 (3/51)(WIA 3/2/51)(dropped 3/8/51)
 2nd Sect Sgt Forrester L. Smith 817568/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/12/51)
 2nd Sect Cpl William Bill Wyda 661650/0331 (3/51)
 2nd Sect PFC Joseph "Joe" J. Zubeck 660592/0331 (3/51) (dropped 3/25/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Edward E. Blackburn 669033/0300 (3/51) (dropped 3/5/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Herbert R. Darsow 1151406/0311 (3/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Glenn D. Davis 1150768/0300 (3/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Carl R. Duplantis 1100182/0311 (3/51)
 3rd Sect PFC William O. Entwisle 1098359/0331 (3/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Harry E. Faudree Jr. 1098315/0300 (3/51)
 3rd Sect PFC James E. Finklea 1095726/0300 (3/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Raymond J. Hollard 1107071/0331 (3/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Carl P. Kanouse Jr. 1075986/0300 (3/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Paul F. Keller 1045241/0311 (3/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Alfred B. Mattingly 1042368/0331 (3/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Frederick "Fred" Merritt 1042239/0300 (3/51)
 3rd Sect Sgt Gerald C. Parker 266824/0311 (3/51)
 PFC Newman C. Elwell 1107932/0300 (3/51)
 PFC John "Frog" O. Frohlinger 1031000/0331 (3/51)
 PFC Vincent S. Gatto 1065356/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Raymond L. Halliday 1054940/0331 (3/51)
 Cpl James J. Molnar 1062506/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/7/51)
 Cpl Lonnie R. Wood 1070096/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/14/51)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Roscoe L. Barrett 046062/0302 (3/51)(lv 3/24/51)
 Plt Sgt Sgt Jack R. Seeler 494515/0200 (3/51)
 Corpsman HN Davis L. Anderson 8497208 (3/51)
 Corpsman HM3 Nelvin Gerald McNea 7989500 (3/51) (KIA/dropped 3/2/51)
 Corpsman Raymond "Doc" Patterson (ar c3/15/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl John E. Clinton 544503/0311 (3/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Marvin L. Gordon 1126665/0300 (3/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Norman "Mother" D. Hensley 1152595/0300 (3/51)
 1st sqd PFC Winnie N. Jackson 1152596/0300 (3/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas N. Johnson 1125505/0300 (3/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Glenn C. Kinkel 1062501/0334
 1st Sqd PFC Raymond T. Lester 632560/0311 (3/51) (WIA/dropped 3/13/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Jerome "Jerry" M. Plunkett 1089079/0311 (3/51) (dropped c3//51)
 1st Sqd PFC Duane Trowbridge 649286/0311 BAR-man
 (3/51) (WIA 3/3/51) (dropped 3/14/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Bernard T. Turner 649299/0311 (3/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Donald C. Wilson 1154100/0300 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Ray G. Savell 637644/0311 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC William S. Clark 1099931/0311 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Sidney B. Davis 659098/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/5/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Thomas "Tom" F. Hackett 626567/0311 (ar c3/15/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert N. Ingalls Jr. 663830/0300 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Charles Chuck V. Lyman 1068421/0311 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Donald "Don" L. Myers 616919/0311 (3/51)

KOREA

2nd Sqd PFC Leslie A. Northway 1094987/0311 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC William Quincy O'Daniel 1091183/0300 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Jack A. Pollard 1064354/0300 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Raymond B. Raiser 1103671/0311 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Lowell R. Riffey 642256/0311 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Marion S. Skinner 635003/3516 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert W. Skinner 1137383/0300 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Grady F. Stancel 662176/0311 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC John A. Watkinson 1094933/0311 (3/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Eb W. Revsbeck 572259/0311 (3/51) (also Supply Sgt. (when?))
 3rd Sqd PFC James "Jim" S. Gillispie 631447/0300 (fire team leader) (3/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert H. Rothermel 1103031/0311 (3/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert "Bob" L. Scoggins 652690/0311 (3/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Richard C. Williams 609455/0311 (3/51)
 CPL Robert D. Bothe 640085/0311 (3/51)
 PFC Jimmy E. Burwell 1100165/3000 (3/51) (dropped 3/12/51)
 PFC Joseph "Joe" C. Endisch 1064774/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Robert L. Engledow 1065381/0300 (3/51)
 Sgt Frank G. Estrada 615453/0311 (3/51)
 PFC Joseph A. Jeddery 1152563/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Charles E. Jordan 632240/0333 (3/51)
 PFC Francis "Frank" S. Leon 1151379/0300 (ar c3//51)
 Sgt John L. Tucker 492642/0311 (3/51)
 BARman PFC Ronald "Ron" D. Whitacre 1098182/5591 (3/51)
 PFC Samuel B. Whitesell 663157/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/5/51)

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Ronald A. Mason 049996/0302
 (3/51)(WIA/evac 3/2/51)(drop 3/5/51)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Michael Marich 291006/0316 (3/51)
 Corpsman HN Gilbert "Doc Gil" C. Heyblom 3032082 (3/51) (dropped 3/10/51)
 Runner PFC LeRoy "Fritz" R. Ferkel 653178/0311 (3/51)
 Sqd Ldr Sgt James J. Duhe 488949/0316 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert Edward Price 1096728/0300 (3/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC William "BillyJoe" J. Condon 1032055/0311 (3/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl James Kenneth Doran 643398/0311 (3/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Fortino J. Estrada 603365/0300 (3/51)
 2nd or 3rd Sqd PFC Juan B. Bonini 1136138/0311 (3/51)
 2nd or 3rd Sqd PFC Jackie C. Cromer 603557/0300 (3/51)
 2nd or 3rd Sqd PFC Milo L. Gasper 1114453/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/22/51)
 Sgt Benjamin A. Boyer 465039/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/5/51)
 Cpl Joseph Al Bulman 953612/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/5/51)
 PFC Earl "Danny" S. Daniels 644852/0311 (3/51)
 PFC George J. Elsasser 1097611/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/14/51)
 Pvt Frank A. Esposito 1111725/0300 (3/51)
 Cpl Robert C. Hidalgo 631888/0311 (3/51)
 PFC John "Kiwi" Kwiecien 1103087/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/7/51)
 PFC Edward James Lanahan 654802/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Arnold Mangifesta 667375/0311 (3/51)
 Sgt Charles E. McDonald 640000/0311 (3/51)
 PFC George B. Muldoon 661331/0311 (3/51)
 PFC George "Rich" "Skip" Richardson 662630/0311 (3/51)(dropped 3/5/51)
 PFC Jimmie "Jim" E. Stewart 1102156/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Charles R. Weber 669444/0311
 PFC Harvey Francis Wellman 651998/0311 (3/51) (KIA/dropped 3/2/51)
 Sgt Ronald L. Wilson 653207/0311 (3/51)
 Cpl Richard "Dick" D. Wolfcale 1082657/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/5/51)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Victor O'Hanesian 050708/0301 (3/51)(WIA 3/2/51)
 Plt Sgt Sgt William "Bill" "Cod" Holeman 975880/0311 (3/51)

KOREA

Rt Guide Sgt Jack R. Perigo 1064340/5841 (3/51)
 Plt runner PFC Keith E. Davis 1111113/0311 (3/51) (WIA 3/2/51)(dropped 3/4/51)
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Bernard J. Lilla, 631746/0300 (3/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Robert "Bob" O. Adams 631670/0300 (3/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Clifford "Cliff" H. Antes 1063064/0300 (3/51)
 1st Sqd Ft Ldr Cpl Lloyd T. Bright Jr. 589406/0300 (3/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Albin A. Dlabaj 1083304/0311 (3/51)
 1st Sqd PFC William "Bill" "Herk" F. Herzog 1066025/0300 (BAR-man) (3/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Lowell E. Holland 597286/0311 (3/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Wilbur F. Keil 1138802/0300 (3/51)
 1st Sqd CPL Harry "Jake" Reichert Jacobsen 909797/3531 (3/51)
 1st Sqd PFC James "Jim" E. Jarrett 1136868/0300 (3/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard "Dick" L. Kidd 1122294/0300 (3/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Herbert L. Maurer 637283/0300 (3/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Danny D. Renteria 1137195/0300 (BAR man) (3/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Donald J. Toups 625550/0333 (3/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Ovie D. Tracy 663207/0311 (3/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Milo "Chief" Yellowhead 1152533/0311 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Burt H. Rickard 501594/0311 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Rudolph V. (Pappy) Whitman 647805/0311 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd FT Ldr Cpl Joseph M. Smock 611254/0311 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd FT Ldr Cpl Burl W. Waits 1086776/0311 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd Ft Ldr BARman Cpl Howard K. Walling
 1105308/0143 (3/51) (KIA/dropped 3/2/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Donald A. Antes 1048956/0300 (3/51) (dropped 3/23/51 -return later)
 2nd Sqd PFC Denver Henry Boling 1098747/1300 (3/51) (KIA/dropped 3/3/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC James "Jim" C. L. Bowen 1042370/0300 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd BARman PFC Richard J. Johnson 666363/0311 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl John Laybourn 1065009/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/25/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Frank E. Leyva 1083654/0311 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Peter Sassok 1089395/0300 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl James L. Shaklee (Shacklee) 655629/0311 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC George D. Spring 1088147/0311 (3/51)
 2nd Sqd BARman Cpl Thomas E. Thompson 1091963/0311 (3/51)
 3rd Sqd ldr Sgt. Harold W. Cutler 444620/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/14/51)
 3rd Sqd FT Ldr Cpl Ernest "Ernie" "Steve" O. Severson 1157996/0300 (ar c3/15/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Fred J. Acquavita 660291/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/12/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC James "Jim" L. Day 1139842/0300 (3/51) (ar c3/15/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Richard A. Deloreto 601927/0311 (3/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Sidney "Sid" Eugene Escher, Jr. 1046434/0311 (3/51)
 (WIA/evac. 3/12/51) (dropped 3/23/51 (see Apr. roster))
 3rd Sqd PFC Raymond A. Sebetto 639873/0300 (3/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Clifford Schoenung 1098177/0300 (3/51)
 PFC William Kenneth Erdman 1103102 (3/51) (KIA/dropped 3/2/51)
 Cpl William "Bill" Clark Jewell Jr. 646592/0311
 (3/51) (KIA/dropped 3/3/51)
 PFC Richard "Dick" M. Jobst 1119520/0300 (3/51)
 Sgd Ldr Cpl Harry R. Keschull 620702/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Harold Kraft 1138792/0300 (3/51)
 Sgt Marcel A. Maloney 405112/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/14/51)
 PFC Jack "Gunman" M. Miles, 631837/0311 (3/51)
 PFC Joe E. Neely 1091253/0300 (3/51) (KIA/dropped 3/2/51)
 PFC Walter "Walt" Palmer 1111250/0333 (ar c3/15/51)
 (Walt was also in 60mm Mortars (when?))
 PFC Larry T. Schultz 1105279/0300 (3/51)

H/3/1 OTHERS

Cpl Durward Alexander 1072500/0311 (3/51) (WIA 3/3/51)
 SSgt Paul J. Barilla 298827/0316 (3/51)
 PFC ??ith? D. Bickmam 1130453/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/5/51)

KOREA

PFC Lawrence A. Bishop 1097957/0341 (3/51)
 PFC Edward J. Bohnas 622345/0311 (3/51) (KIA/dropped 3/2/51)
 HN Ray D. Brickey 3666230 (3/51)
 Cpl Cecil G. Bush 665546/3011 (3/51)
 PFC J. D. Caldwell 670752/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/25/51)
 HM3 Leroy E. Cameron 3864875 (3/51)
 PFC Bobby G. Carr 1070885/0331 (3/51) (dropped 3/5/51)
 HM2 Henry Couperus 6185704 (3/51)
 HM3 Donald R. Crelia 3514802 (3/51)
 Pvt Maurice V. Defoer 1119820/0300 (3/51)
 Pvt George Earl Dempsey 1027443/0300 (3/51)
 PFC James L. Denton 1043718/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Robert L. Dunkin 1070285/0311 (3/51)
 PFC Henry G. Earley 1098202/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Bruce R. Eichorn 606931/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Johnny D. Eiskina 1087963/0331 (3/51)
 PFC Richard C. Eklund 1072866/0311 (3/51)
 PFC William C. Elliott 1031395/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Felix V. Eppinette 659077/0334 (3/51) (dropped 3/25/51)
 PFC Guadalupe Esparza 1083844/0300 (3/51) (dropped 3/5/51)
 PFC Kenneth J. Fabian 1064870/0300 (3/51)
 Cpl Matthew C. Farris 804623/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/3/51)
 PFC Pat W. Fedde 1095649/03?? (3/51) (dropped 3/7/51)
 PFC Kenneth W. Ferree 638345/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/5/51)
 Cpl Alvin E. Fier 665313 0300 (3/51)
 PFC John H. Fincher Jr. 666687/0300 (3/51) (dropped 3/5/51)
 Cpl John M. Fisher 1065822/0331 (3/51)
 PFC Thomas Fitzgerald 1036535/0300 (3/51) (dropped 3/30/51)
 PFC Joseph K. Florence 1094833/0311 (3/51)
 Cpl Bobby J. Fox 1090116/0311 (3/51)
 PFC Martin R. Frolo 1098578/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Robert E. Geib 1092491/0300 (3/51) (dropped 3/10/51)
 PFC Edward Gillespie 1036577/0300 (3/51)
 PFC James D. Gilmore 1044384/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Daniel A. Gomez 667721/0311 (3/51)
 PFC Roy Gomez 1108270/0300 (3/51)(KIA/dropped 3/12/51)
 Cpl Guillermo Gonzalez 597023/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/5/51)
 CPL Lawrence T. Grant 669313/0300 3/51)
 Cpl James E. Gregg 632097/0311 (3/51)
 Cpl Bobby O. Gregory 635113/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Richard Hawkins 1042883/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Eugene R. Helminick 1089663/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Dick C. Helser 1117828/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Richard Hendrickson 1084707/0300 (3/51)
 PFC James Hertz 139839/0300 (3/51)
 PFC William K. Hogan 668347/0331 (3/51)
 PFC Hubert F. Hurff 1111831/0300 (3/51)
 PFC George N. Hutton Jr. 1102883/0300 (3/51)
 HN Harold K. Jack 7346934 (3/51)
 PFC James Ray Janca 1118014/0300 (3/51)
 PFC John J. Johnk 1057317/0300 (3/51)
 Cpl James T. Johnson 338211/5200 (3/51)
 PFC Marlin S. Johnson 665362/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/5/51)
 PFC Reginald W. Johnson 1118089/0300 (3/51)
 PFC James H. Jones 1124061/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Joseph C. Jones Jr. 1122785/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Robert R. Jones 1110113/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Raymond Kaczynski 670519/0311 (3/51)
 PFC Lloyd Dawson Kaul 1125366/0300 (3/51)

KOREA

PFC Ronald Kazmierski 1063107/0300 (3/51)
 Cpl Howard A. Kelly 622150/5200 (3/51)
 PFC Robert L. Kelsch 1058390/0300 (3/51) (dropped 3/23/51)
 PFC Aubrey L. Kennedy 659255/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/7/51)
 PFC Charles L. Keyes 669930/0311 (3/51)
 PFC Raymond H. Kiernan 1059450/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Howard E. Kimberlin 1051836/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Frederick Koblich 1112501/0334 (3/51)
 PFC John Kornye Jr. 1065273/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Tommy N. Lilly 668101/0311 (3/51)
 PFC Burk H. Lindsay 1096640/0311 (3/51)
 Sgt James D. MacDonald 489568/0316 (3/51)
 HM3 John M. Mackay 2854343 (3/51)
 HN Billy J. Marks 9302419 (3/51)
 PFC Sam Martello Jr. 655807/0311 (3/51)
 HM1 Alfred K. Martin 3865653 (3/51)
 Sgt James M. Martin 639871/0311 (3/51)F
 PFC Frank E. Maxcy Jr. 1097160/0300 (3/51)
 SSgt Earl W. Maxey 424591/3064 (3/51)
 Cpl Robert S. Maxwell 581893/0331 (3/51)
 PFC Robert L. McCauley 1065901/0361 (3/51)
 PFC Joseph P. McKenna 1054910/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/10/51)
 PFC Calvin R. Merrell 1125233/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Jean C. Meyer 1105573/0331 (3/51)
 PFC Calvin Mitcheltree 1082233/0311 (3/51)
 PFC Frank E. Neill 1044381/0311 (3/51)
 PFC Bobby L. Oakes 1106203/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Harry F. Orlick 1071077/0331 (3/51) (dropped 3/10/51)
 PFC Thomas D. Patrick 570387/0331 (3/51)
 Cpl Drewery Patterson 943330/0311 (3/51)
 Cpl Harold F. Payne 982769/1361 (3/51)
 PFC Joseph R. Perez Jr. 1083676/0311 (3/51)
 Sgt James D. Phillips 903586/0336 (3/51)
 PFC Robert "Bob" Charles Reasoner 661123/0311
 PFC Rodolfo G. Reed 1107404/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Billy Reynolds 1115791/0300 (3/51)
 Cpl Ottis Rice 994380/0300 (3/51)
 Sgt Bobbie Richardson 963491/0316 (3/51) (dropped 3/30/51)
 PFC Roy B. Runyan 1108803/0300 (3/51)
 Cpl Elwood N. Sankey 857681/0331 (3/51)
 PFC Leo V. Sears 1107167/5500 (3/51)
 PFC Peter J. Selewich 1112804/0300 (3/51)
 Cpl Robert E. Shelton 994705/0311 (3/51)
 PFC Brian F. Sheppard 1003560/0300 (3/51) (KIA/dropped 3/2/51)
 PFC Harold E. Singley 1064351/0311 (3/51)
 PFC Elmore G. Smith 1094530/0300 (3/51)
 Sgt Mike Snyder 491817/2111 (3/51)
 PFC Frank L. Stone 660077/0361 (3/51)
 PFC Ray E. Sunn 1120408/0300 (3/51) (dropped 3/4/51)
 Cpl Harry A. Thornton 1056963/0331 (3/51)
 PFC Elmer Carlton Turner, Jr. 1122291/0300 (3/51)
 Cpl Wilford A. Varner 317057/3371 (3/51)
 HM3 George E. Watson 3010938 (3/51) (dropped 3/12/51)
 Cpl Conway D. Wendland 1100638/0311 (3/51)
 PFC Walter L. Wesley 1103754/0300 (3/51)
 PFC Harry B. Wheelock 1087308/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/5/52)
 Cpl Lewis W. Wilkinson 1045899/0331 (3/51) (dropped 3/14/51)
 Cpl Jerry Williams 916480/0311 (3/51) (dropped 3/25/51)
 PFC Bradley Williamson 668080/0311 (3/51)

KOREA

PFC Willard E. Willis 1138367/0300 (3/51)

PFC James O. Withrow 1151397/0300 (3/51)

Cpl Dick W. Woolery 1084888/0143 (3/51)

Cpl Cecil C. Zilch 586026/0311 (3/51)

Weapons Company attached to H/3/1

3.5 Rocket Eugene "Cowboy" Davis Squad Leader (attached to 1st Platoon)

3.5 Launcher gunner and ATA William "Bill" Brey

3/5 rocket Phillip Hahn (Returned to US (VIA Japan) about this date)

HMG PFC Claude J. Rix 659351/0331 (lv c3//51)

HMG Cpl George Willis 63078109/0335

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during April 1951

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this period. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. The date 4/51 after a name indicate the person was on the monthly personnel roster (although the roster may be showing persons who were dropped in previous months). This list may include those who were in the unit for only part of the month (i.e., joined, transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO 1st Lt. Allert 041728/0302 (4/51)
 1st Sgt MSgt Elwood Cabe 259170/0319 (4/51)
 Gunny Sgt TSgt Johnie A. Kirby 237987/0319 (4/51)
 Gunny Sgt TSgt Robert "Gunny" L. Marler 312638/0316 (4/51)
 admin clrk Cpl Robert "Bob" M. Bishop 587896/0141 (4/51)
 Wireman Gilberto "Chico" Ramirez (ar c4/15/51)
 Co. runner Cpl James "Jim" H. Thornton 1094331/0311 (4/51)
 Rockets Sgt. Francis "Frank" J. Pagano (3.5 Rockets Sqd. Ldr.)
 569190/0346 (4/51) dropped 4/6/51 (possibly broken leg)
 3.5 Rocket PFC Jack B. Cohen 1112673/0341 (4/51)
 3.5 Rocket PFC James R. McNeilly 1106230/0300 (4/51)
 3.5 Rocket PFC John H. Osborne 664693/0334 (4/51)
 60 mm MORTAR SECTION
 Sect Ldr 1st Lt. Lewis R. Beckett 048817/0301 (4/51)
 Cpl Harvey F. Abrams 641665/0333 (4/51)
 PFC Carl "Red" C. Duvall 588305/0333 (4/51)
 Sgt Nicholas Federspiel 325933/0335 (4/51)
 PFC Hector Fuentes 597062/0333 (4/51)
 PFC Prescott D. Howland 1097304/0333 (4/51)
 PFC William K. Kaleo 1059895/0300 (4/51)(KIA/dropped 4/24/51)
 PFC Adrian "Lash" A. L'Heureux 640569/0333 (4/51)
 PFC Gus C. E. Marcotte 1107763/0333 (4/51)
 Cpl Fred E. Penney Jr. 646307/0311 (4/51)
 PFC William J. Randle 669071/0333 (4/51)
 PFC Calvin A. Robb 663243/0333 (4/51)
 PFC Robert D. Rogers 659428/0333 (4/51)
 PFC Alan "Al" Ryan (Kear) 1156491/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Donald "Lee" L. Saunders 658513/0333 (4/51)
 PFC Roy E. Self, Jr. 1122260/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Melvin C. Spencer 1122296/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Lawrence T. Struwe 654889/0311 (4/51) (lv 4/2/51)
 PFC William H. Tefft 1035193(or 662644)/0333 (4/51)
 PFC Ted "Flat Face" Walters 642560/0333 (4/51)
 MACHINE GUN PLATOON
 Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Harrison "Red" F. Betts 045714/0302 (4/51) (dropped 4/22/51)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Harry F. Schanning 050460/0301 (4/51)
 1st Sect. 2nd Sqd PFC Henry J. Witt 1136800/0300 (4/51)
 1st Sect PFC Carlo A. Gambino 1046430/0331 1st Squad (4/51)
 1st Sect PFC Marvin "Goose" R. Gandy Jr. 1042643/0331 (4/51)
 1st Sect PFC Thomas "Tom" J. Grote 1105056/0331 (4/51)
 1st Sect PFC Donald "Don" E. Guard 545612/0331 (4/51)
 1st Sect PFC Donald J. Jalufka 1108509/0300 (4/51)
 1st Sect PFC Ivan F. Leech 1107542/0300 (4/51)
 1st Sect PFC Charles O. B. Revels 1043957/0331 (4/51)
 1st Sect Sgt Carl "Zack" Ernest Zachary 1044595/0143 (2nd Squad) (4/51)
 2nd Sect Sgt Jonathan "Jack" F. Dedrick 668522/0335 (4/51) (WIA/evac 3/22/51)
 2nd Sect Cpl Kieth C. Dumond 1095323/0331 (4/51)
 2nd Sect Cpl Paul Estes 662927/0331 (4/51)
 2nd Sect PFC Ivan C. Jackson 523283/0331 (4/51) (dropped 4/2/51)
 2nd Sect PFC Lawrence D. Johnson 1056889/0331 (4/51)

KOREA

2nd Sect Cpl William Bill Wyda 661650/0331 (4/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Herbert R. Darsow 1151406/0311 (4/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Glenn D. Davis 1150768/0300 (4/51) (dropped 4/26/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Carl R. Duplantis 1100182/0311 (4/51)
 3rd Sect PFC William O. Entwisle 1098359/0331 (4/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Harry E. Faudree Jr. 1098315/0300 (4/51)
 3rd Sect PFC James E. Finklea 1095726/0300 (4/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Raymond J. Hollard 1107071/0331 (4/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Carl P. Kanouse Jr. 1075986/0300 (4/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Paul F. Keller 1045241/0311 (4/51)
 3rd sect PFC Alfred B. Mattingly 1042368/0331 (4/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Frederick "Fred" Merritt 1042239/0300 (4/51)
 3rd Sect Sgt Gerald C. Parker 266824/0311 (4/51) (lv 4/8/51)
 PFC Newman C. Elwell 1107932/0300 (4/51)
 PFC John "Frog" O. Frohlinger 1031000/0331 (4/51)
 PFC Vincent S. Gatto 1065356/0331 (4/51)
 PFC Raymond L. Halliday 1054940/0331 (4/51)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt George Simon Sulliman 049450/0301 (4/51) (KIA/dropped 4/24/51)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Morris Sam McGee 051230/0301 (4/51)
 (Plt. Ldr possibly after Sulliman was KIA)
 Plt Sgt Sgt Jack R. Seeler 494515/0200 (4/51)
 Cropsman HN Davis L. Anderson 8497208 (4/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl John E. Clinton 544503/0311 (also in tanks (when))(4/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Marvin L. Gordon 1126665/0311 (4/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Norman "Mother" D. Hensley 1152595/0300 (4/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Winnie N. Jackson 1152596/0300 (4/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas N. Johnson 1125505/0300 (4/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Jerry T. Jolly 1158318/0300 (4/51) (WIA 4/24/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Bernard T. Turner 649299/0311 (4/51)(dropped 4/7/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Donald C. Wilson 1154100/0300 (4/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Ray G. Savell 637644/0311 (4/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC William S. Clark 1099931/0311(4/51)(dropped 4/5/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert N. Ingalls Jr. 663830/0311 (4/51) (dropped 4/7/51)
 2nd Sqd Pvt Robert R. Lewis 1109218/0300 (4/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Charles Chuck V. Lyman 1068421/0311 (4/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Donald "Don" L. Myers 616919/0311 (4/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Leslie A. Northway 1094987/0311 (4/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC William Quincy O'Daniel 1091183/0311 (4/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Jack A. Pollard 1064354/0311 (4/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Raymond B. Raiser 1005671/0311 (4/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Lowell R. Riffey 642256/0311 (4/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Marion S. Skinner 635003/3516(4/51)(dropped 4/9/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert W. Skinner 1137383/0311 (4/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Edward "Ski" S. Skokowski 1080746/0311 (ar c4//51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Grady F. Stancel 662176/0311 (4/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC John A. Watkinson 1094933/0311 (4/51) (lv 4/7/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Eb W. Revsbeck 572259/0311 (4/51) (also Supply Sgt. (when?))
 3rd Sqd PFC James "Jim" S. Gillispie 631447/0300 (fire team leader) (4/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Francis "Frank" S. Leon 1151379/0300 (4/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert H. Rothermel 1103031/0311 (4/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert "Bob" L. Scoggins 652690/0311 4/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Richard C. Williams 609455/0311 (4/51) (dropped 4/2/51)
 CPL Robert D. Bothe 640085/0311 (4/51)
 PFC Joseph "Joe" C. Endisch 1064774/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Robert L. Engledow 1065381/0300 (4/51)
 Sgt Frank G. Estrada 615453/0311 (4/51)
 PFC Joseph A. Jeddery 1152563/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Charles E. Jordan 632240/0333 (4/51)

KOREA

PFC William Lewelleyn Jones 1036458/0300 (4/51)
 Sgt John L. Tucker 492642/0311 (4/51)
 BARman PFC Ronald "Ron" D. Whitacre 1098182/5591 (4/51)(WIA 4/24/51)
 PFC Samuel B. Whitesell 663157/0311

2nd PLATOON

Runner PFC LeRoy "Fritz" R. Ferkel 653178/0311 (4/51)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Michael Marich 291006/0316 (4/51)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Robert A. McCormick 509728/5841 (4/51)
 Sqd Ldr Sgt James J. Duhe 488949/0316 (4/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr PFC Robert Edward Price 1096728/0311 (4/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC William "BillyJoe" J. Condon 1032055/0311 (4/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl James Kenneth Doran 643398/0311 (4/51)
 (dropped 4/2/51) (KIA 4/24/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Fortino J. Estrada 603365/0331 (4/51)
 2nd or 3rd Sqd PFC Juan B. Bonini 1136138/0311 (4/51)
 2nd or 3rd Sqd PFC Jackie C. Cromer 603557/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Earl "Danny" S. Daniels 644852/0311 (4/51)
 Cpl James Kenneth 643398/0311 (KIA 4/24/51)
 PFC Frank A. Esposito 1111725/0300 (4/51)
 Cpl Robert C. Hidalgo 631888/0311 (4/51)
 PFC Edward James Lanahan 654802/0311 (4/51) (KIA/dropped 4/24/51)
 PFC Arnold Mangifesta 667375/0311 (4/51)
 Sgt Charles E. McDonald 640000/0311 (4/51)
 PFC George B. Muldoon 661331/0311 (4/51)
 Cpl Alvin J. Robey 1026427/0311 (4/51)
 PFC Jimmie "Jim" E. Stewart 1102156/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Charles R. Weber 669444/0311
 Sgt Ronald L. Wilson 653207/0311 (4/51)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Victor O'Hanesian 050708/0300 (4/51)
 Plt Sgt Sgt William "Bill" "Cod" Holeman 975880/0311 (4/51)
 Rt Guide Sgt Jack R. Perigo 1064340/0311 (4/51)
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Bernard J. Lilla 631746/0311 (4/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Robert "Bob" O. Adams 631670/0300 (4/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Clifford "Cliff" H. Antes 1063064/0300 (4/51)
 1st Sqd Ft Ldr Cpl Lloyd T. Bright Jr. 589406/0300 (4/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Albin A. Dlabaj 1083304/0311 (4/51)
 1st Sqd PFC William "Bill" "Herk" F. Herzog 1066025/0300 (BAR-man) (4/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Lowell E. Holland 597286/0311 (4/51) (dropped 4/26/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Wilbur F. Keil 1138802/0300 (4/51)
 1st Sqd CPL Harry "Jake" Reichert Jacobsen 909797/3531 (4/51)
 (KIA/dropped 4/24/51)
 1st Sqd PFC James "Jim" E. Jarrett 1136868/0300
 (4/51) (lv WIA c4/24/51 & Evac.) (dropped 5/8/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard "Dick" L. Kidd 1122294/0300 (4/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Herbert L. Maurer 637283/0311 (4/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Danny D. Renteria 1137195/0300 (BAR man) (4/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Donald J. Toups 625550/0333 (4/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Ovie D. Tracy 663207/0311 (4/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Milo "Chief" Yellowhead 1152533/0311 (4/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Burt H. Rickard 501594/0311 (4/51)
 2nd Sqd FT Ldr Sgt Joseph M. Smock 611254/0311 (4/51)
 2nd Sqd FT Ldr Cpl Burl W. Waits 1086776/0311 (4/51)
 2nd Sqd FT Ldr Sgt Rudolph V. (Pappy) Whitman 647805/0311 (4/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC James "Jim" C. L. Bowen 1042370/0331 (4/51)
 2nd Sqd BARman PFC Richard J. Johnson 666363/0311 (4/51) (lv 4/7/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Frank E. Leyva 1083654/0311 (4/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Peter Sassok 1089395/0300 (4/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl James L. Shaklee (Shacklee) 655629/0311 (4/51)

KOREA

2nd Sqd PFC George D. Spring 1088147/0311 (4/51)
 2nd Sqd BARman Cpl Thomas E. Thompson 1091963/0311 (4/51) (lv 4/2/51)
 3rd Sqd FT Ldr Cpl Ernest "Ernie" "Steve" O. Severson 1157996/0300
 3rd Sqd PFC James "Jim" L. Day 1139842/0300 (4/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Richard A. Deloreto 601927/0311 4/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Sidney "Sid" Eugene Escher, Jr. 1046434/0311 (4/51)
 (WIA/evac 3/12/51) (dropped 3/23/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Raymond A. Sebetto 639873/0311 (4/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Clifford Schoenung 1098177/0311 (4/51)
 PFC Richard "Dick" M. Jobst 1119520/0300 (4/51)
 Sqd Ldr Cpl Harry R. Kebschull 620702/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Harold Kraft 1138792/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Jack "Gunman" M. Miles, 631837/0311 (4/51) (lv 4/7/51)
 PFC Larry T. Schultz 1105279/0300 (4/51)

H/3/1 OTHERS

Cpl Durward Alexander 1072500/0311 (DOW 4/4(or23)/51)
 SSgt Paul J. Barilla 298827/0316 (4/51)
 PFC Lawrence A. Bishop 1097957/0341 (4/51)
 HN Ray D. Brickey 3666230 (4/51) (dropped 4/9/51)
 Cpl Cecil G. Bush 665546/3011 (4/51)
 HM3 Leroy E. Cameron 3864875 (4/51)
 HM2 Henry Couperus 6185704 (4/51)
 HM3 Donald R. Crelia 3514802 (4/51)
 Pvt Maurice V. Defoer 1119820/0300 (4/51)
 PFC George Earl Dempsey 1027443/0300 (4/51)
 PFC James L. Denton 1043718/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Robert L. Dunkin 1070285/0311 (4/50) (lv 4/2/51)
 PFC Henry G. Earley 1098202/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Bruce R. Eichorn 606931/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Johnny D. Eiskina 1087963/0331 (4/51)
 PFC Richard C. Eklund 1072866/0311 (4/51)
 PFC William C. Elliott 1031395/0300 (4/51)
 1st Lt. Daniel R. Evans 043052/0302 (4/51)
 PFC Kenneth J. Fabian 1064870/0300 (4/51)
 Cpl Alvin E. Fier 665313 0311 (4/51)
 Cpl John M. Fisher 1065822/0331 (4/51)
 PFC Joseph K. Florence 1094833/0311 (4/51)
 Cpl Bobby J. Fox 1090116/0311 (4/51)
 PFC Martin R. Frolo 1098578/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Edward Gillespie 1036577/0300 (4/51)
 PFC James D. Gilmore 1044384/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Daniel A. Gomez 667721/0311 (4/51)
 CPL Lawrence T. Grant 669313/0311 (4/51)
 Cpl James E. Gregg 632097/0311 (4/51)
 Cpl Bobby G. Gregory 635113/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Richard Hawkins 1042883/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Eugene R. Helminick 1089663/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Dick C. Helser 1117828/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Richard Hendrickson 1084707/0300 (4/51)
 PFC James Hertz 139839/0300 (4/51)
 PFC William K. Hogan 668347/0331 (4/51)
 PFC Hubert F. Hurff 1111831/0300 (4/51)
 PFC George N. Hutton Jr. 1102883/0300 (4/51)
 HN Harold K. Jack 7346934 (4/51)
 PFC James Ray Janca 1118014/0300 (4/51)
 PFC John J. Johnk 1057317/0300 (4/51)
 Cpl James T. Johnson 338211/5200 (4/51)
 PFC Reginald W. Johnson 1118089/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Harold G. Jonas 640438/0311 (4/51)

KOREA

PFC Donald E. Jones 1117635/0300 (4/51)
 PFC James H. Jones 1124061/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Joseph C. Jones Jr. 1122785/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Robert R. Jones 1110113/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Robert W. Jones 1118688/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Charles Josephson 1138553/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Raymond Kaczynski 670519/0311 (4/51)
 PFC Clarence Kamerman 1138580/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Lloyd Dawson Kaul 1125366/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Ronald Kazmierski 1063107/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Arthur T. Keenan 1109861/0300 (4/51) (dropped 4/26/51)
 Cpl Howard A. Kelly 622150/5200 (4/51)
 PFC James W. Kelly 1043914/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Charles L. Keyes 669930/0311 (4/51)
 PFC Raymond H. Kiernan 1059650/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Howard E. Kimberlin 1051836/0300 (4/51) (dropped 4/27/51)
 PFC Frederick Koblich 1112501/0334 (4/51)
 PFC John Kornye Jr. 1065273/0331 (4/51)
 PFC Henry I. Lewis 1117657/0300 (4/51)
 PFC John T. Lewis 1056274/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Tommy N. Lilly 668101/0311 (4/51)
 PFC Burk H. Lindsay 1096640/0311 (4/51)
 Sgt James D. MacDonald 489568/0316 (4/51)
 HM3 John M. Mackay 2854343 (4/51)
 HN Billy J. Marks 9302419 (4/51) (dropped 4/9/51)
 PFC Sam Martello Jr. 655807/0311 (4/51)
 PFC Glenn E. Kempf 653701/0333 (4/51) (lv 4/11/51)
 HM1 Alfred K. Martin 3865653 (4/51)
 Sgt James M. Martin 639871/0311 (4/51) (lv 4/8/51)
 PFC Frank E. Maxcy Jr. 1097160/0300 (4/51)
 SSgt Earl W. Maxey 424591/3064 (4/51)
 Cpl Robert S. Maxwell 581893/0331 (4/51)
 PFC Robert L. McCauley 1065901/0331 (4/51) (dropped 4/26/51)
 PFC Calvin R. Merrell 1125233/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Jean C. Meyer 1105573/0331 (4/51)
 PFC Calvin Mitcheltree 1082233/0311 (4/51)
 PFC Frank E. Neill 1044381/0311 (4/51)
 PFC Bobby L. Oakes 1106203/0311 (4/51)
 PFC Thomas D. Patrick 570387/0331 (4/51)
 Cpl Drewery Patterson 943330/0311 (4/51)
 Cpl Harold F. Payne 982769/0311 (4/51) (dropped 4/30/51)
 PFC Joseph R. Perez Jr. 1083676/0311 (4/51)
 Sgt James D. Phillips 903586/0336 (4/51)
 PFC Rodolfo G. Reed 1107404/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Billy Reynolds 1115791/0300 (4/51)
 Cpl Ottis Rice 994380/0300 (4/51)
 PFC Roy B. Runyan 1108803/0300 (4/51)
 Cpl Elwood N. Sankey 857681/0331 (4/51)
 PFC Leo V. Sears 1107167/5500 (4/51) (dropped 4/20/51)
 PFC Peter J. Selewich 1112804/0331 (4/51)
 Cpl Robert E. Shelton 994705/0311 (4/51)
 PFC Harold E. Singley 1064351/0311 (4/51)
 PFC Elmore G. Smith 1094530/0300 (4/51) (dropped 4/26/51)
 Sgt Mike Snyder 491817/2111 (4/51)
 PFC Frank L. Stone 660077/0331 (4/51)
 Cpl Harry A. Thornton 1056963/0331 (4/51) (lv 4/7/51)
 PFC Elmer Carlton Turner Jr. 1122291/0300 (4/51) (KIA/dropped 4/24/51)
 Cpl Wilford A. Varner 317057/3371 (4/51)
 PFC George H. Vickery 1042226/0300 (4/51)

KOREA

Cpl Conway D. Wendland, 1100638/0311 (4/51)
PFC Walter L. Wesley 1103754/0300 (4/51)
PFC Bradley Williamson 668080/0311 (4/51) (dropped 4/2/51)
PFC Willard E. Willis 1138367/0300 (4/51)
PFC James O. Withrow 1151397/0300 (4/51)
Cpl Dick W. Woolery 1084888/0143 (4/51)
Cpl Cecil C. Zilch 586026/0311 (4/51)

Weapons Company attached to H/3/1

3.5 Rocket Eugene "Cowboy" Davis Squad Leader (attached to 1st Platoon)
3.5 Launcher gunner William "Bill" Brey
3.5 Rocket PFC Frederick "Fred" Herrick 1158103/0300
HMG Cpl George Willis 63078109/0335

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during May 1951

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this quarter. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. The notation (5/51) after the name indicated the person is listed in the May 1951 monthly personnel roster. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO 1st Lt. Allert 041728/0302 (5/51) (dropped 5/8/51)
 H/3/1 CO 1st Lt. Daniel R. Evans, 043052/0302 (5/51) became CO 5/8/51)
 H/3/1 XO 1st Lt. James L. Burnett 043861/0311
 1st Sgt MSgt Elwood Cabe 259170/0319 (5/51) (dropped 5/30/51)
 Gunny Sgt TSgt Johnie A. Kirby 237987/0319 (5/51)
 Gunny Sgt TSgt Robert "Gunny" L. Marler 312638/0316 (5/51)
 admin clrk Cpl Robert "Bob" M. Bishop 587896/0141 (5/51)
 Wireman Gilberto "Chico" Ramirez
 Co. runner Cpl James "Jim" H. Thornton 1094331/0311 (5/51)
 3.5 Rocket Ldr Sgt. Francis "Frank" J. Pagano (3.5 Rockets Sqd. Ldr.) 569190/0346
 3.5 Rocket PFC Jack B. Cohen 1112673/0341 (5/51) (dropped 5/15/51)
 3.5 Rocket PFC Charles A. Ellyson, 1066777/0334 (5/51)
 3.5 Rocket PFC James R. McNeilly 1106230/0334 (5/51)
 3.5 Rocket PFC John H. Osborne 664693/0334 (5/51) (dropped 5/2/51)

60 mm MORTAR SECTION

Sect Ldr 1st Lt. Lewis R. Beckett 048817/0301 (5/51)
 Sect Ldr 2nd Lt. Harold "Hal" Arutunian 050543/0302
 1st Sqd Ldr Cpl Gus C. E. Marcotte 1107763/0333 (5/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Adrian "Lash" A. L'Heureux 640569/0333 (5/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Robert "Rabbit" W. Dunne, 1138672/0333 (5/51)(ar c5/15/51)
 Cpl Harvey F. Abrams 641665/0333 (5/51)
 Cpl Carl "Red" C. Duvall 588305/0333 (5/51)
 Sgt Nicholas Federspiel 325933/0335 (5/51) (dropped 5/8/51)
 PFC Hector Fuentes 597062/0333 (5/51)
 Cpl Prescott D. Howland 1097304/0333 (5/51)
 PFC William K. Kaleo 1059895/0300 (5/51)(KIA/dropped 4/24/51)
 Sgt Fred E. Penney Jr. 646307/0333 (5/51)
 Cpl William J. Randle 669071/0333 (5/51)
 Cpl Calvin A. Robb 663243/0333 (5/51)
 PFC Robert D. Rogers 659428/0333 (5/51) (dropped 5/3/51)
 PFC Alan "Al" Ryan (Kear) 1156491/0300 (5/51)
 Cpl Donald "Lee" L. Saunders 658513/0333 (5/51)
 PFC Roy E. Self, Jr. 1122260/0300 (5/51)
 PFC Melvin C. Spencer 1122296/0300 (5/51)
 PFC William H. Tefft 1035193(or 662644)/0333 (5/51) (dropped 5/15/51)
 Cpl Ted "Flat Face" Walters 642560/0333 (5/51)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Harry F. Schanning 050460/0301 (5/51) (dropped 5/1/51)
 1st Sect. 2nd Sqd PFC Henry J. Witt 1136800/0300 (5/51)
 1st Sect Cpl Carlo A. Gambino 1046430/0331 1st Squad (5/51)
 1st Sect PFC Marvin "Goose" R. Gandy Jr. 104264/0331 (5/51)
 1st Sect PFC Michael H. Gerrity 1036655/0333 (5/51)
 1st Sect Cpl Thomas "Tom" J. Grote 1105056/0331 (5/51)
 1st Sect Cpl Donald "Don" E. Guard 545612/0331 (5/51)
 1st Sect PFC Donald J. Jalufka 1108509/0300 (5/51)
 1st Sect Cpl Ivan F. Leech 1107542/0300 (5/51)
 1st Sect PFC Charles O. B. Revels 1043957/0331 (5/51)
 1st Sect Sgt Carl "Zack" Ernest Zachary 1044595/0143 (2nd Squad) (5/51)
 (dropped 5/11/51)
 2nd Sect Sgt Jonathan "Jack" F. Dedrick 668522/0335 (5/51)
 (WIA Evac 3/22/51) dropped 5/1/51)

KOREA

2nd Sect Cpl Kieth C. Dumond 1095323/0331 (5/51)
 2nd Sect Sgt Paul Estes 662927/0335 (5/51)
 2nd Sect PFC Lawrence D. Johnson 1056889/0331 (5/51)
 2nd Sect Cpl Kenneth Richardson 566411/0331
 2nd Sect Cpl William Bill Wyda 661650/0331 (5/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Herbert R. Darsow 1151406/0311 (5/51) (dropped 5/8/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Glenn D. Davis 1150768/0300 (5/51) (dropped 4/26/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Carl R. Duplantis 1100182/0311 (5/51)
 3rd Sect PFC William O. Entwisle 1098359/0331 (5/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Harry E. Faudree Jr. 1098315/0311 (5/51)
 3rd Sect PFC James E. Finklea 1095726/0331 (5/51)
 3rd Sect PFC George F. Gaerttner, 1102327/0331 (5/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Raymond J. Hollard 1107071/0331 (5/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Lorenzer Hutchinson 663616/0300 (5/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Carl P. Kanouse Jr. 1075986/0331 (5/51)
 3rd Sect PFC James H. Kavanagh 1159206/0331 (5/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Paul F. Keller 1045241/0311 (5/51)
 3rd sect PFC Alfred B. Mattingly 1042368/0331 (5/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Frederick "Fred" Merritt 1042239/0300 (5/51)
 PFC Newman C. Elwell 1107932/0300 (5/51) (dropped 5/8/51)
 Cpl John "Frog" O. Frohlinger 1031000/0331 (5/51)
 PFC Vincent S. Gatto 1065356/0331 (5/51)
 Cpl Raymond L. Halliday 1054940/0331 (5/51)
 PFC Robert "Crash" C. Whalen 1048608/0331 (ar c5//51)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Morris Sam McGee 051230/0301 (5/51)
 (When was McGee moved from MG to 1st Plt Ldr?)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Jack R. Seeler 494515/0231 (5/51)
 Corpsman HN Davis L. Anderson 8497208 (5/51)
 Corpsman Raymond "Doc" Patterson
 1st Sqd Cpl John E. Clinton 544503/0311 (5/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Marvin L. Gordon 1126665/0311 (5/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Norman "Mother" D. Hensley 1152595/0300 (5/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Winnie N. Jackson 1152596/0300 (5/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas N. Johnson 1125505/0300 (5/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Jerry T. Jolly 1158318/0300 (5/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Glenn C. Kinkel 1062501/0334 (5/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Jack "Big Jack" D. Williams 1158187/0400
 (BARman) (ar before 5/16/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Donald C. Wilson 1154100/0300 (5/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Ray G. Savell 637644/0311 (5/51) (dropped 5/12/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Charles Chuck V. Lyman 1068421/0311 (5/51)
 2nd Sqd LdrSgt Lowell R. Riffey 642256/0311 (5/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Walter "Dick" R. Benson 1089516/0311 (5/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Thomas "Tom" F. Hackett 626567/0311
 2nd Sqd Pvt Robert R. Lewis 1109218/0300 (5/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Donald "Don" L. Myers 616919/0311 (5/51) (dropped 5/9/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Leslie A. Northway 1094987/0311 (5/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl William Quincy O'Daniel 1091183/0311 (5/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Jack A. Pollard 1064354/0311 (5/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Raymond B. Raiser 1103671/0311 (5/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert W. Skinner 1137383/0311 (5/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Edward "Ski" S. Skokowski 1080746/0311
 2nd Sqd Cpl Grady F. Stancel 662176/0311 (5/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Raymond "Ray" Woda 1108961/0311 (ar c5/15/51) (5/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Eb W. Revsbeck 572259/0311 (also Supply Sgt. (when?)) (5/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC James "Jim" S. Gillispie 631447/0300 (fire team leader)
 3rd Sqd PFC Francis "Frank" S. Leon 1151379/0300 (5/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert H. Rothermel 1103031/0311 (5/51) (dropped 5/3/51)

KOREA

3rd Sqd PFC Robert "Bob" L. Scoggins 652690/0311 (5/51)
 PFC Robert D. Bothe 640085/0311 (5/51)
 Cpl Joseph "Joe" C. Endisch 1064774/0311 (5/51)
 Cpl Robert L. Engledow 1065381/0311 (5/51)
 Sgt Frank G. Estrada 615453/0311 (5/51)
 PFC Joseph A. Jeddery 1152563/0300 (5/51)
 PFC William Lewelleyn Jones 1036458/0311 (5/51)
 PFC Charles E. Jordan 632240/0333 (5/51)
 Sgt John L. Tucker 492642/0311 (5/51)
 BARman PFC Ronald "Ron" D. Whitacre 1098182/5591 (5/51) (dropped 5/8/51)
 PFC Samuel B. Whitesell 663157/0311

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Joseph "Joe" Reed 050644/0302 (5/51)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Michael Marich 291006/0316 (5/51) (dropped 5/10/51)
 Plt. Sgt SSgt Robert A. McCormick 509728/5841 (5/51)
 Runner Cpl LeRoy "Fritz" R. Ferkel 653178/0311 (5/51) (dropped 5/10/51)
 Sqd Ldr Sgt James J. Duhe 488949/0316 (5/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl Robert Edward Price 1096728/0311 (5/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl Loren Dee Reed 656289/0311 (5/51)
 2nd Sqd 1st FT Ldr Cpl William "Bill" D. Lohan 1079705/0341 (5/51) (ar c5/1/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC James W. Milks 1150679/0334 (5/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Victor S. Novak Jr. 1157575/0334 (5/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Harry W. Reasoner 1152357/0300 (5/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl William "BillyJoe" J. Condon 1032055/0311
 3rd Sqd Cpl Fortino J. Estrada 603365/0331 (5/51)
 2nd or 3rd Sqd PFC Juan B. Bonini 1136138/0311 (5/51)
 2nd or 3rd Sqd PFC Jackie C. Cromer 603557/0300 (5/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Fausting Prezioso 1157341/0331 (5/51)
 Cpl Earl "Danny" S. Daniels 644852/0311 (5/51)
 PFC Frank A. Esposito 1111725/0300 (5/51)
 Sgt Robert C. Hidalgo 631888/0311 (5/51)
 PFC Edward James Lanahan 654802/0311 (5/51) (KIA/dropped 4/24/51)
 PFC Arnold Mangifesta 667375/0311 (5/51) (dropped 5/3/51)
 PFC George B. Muldoon 661331/0311 (5/51) (dropped 5/3/51)
 PFC Ralph C. Olson 1157628/0331 (5/51)
 Sgt Alvin J. Robey 1026427/0311 (5/51)
 Cpl Jimmie "Jim" E. Stewart 1102156/0311 (5/51)
 PFC Charles R. Weber 669444/0311
 Sgt Ronald L. Wilson 653207/0311 (5/51)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Victor O'Hanesian 050708/0300 (5/51)
 Plt Sgt Sgt William "Bill" "Cod" L. Holeman 975880/0311 (5/51)
 Rd Guide Sgt Jack R. Perigo 1064340/0311 (5/51)
 Rd Guide Sgt Rudolph V. "Pappy" Whitman 647805/0311 (5/51)
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Bernard J. Lilla, 631746/0311 (5/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Robert "Bob" O. Adams 631670/0311 (5/51) (dropped 5/19/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Clifford "Cliff" H. Antes 1063064/0311 (5/51)
 1st Sqd Ft Ldr Cpl Lloyd T. Bright Jr. 589406/0311 (5/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Albin A. Dlabaj 1083304/0311 (5/51) (dropped 5/15/51)
 1st Sqd PFC William "Bill" "Herk" F. Herzog 1066025/0300 (BAR-man)
 1st Sqd Cpl Lowell E. Holland 597286/0311 (5/51) (dropped 4/26/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Wilbur F. Keil 1138802/0300 (5/51)
 1st Sqd CPL Harry "Jake" Reichert Jacobsen 909797/3531 (5/51)
 1st Sqd PFC James "Jim" E. Jarrett 1136868/0300 (5/51)
 (WIA c4/24/51 & Evac.) (dropped 5/8/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard "Dick" L. Kidd 1122294/0300 (Asst. BAR-man) (5/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Herbert L. Maurer 637283/0311 (5/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Danny D. Renteria 1137195/0300 (BAR man) (5/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas R. Roche 1033747/0300 (5/51)

KOREA

1st Sqd Sgt Donald J. Toups 625550/0336 (5/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Ovie D. Tracy 663207/0311 (5/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Milo "Chief" Yellowhead 1152533/0311 (5/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Burt H. Rickard 501594/0311 (5/51) (dropped 5/8/51)
 2nd Sqd FT Ldr Sgt Joseph M. Smock 611254/0311 (5/51)
 2nd Sqd FT Ldr Cpl Burl W. Waits 1086776/0311 (5/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl James "Jim" C. L. Bowen 1042370/0331 (5/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Frank E. Leyva 1083654/0311 (5/51) (dropped 5/8/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC John Anthony Perugini 1094914/0331 (5/51) (ar c5/15/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Peter Sassok 1089395/0311 (5/51)
 2nd Sqd Sgt James L Shaklee (Shacklee) 655629/0311 (5/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl George D. Spring 1088147/0311 (5/51)
 3rd Sqd FT Ldr PFC Ernest "Ernie" "Steve" O. Severson 1157996/0300 (5/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC James "Jim" L. Day 1139842/0300 (5/51) (dropped 5/23/51)
 3rd Sqd Sgt Richard A. Deloreto 601927/0311 5/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Raymond A. Sebetto 639873/0311 (5/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Clifford Schoenung 1098177/0311 (5/51)
 PFC Richard "Dick" M. Jobst 1119520/0331 (5/51)
 Sqd Ldr Cpl Harry R. Kebschull 620702/0300 (5/51)
 PFC Harold Kraft 1138792/0300 (5/51)
 PFC Walter "Walt" Palmer 1111250/0333 (5/51)
 (also in 60mm Mortars (when?))
 PFC Larry T. Schultz 1105279/0300 (5/51)

H/3/1 others

SSgt Paul J. Barilla 298827/0316 (5/51) (dropped 5/2/51)
 PFC Lawrence A. Bishop 1097957/0341 (5/51) (Dropped 5/12/51)
 Sgt Philip Bishop 467889/0143 (5/51)
 Cpl Cecil G. Bush 665546/3011 (5/51)
 HM3 Leroy E. Cameron 3864875 (5/51)
 HM2 Henry Couperus 6185704 (5/51)
 HM3 Donald R. Crelia 3514802 (5/51)
 PFC Richard C. Davis 1097991 (KIA 5/18/51)
 PFC Richard W. Davis 1055961/0334 (5/51)
 PFC Maurice V. Defoer 1119820/0300 (5/51)
 PFC George Earl Dempsey 1027443/0300 (5/51)
 PFC James L. Denton 1043718/0300 (5/51)
 Cpl Henry R. Dorn 590744/0311 (5/51)
 Cpl Henry G. Earley 1098202/0311 (5/51)
 PFC Johnny D. Eiskina 1087963/0333 (5/51)
 PFC Richard C. Eklund 1072866/0311 (5/51)
 PFC William C. Elliott 1031395/0311 (5/51)
 Cpl Bruce R. Eichorn 606931/0311 (5/51)
 Cpl Richard R. Esau 1057845/0311 (5/51)
 Cpl Kenneth J. Fabian 1064870/0300 (5/51)
 PFC Robert H. Felter 1155350/0331 (5/51)
 Cpl Alvin E. Fier 665313 0311 (5/51) (dropped 5/8/51)
 Sgt John M. Fisher 1065822/0335 (5/51)
 PFC Paul Fletcher 1063055/0331 (5/51)
 Cpl Joseph K. Florence 1094833/0311 (5/51)
 PFC Johnny C. Foster 656472/0331 (5/51)
 Cpl Bobby J. Fox 1090116/0311 (4/51) (dropped 5/15/51)
 PFC Burton G. Fritz, 1139618/0334 (5/51)
 Cpl Martin R. Frolo 1098578/0311 (5/51)
 PFC Arthur R. Geyer 1155763/0334 (5/51)
 PFC Edward Gillespie 1036577/0300 (5/51) (dropped 5/27/51)
 PFC James D. Gilmore 1044384/0300 (5/51)
 Cpl Daniel A. Gomez 667721/0311 (5/51)
 Sgt Lawrence T. Grant 669313/0311 (5/51)
 Sgt James E. Gregg 632097/0311 (5/51)

KOREA

Cpl Bobby G. Gregory 635113/0311 (5/51) (dropped 5/24/51)
 PFC Richard Hawkins 1042883/0300 (5/51)
 Cpl Eugene R. Helminick 1089663/0311 (5/51)
 PFC Dick C. Helser 1117828/0300 (5/51)
 Cpl Richard Hendrickson 1084707/0311 (5/51)
 PFC James Hertz 139839/0300 (5/51) (dropped 5/6/51)
 PFC William K. Hogan 668347/0331 (5/51) (dropped 5/8/51)
 PFC Hubert F. Hurff 1111831/0300 (5/51)
 PFC George N. Hutton Jr. 1102883/0300 (5/51) (dropped 5/3/51)
 HN Harold K. Jack 7346934 (5/51)
 PFC James Ray Janca 1118014/0300 (5/51)
 PFC John J. Johnk 1057317/0300 (5/51)
 Sgt James T. Johnson 338211/5231 (5/51)
 PFC Kenneth H. Johnson, 1157329/0334 (5/51)
 PFC Reginald W. Johnson 1118089/0300 (5/51)
 PFC Harold G. Jonas 640438/0311 (5/51)
 PFC Donald E. Jones 1117635/0300 (5/51)
 PFC James H. Jones 1124061/0331 (5/51)
 PFC Joseph C. Jones Jr. 1122785/0311 (5/51)
 PFC Robert R. Jones 1110113/0300 (5/51)
 PFC Robert W. Jones 1118688/0300 (5/51)
 PFC Charles Josephson 1138553/0300 (5/51)
 PFC Raymond Kaczynski 670519/0311 (5/51)
 PFC Ronald Kazmierski 1063107/0300 (5/51) (dropped 5/8/51)
 PFC Clarence Kamerman 1138580/0300 (5/51)
 PFC Lloyd Dawson Kaul 1125366/0300 (5/51)
 PFC Arthur T. Keenan 1109861/0300 (5/51) (dropped 4/26/51)
 Sgt Howard A. Kelly 622150/5231 (5/51)
 Cpl James W. Kelly 1043914/0331 (5/51)
 Cpl Joseph S. Kelly 530427/0331 (5/51)
 PFC Aubrey L. Kennedy 659255/0311 (5/51) (dropped 5/27/51)
 Cpl Charles L. Keyes 669930/0311 (5/51)
 PFC Raymond H. Kiernan 1059650/0300 (5/51)
 PFC Howard E. Kimberlin 1051836/0300 (5/51)
 PFC James B. King 1063917/0333 (5/51)
 PFC Frederick Koblich 1112501/0334 (5/51) (dropped 5/3/51)
 Cpl John Kornye Jr. 1065273/0331 (5/51)
 PFC Jonathan H. Lawhon 1042657/0311
 PFC Charles J. Lerch 1157331/0334 (5/51)
 PFC Henry I. Lewis 1117657/0300 (5/51)
 PFC John T. Lewis 1056274/0300 (5/51) (dropped 5/8/51)
 PFC Tommy N. Lilly 668101/0311 (5/51) (dropped 5/8/51)
 Cpl Burk H. Lindsay 1096640/0311 (5/51)
 SSgt James D. MacDonald 489568/0316 (5/51)
 HM3 John M. Mackay 2854343 (5/51)
 PFC Allen H. MacQuarrie 1032416/0331 (5/51)
 PFC Luther F. Manners 1158932/0331 (5/51)
 PFC Sam Martello Jr. 655807/0311 (5/51)
 HM1 Alfred K. Martin 3865653 (5/51)
 PFC Everett A. Mathews 1085933/0334 (5/51)
 PFC Frank E. Maxcy Jr. 1097160/0300 (5/51) (dropped 5/15/51)
 SSgt Earl W. Maxey 424591/3024 (5/51)
 Cpl Robert S. Maxwell 581893/0331 (5/51) (dropped 5/8/51)
 PFC Robert L. McCauley 1065901/0331 (5/51) (dropped 4/26/51)
 Sgt Charles E. McDonald 640000/0311 (5/51) (dropped 5/8/51)
 PFC Calvin R. Merrell 1125233/0311 (5/51)
 Cpl Jean C. Meyer 1105573/0331 (5/51)
 PFC Harry A. Miller 1153353/0334 (5/51)
 Cpl Calvin Mitcheltree 1082233/0311 (5/51)

KOREA

PFC Frank E. Neill 1044381/0311 (5/51) (dropped 5/17/51)
 Cpl Bobby L. Oakes 1106203/0311 (5/51)
 PFC Richard T. Oksanen 1040780/0333 (5/51) (Dropped 5/3/51)
 Cpl Thomas D. Patrick 570387/0331 (5/51)
 Cpl Drewery Patterson 943330/0311 (5/51)
 PFC Lawrence Pendergast, 1157055/0333 (5/51)
 Cpl Joseph R. Perez Jr. 1083676/0311 (5/51)
 SSgt James D. Phillips 903586/0336 (5/51)
 PFC Robert "Bob" Charles Reasoner 661123/0311
 PFC Carroll A. Reed 1158714/0331 (5/51)
 PFC Rodolfo G. Reed 1107404/0300 (5/51)
 PFC Billy Reynolds 1115791/0300 (5/51)
 Sgt Ottis Rice 994380/0335 (5/51)
 PFC Daniel Ricci 1085177/0333 (5/51)
 PFC Kenneth Richardson 1154871/0333 (5/51)
 PFC Richard G. Reid 1041780/0331 (5/51) (dropped 5/15/51)
 PFC Roy B. Runyan 1108803/0300 (5/51)
 PFC John S. Saliski 11573376 (5/51) (dropped 5/15/51)
 Cpl Elwood N. Sankey 857681/0331 (5/51) (dropped 5/12/51)
 PFC Robert G. Scherer 1157059/0334 (5/51)
 PFC Paul L. Scruggs 1111158/0331 (5/51) (dropped 5/15/51)
 PFC Leo V. Sears 1107167/5500 (5/51) (dropped 4/20/51)
 PFC Peter J. Selewich 1112804/0331 (5/51)
 Cpl Robert E. Shelton 994705/0311 (5/51)
 PFC Harold E. Singley 1064351/0311 (5/51) (dropped 5/8/51)
 PFC Elmore G. Smith 1094530/0300 (5/51) (dropped 4/26/51)
 Sgt Mike Snyder 491817/2111 (5/51)
 PFC Quentin J. Solio 1025225/0311 (5/51) (dropped 5/15/51)
 PFC Frank L. Stone 660077/0331 (5/51) (dropped 5/10/51)
 PFC Elmer Carlton Turner Jr. 1122291/0300 (5/51)(KIA/dropped 4/24/51)
 PFC Robert S. Urban 1157347/0300 (5/51)
 PFC Jack E. Vance 1155604/0300 (5/51)
 Cpl Wilford A. Varner 317057/3371 (5/51) (dropped 5/2/51)
 PFC George H. Vickery 1042226/0300 (5/51)
 Cpl Robert G. Wamsley, 666365/0311 (5/51)
 Cpl Conway D. Wendland, 1100638/0311 (5/51)
 PFC Walter L. Wesley 1103754/0300 (5/51)
 PFC Willard E. Willis 1138367/0300 (5/51)
 PFC James O. Withrow 1151397/0300 (5/51)
 PFC Charles H. Wittlin 1103512/0300 (5/51)
 Cpl Dick W. Woolery 1084888/0143 (5/51)
 PFC Austin C. Young Jr. 1152375/0300 (5/51)
 PFC James E. Young 1055226/0311 (5/51) (dropped 5/3/51)
 Cpl Richard J. Young 1089511/0311 (5/51)
 Cpl Cecil C. Zilch 586026/0311

Weapons Company personnel attached to H/3/1:

81 MM mort Earl Darlington
 3.5 Rockets Eugene "Cowboy" Davis Squad Leader (attached to 1st Plt)
 3.5 Launcher gunner and ATA William "Bill" Brey
 3.5 Rockets CPL Vernon Velmore Duffy (with Mortar Section)
 Frederick "Fred" Herrick 3.5 Rocket Launcher Gunner
 HMG Cpl George Willis 63078109/0335

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during June 1951

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this quarter. The notation (6/51) after the name indicated the person is listed in the June 1951 monthly personnel roster. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO 1st Lt. Daniel R. Evans, 043052/0302 (6/51) (dropped 6/7/51)
 H/3/1 CO 1st Lt. Herbert M. Anderson 041116/0302 6/51 (became CO on 6/15/51)
 H/3/1 XO/CO 1st Lt. James L. Burnett 043861/0301 6/51
 Gunny Sgt TSgt Johnie A. Kirby 237987/0319 (6/51) (dropped 6/10/51)
 Gunny Sgt TSgt Robert "Gunny" L. Marler 312638/0316 (6/51)
 admin clrk Cpl Robert "Bob" M. Bishop 587896/0141 (6/51)
 Wireman Gilberto "Chico" Ramirez
 Co. runner Cpl James "Jim" H. Thornton 1094331/0311 (6/51)(WIA 6/14/51)
 3.5 rocket Sgt. Francis "Frank" J. Pagano (3.5 Rockets Sqd. Ldr.) 569190/0346
 3.5 Rocket PFC Charles A. Ellyson, 1066777/0334 (6/51) (dropped 6/12/51)
 3.5 Rocket Cpl James R. McNeilly 1106230/0334 (6/51) (KIA/dropped 6/7/51)
 3.5 rocket Cpl Levi H. Whitlock, 635162/0346 (6/51)

60 mm MORTAR SECTION

Sect Ldr 1st Lt. Lewis R. Beckett 048817/0301 (6/51)
 Sect Ldr 2nd Lt. Harold "Hal" Arutunian 050543/0302 6/51
 1st Sqd Ldr Cpl Gus C. E. Marcotte 1107763/0333 (6/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Adrian "Lash" A. L'Heureux 640569/0333 (6/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Robert "Rabbit" W. Dunne, 1138672/0333 (6/51)
 Cpl Harvey F. Abrams 641665/0336 (6/51)
 Cpl Carl "Red" C. Duvall 588305/0333 (6/51)
 PFC Hector Fuentes 597062/0333 (6/51)
 Cpl Prescott D. Howland 1097304/0333 (6/51) (dropped 6/18/51)
 Sgt Fred E. Penney Jr. 646307/0336 (6/51)
 Cpl William J. Randle 669071/0333 (6/51) (dropped 6/1/51)
 Cpl Calvin A. Robb 663243/0333 (6/51)
 PFC Robert E. Runyon, 1065609/0311 (6/51)
 PFC Alan "Al" Ryan (Kear) 1156491/0333 (6/51)
 PFC Donald "Lee" L. Saunders 658513/0333 (6/51) (dropped 6/19/51)
 PFC Roy E. Self, Jr. 1122260/0300 (6/51)
 PFC Melvin C. Spencer 1122296/0311 (6/51)
 Cpl Ted "Flat Face" Walters 642560/0333 (6/51) (dropped 6/19/51)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Henry M. Cohen 051248/0302 (6/51)
 1st Sect. 2nd Sqd PFC Henry J. Witt 1136800/0331 (6/51)
 1st Sect Cpl Carlo A. Gambino 1046430/0331 1st Squad
 (WIA 6/3/51) (6/51) (dropped 6/7/51)
 1st Sect PFC Marvin "Goose" R. Gandy Jr. 104264/0331 (6/51)
 1st Sect PFC Michael H. Gerrity 1036655/0333 (6/51)
 1st Sect Cpl Thomas "Tom" J. Grote 1105056/0331 (6/51)
 1st Sect Cpl Donald "Don" E. Guard 545612/0331 (6/51)
 1st Sect PFC Donald J. Jalufka 1108509/0331 (6/51) (dropped 6/28/51)
 1st Sect PFC Ivan F. Leech 1107542/0300 (6/51)
 1st Sect PFC Charles O. B. Revels 1043957/0331 (6/51)
 1st Sect Sgt Carl "Zack" Ernest Zachary 1044595/0143 (2nd Squad)
 2nd Sect Cpl Kieth C. Dumond 1095323/0331 (6/51)
 2nd Sect Sgt Paul Estes 662927/0335 (6/51) (dropped 6/28/51)
 2nd Sect Cpl Lawrence D. Johnson 1056889/0331 (6/51)
 2nd Sect Cpl Kenneth Richardson 566411/0331 (6/51)
 2nd Sect Sgt William Bill Wyda 661650/0335 (6/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Herbert R. Darsow 1151406/0311
 3rd Sect PFC Glenn D. Davis 1150768/0300

KOREA

3rd Sect PFC Carl R. Duplantis 1100182/0311 (6/51)
 3rd Sect PFC William O. Entwisle 1098359/0331 (6/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Harry E. Faudree Jr. 1098315/0331 (6/51)
 3rd Sect Cpl James E. Finklea 1095726/0331 (6/51)
 3rd Sect PFC George F. Gaerttner 1102327/0331 (6/51)
 3rd Sect Cpl Raymond J. Hollard 1107071/0331 (6/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Lorenzer Hutchinson 663616/0300 (KIA 6/13/51) (6/51) (dropped 6/13/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Carl P. Kanouse Jr. 1075986/0331 (6/51)
 3rd Sect PFC James H. Kavanagh 1159206/0331 (6/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Paul F. Keller 1045241/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/14/51)
 3rd sect Cpl Alfred B. Mattingly 1042368/0331 (6/51) (dropped 6/6/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Frederick "Fred" Merritt 1042239/0300 6/51
 Cpl John "Frog" O. Frohlinger 1031000/0331 (6/51)
 PFC Vincent S. Gatto 1065356/0331 (6/51) (dropped 6/6/51)
 Cpl Raymond L. Halliday 1054940/0331 (6/51)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Morris Sam McGee 051230/0301 (WIA-EVAC 6/3/51) (dropped 6/18/51)
 (When was McGee moved from MG to 1st Plt Ldr?)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Jack R. Seeler 494515/0231 (6/51) (dropped 6/29/51)
 Corpsman HN Davis L. Anderson 8497208 (6/51) (dropped 6/7/51)
 Corpsman HM3 Thomas D. Balentine 3579253 (6/51)
 Corpsman HN Jack R. Bower 3660076
 Plt guide & SGT Cpl Robert G. Wamsley 666365/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/26/51)
 1st Sqd Sgt John E. Clinton 544503/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/10/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Marvin L. Gordon 1126665/0311 (6/51) (WIA 6/3/51 dropped 6/9/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Norman "Mother" D. Hensley 1152595/0311 (6/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Winnie N. Jackson 1152596/0311 (6/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas N. Johnson 1125505/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/6/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Jerry T. Jolly 1158318/0311 (6/51) (WIA/evac 6/3/51/dropped 6/10/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Glenn C. Kinkel 1062501/0334 (6/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Jack "Big Jack" D. Williams 1158187/0400 (BARman)
 1st Sqd PFC Donald C. Wilson 1154100/0300 (6/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Charles "Chuck" V. Lyman 1068421/0311 (6/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Walter "Dick" R. Benson 1089516/0311 (6/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Thomas "Tom" F. Hackett 626567/0311 (6/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert R. Lewis 1109218/0300 (6/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Leslie A. Northway 1094987/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/22/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl William Quincy O'Daniel 1091183/0311
 (WIA Evac. & returned) (6/51) (dropped 6/7/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Jack A. Pollard 1064354/0311 (6/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Raymond B. Raiser 1103671/0311 (6/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Robert W. Skinner 1137383/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/28/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Edward "Ski" S. Skokowski 1080746/0311 (6/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Grady F. Stancel 662176/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/15/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Raymond "Ray" Woda 1108961/0311 (6/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Eb W. Revsbeck 572259/0311 (also Supply Sgt. (when?)) (6/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC James "Jim" Gillispie 631447/0300 (6/51) (fire team leader)
 3rd Sqd PFC Francis "Frank" S. Leon 1151379/0300 (WIA 6/13/51 dropped 6/18/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Robert "Bob" L. Scoggins 652690/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/22/51)
 PFC Robert D. Bothe 640085/0311 (6/51)
 Cpl Joseph "Joe" C. Endisch 1064774/0300 (6/51) (dropped 6/19/51)
 Cpl Robert L. Engledow 1065381/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/20/51)
 Sgt Frank G. Estrada 615453/0311 (6/51)
 PFC Joseph A. Jeddery 1152563/0311 (6/51)
 CPL William Lewelleyn Jones 1036458/0311 (KIA & dropped 6/14/51) (6/51)
 PFC John "Jack" E. Sheard 1060414/0311 (6/51)
 Sgt John L. Tucker 492642/0311 (6/51)
 PFC Samuel B. Whitesell 663157/0311

2nd PLATOON

KOREA

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Joseph "Joe" Reed 050644/0302 (6/51)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Robert A. McCormick 509728/5841 (6/51)
 Runner Cpl LeRoy "Fritz" R. Ferkel 653178/0311
 2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl Loren Dee Reed 656289/0311 (6/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl Robert Edward Price 1096728/0311 (6/51)
 2nd Sqd 1st FT Ldr Cpl William "Bill" D. Lohan 1079705/0341 (6/51)
 (WIA & evac. 6/3/51 - dropped 6/7/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Lawrence Lilyroth 650269/0311 (6/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC James W. Milks 1150679/0334 (6/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Victor S. Novak Jr. 1157575/0334 (6/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Harry W. Reasoner 1152357/0300 (6/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Glen R. Skiver 1156583/0311 (6/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Gordon S. Sledge 1152494/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/24/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC George Zadrozinski 1160763/0311 (6/51)
 3rd Sqd 1st FT Ldr PFC Donald Edward Smith 1036392/0311 (6/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl William "BillyJoe" J. Condon 1032055/0311 (6/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Fortino J. Estrada 603365/0331 (6/51)
 2nd or 3rd Sqd PFC Juan B. Bonini 1136138/0311 (6/51)
 2nd or 3rd Sqd Cpl Jackie C. Cromer 603557/0300 (6/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Lester R. Dyckman 599050/5841 (6/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Fausting Prezioso 1157341/0331 (6/51) (dropped 6/6/51)
 Cpl Earl "Danny" S. Daniels 644852/0311 (6/51)
 Sqd Ldr Sgt James J. Duhe 488949/0316 (6/51) (dropped 6/13/51)
 PFC Frank A. Esposito 1111725/0311 (6/51) (WIA 6/2/51 dropped 6/13/51)
 Sgt Robert C. Hidalgo 631888/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/13/51)
 PFC Ralph C. Olson 1157628/0331 (6/51)
 Sgt Alvin J. Robey 1026427/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/10/51)
 Cpl Jimmie "Jim" E. Stewart 1102156/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/6/51)
 PFC Charles R. Weber 669444/0311
 Sgt Ronald L. Wilson 653207/0311 (6/51)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Victor O'Hanesian 050708/0300
 (WIA c6/17/51) (dropped 6/10/51)
 Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Thomas J. Holt 048459/0302 (6/51)
 Plt Sgt SSgt William "Bill" "Cod" L. Holeman 975880/0311
 (6/51) (dropped 6/18/51)
 Rt guide SSgt Jack R. Perigo 1064340/0311 (6/51) (KIA & dropped 6/22/51)
 Rt Guide Sgt Rudolph V. (Pappy) Whitman 647805/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/18/51)
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Bernard J. Lilla, 631746/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/13/51)
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Lloyd T. Bright Jr. 589406/0311 (6/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Clifford "Cliff" H. Antes 1063064/0311 (6/51)
 1st Sqd PFC William "Bill" "Herk" F. Herzog 1066025/0300 (BAR-man) (6/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Wilbur F. Keil 1138808/0311 (6/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Richard "Dick" L. Kidd 1122294/0311 (Asst. BAR-man) (6/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Herbert L. Maurer 637283/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/14/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Danny D. Renteria 1137195/0311 (BAR man) (6/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas R. Roche 1033747/0300 (6/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Gerald G. Rouley 1155595/0311 (6/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Stanley R. Shaw Jr. 661882/0311 (6/51)
 1st Sqd Sgt Donald J. Toups 625550/0333 (6/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Ovie D. Tracy 663207/0311 (6/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Milo "Chief" Yellowhead 1152533/0311 (6/51)
 2nd Sqd FT Ldr Sgt Joseph M. Smock 611254/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/10/51)
 2nd Sqd FT Ldr Cpl Burl W. Waits 1086776/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/19/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl James "Jim" C. L. Bowen 1042370/0331 (6/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC John Anthony Perugini 1094914/0331 (6/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Peter Sassok 1089395/0311 (6/51)
 2nd Sqd Sgt James L. Shaklee (Shacklee) 655629/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/14/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl George D. Spring 1088147/0311 (6/51)

KOREA

3rd Sqd FT Ldr PFC Ernest "Ernie" "Steve" O. Severson 1157996/0311 (6/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC James "Jim" L. Day 1139842/0300 (6/51) (dropped 5/23/51)
 3rd Sqd Sgt Richard A. Deloreto 601927/0311 (6/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC David Sanguinetti 1055473/0311 (6/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Raymond A. Sebetto 639873/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/21/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Clifford Schoenung 1098177/0311 (6/51)
 PFC Richard "Dick" M. Jobst 1119520/0331 (6/51)
 Sqd Ldr Cpl Harry R. Keschull 620702/0300 (6/51)
 PFC Harold Kraft 1138792/0300 (6/51)
 PFC Walter "Walt" Palmer 1111250/0333 (6/51)
 (also in 60mm Mortars (when?))
 PFC Larry T. Schultz 1105279/0311 (6/51)

H/3/1 others

Sgt Philip Bishop 467889/0143 (6/51) (dropped 6/10/51)
 Cpl Cecil G. Bush 665546/3011 (6/51)
 HM3 Leroy E. Cameron 3864875 (6/51)
 HM3 Joseph D. Carroll 8757358 (6/51)
 HM2 Henry Couperus 6185704 (6/51)
 HM3 Donald R. Crelia 3514802 (6/51) (dropped 6/17/51)
 PFC Richard W. Davis 1155961/0334 (6/51)
 (WIA & EVAC. 6/3/51) (dropped 6/8/51)
 Sgt Vernon E. Davis, 865303/0346 (6/51)
 PFC Maurice V. Defoer 1119820/0300 (6/51)
 PFC George Earl Dempsey 1027443/0300 (6/51) (KIA & dropped 6/14/51)
 PFC James L. Denton 1043718/0331 (6/51)
 Cpl Henry R. Dorn 590744/0311 (6/51)
 Cpl Henry G. Earley 1098202/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/19/51)
 Cpl Bruce R. Eichorn 606931/0311 (6/51)
 Cpl Johnny D. Eiskina 1087963/0333 (6/51) (dropped 6/13/51)
 Cpl Richard C. Eklund 1072866/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/24/51)
 PFC William C. Elliott 1031395/0311 (6/51)
 Cpl Richard R. Esau 1057845/0311 (6/51)
 Cpl Kenneth J. Fabian 1064870/0311 (6/51)
 PFC Pat W. Fedde 1095649/03??
 PFC Robert H. Felter 1155350/0331 (6/51)
 Sgt John M. Fisher 1065822/0335 (6/51) (dropped 6/7/51)
 PFC Paul Fletcher 1063055/0331 (6/51) (dropped 6/28/51)
 Cpl Joseph K. Florence 1094833/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/7/51)
 PFC Johnny C. Foster 656472/0331 (6/51)
 PFC Burton G. Fritz, 1139618/0334 (6/51) (dropped 6/13/51)
 Cpl Martin R. Frolo 1098578/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/6/51)
 PFC Arthur R. Geyer 1155763/0334 (6/51)
 PFC Edward Gillespie 1036577/0300 (6/51) (dropped 5/27/51)
 PFC James D. Gilmore 1044384/0300 (6/51)
 Cpl Daniel A. Gomez 667721/0311 (6/51)
 Sgt Lawrence T. Grant 669313/0311 (6/51)
 Sgt James E. Gregg 632097/0311 (6/51)
 Sgt Bobby G. Gregory 635113/0311 (6/51) (dropped 5/24/51)
 PFC Richard Hawkins 1042883/0300 (6/51) (dropped 6/17/51)
 Cpl Eugene R. Helminick 1089663/0311 (6/51)
 PFC Dick C. Helser 1117828/0311 (6/51)
 Cpl Richard Hendrickson 1084707/0311 (6/51)
 PFC James Hertz 139839/0331 (6/51)
 PFC William K. Hogan 668347/0331
 PFC Hubert F. Hurff 1111831/0311 (6/51)
 HN Harold K. Jack 7346934 (6/51) (dropped 6/21/51)
 PFC James Ray Janca 1118014/0331 (KIA 6/13/51) (6/51) (dropped 6/13/51)
 PFC John J. Johnk 1057317/0334 (6/51)
 Sgt James T. Johnson 338211/5231 (6/51)

KOREA

PFC Kenneth H. Johnson, 1157329/0334 (6/51)
 PFC Reginald W. Johnson 1118089/0311 (6/51)
 PFC Harold G. Jonas 640438/0311 (6/51)
 PFC Donald E. Jones 1117635/0300 (6/51)
 PFC James H. Jones 1124061/0331 (6/51)
 PFC Joseph C. Jones Jr. 1122785/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/28/51)
 PFC Robert R. Jones 1110113/0300 (6/51) (dropped 6/17/51)
 PFC Charles Josephson 1138553/0311 (6/51)
 Cpl Raymond Kaczynski 670519/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/28/51)
 PFC Clarence Kamerman 1138580/0300 (6/51) (dropped 6/17/51)
 PFC Lloyd Dawson Kaul 1125366/0300 (6/51) (KIA/dropped 6/3/51)
 Sgt Howard A. Kelly 622150/5231 (6/51) (dropped 6/13/51)
 Cpl James W. Kelly 1043914/0331 (6/51)
 Cpl Joseph S. Kelly 530427/0331 (6/51) (dropped 6/18/51)
 PFC Aubrey L. Kennedy 659255/0311 (6/51) (dropped 5/27/51)
 Cpl Charles L. Keyes 669930/0311 (6/51)
 PFC Raymond H. Kiernan 1059650/0300 (6/51) (dropped 6/19/51)
 PFC Howard E. Kimberlin 1051836/0300 (6/51) (dropped 4/27/51)
 Cpl John Kornye Jr. 1065273/0331 (6/51) (dropped 6/15/51)
 PFC Jonathan H. Lawhon 1042657/0311
 PFC Charles J. Lerch 1157331/0334 (6/51)
 PFC Henry I. Lewis 1117657/0311 (6/51)
 Cpl Burk H. Lindsay 1096640/0311 (6/51)
 SSgt James D. MacDonald 489568/0316 (6/51)
 HM3 John M. Mackay 2854343 (6/51) (dropped 6/20/51)
 PFC Allen H. MacQuarrie 1032416/0331 (6/51) (KIA/dropped 6/15/51)
 PFC Luther F. Manners 1158932/0331 (6/51) (dropped 6/8/51)
 PFC Sam Martello Jr. 655807/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/14/51)
 HM1 Alfred K. Martin 3865653 (6/51)
 PFC Everett A. Mathews 1085933/0334 (6/51)
 SSgt Earl W. Maxey 424591/3024 (6/51) (dropped 6/8/51)
 PFC Calvin R. Merrell 1125233/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/17/51)
 Cpl Jean C. Meyer 1105573/0331 (6/51)
 PFC Harry A. Miller 1153353/0334 (6/51)
 Cpl Calvin Mitcheltree 1082233/0311 (6/51)
 Cpl Bobby L. Oakes 1106203/0311 (6/51)
 Cpl Thomas D. Patrick 570387/0331 (6/51)
 Cpl Drewery Patterson 943330/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/16/51)
 PFC Lawrence Pendergast, 1157055/0333 (6/51)
 Cpl Joseph R. Perez Jr. 1083676/0311 (6/51)
 SSgt James D. Phillips 903586/0336 (6/51) (dropped 6/19/51)
 PFC Robert "Bob" Charles Reasoner 661123/0311(lv c6/51)
 PFC Carroll A. Reed 1158714/0331 (6/51)
 PFC Rodolfo G. Reed 1107404/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/26/51)
 PFC Billy Reynolds 1115791/0331 (6/51)
 Sgt Ottis Rice 994380/0335 (6/51)
 PFC Daniel Ricci 1085177/0333 (6/51) (KIA/dropped 6/3/51)
 PFC Kenneth Richardson 1154871/0333 (6/51)
 Sgt Lowell R. Riffey 642256/0311 (6/51)
 (WIA/evac 6/13/51 - dropped 6/19/51)
 Sgt Michael L. Robatin 437301/0311 (6/51)
 PFC Roy B. Runyan 1108803/0300 (6/51)
 PFC John S. Saliski 11573376/0300 (KIA 6/2/51)
 PFC George E. Saunders 1031633/0311 (6/51)
 PFC John J. Scarpa Jr. 1157377/0311 (6/51)
 PFC Harold G. Schenk Jr. 1139685/0311 (6/51)
 PFC Robert G. Scherer 1157059/0334 (6/51) (dropped 6/14/51)
 PFC John S. Schonleber 1035269/0311 (6/51)
 Cpl Peter J. Selewich 1112804/0331 (6/51)

KOREA

PFC Ira A. Settles 1156611/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/17/51)
 PFC Loren W. Shedd 1057734/0311 (6/51)
 Cpl Robert E. Shelton 994705/0311 (6/51)
 PFC George L. Sillaber 1032285/0311 (6/51)
 PFC Louis E. Sledge 1152493/0311 (6/51)
 PFC Elmore G. Smith 1094530/0300
 TSgt George R. Smith 261723/0316 (6/51)
 PFC John L. Smith 1159061/0311 (6/51)
 PFC Michael V. Smith Jr. 1157594/0300 (6/51)
 Sgt Mike Snyder 491817/2111 (6/51)
 1st Lt. Charles T. Stiles 049765/0302 (7/51) (dropped 6/6/51)
 PFC Bob P. Turnham 1061814/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/22/51)
 PFC Robert S. Urban 1157347/0300 (6/51) (dropped 6/6/51)
 PFC Eugene Vanbuskirk 1155801/0311 (6/51)
 PFC Jack E. Vance 1155604/0300 (6/51)
 PFC Julius Vargo, 1093204/0141 (6/51)
 PFC Waldemar Vendshus 1117844/0334 (6/51)
 Cpl George H. Vickery 1042226/0311 (6/51)
 PFC William L. Wallace 1083852/0311 (6/51)
 PFC Thomas M. Watkins 104039/0311 (6/51) (dropped 6/17/51)
 PFC Louis E. Weirton 1075346/0333 (6/51)
 Cpl Conway D. Wendland, 1100638/0311 (6/51)
 PFC Walter L. Wesley 1103754/0311 (6/51)
 PFC William H. White 1069523/0311 (6/51)
 PFC Willard E. Willis 1138367/0331 (6/51)
 PFC James O. Withrow 1151397/0300 (6/51)
 PFC Charles H. Wittlin 1103512/0300 (6/51)
 PFC Robert R. Wollnick, 1159519/0311 (6/51)
 Sgt Dick W. Woolery 1084888/0143 (6/51)
 PFC Austin C. Young Jr. 1152375/0300 (6/51)
 Cpl Richard J. Young 1089511/0311 (6/51)
 Sgt Cecil C. Zilch 586026/0311 (6/51)

Weapons Company personnel attached to H/3/1:

81 MM mort Earl Darlington (lv c6/15/51)
 3.5 Rocket & ATA Squad Leader Eugene "Cowboy" Davis (attached to 1st Plt)
 3.5 Launcher gunner William "Bill" Brey
 3.5 Rocket CPL Vernon Velmore Duffy (KIA 6/3/51) (with Mortar Section)
 Frederick "Fred" Herrick 3.5 Rocket Launcher Gunner
 HMG Cpl George Willis 63078109/0335

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during July 1951

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this month. The notation (7/51) after the name indicated the person is listed in the July 1951 monthly personnel roster. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO 1st Lt. Daniel R. Evans, 043052/0302 (7/51) (dropped 6/7/51)
 H/3/1 CO 1st Lt. Herbert M. Anderson 041116/0302 (7/51)
 Gunny Sgt TSgt Robert "Gunny" L. Marler 312638/0316 (7/51) dropped 7/12/51)
 admin clerk Cpl Robert "Bob" M. Bishop 587896/0141 (7/51)
 Wireman Gilberto Chico Ramirez
 3.5 rocket Cpl Levi H. Whitlock 635162/0346 (7/51)
 Co. runner Cpl James "Jim" H. Thornton 1094331/0311 (7/51)

60 mm MORTAR SECTIION

Sect Ldr 1st Lt. Lewis R. Beckett 048817/0301 (7/51) (dropped 7/18/51)
 Sect Ldr 2nd Lt. Harold "Hal" Arutunian 050543/0302 (7/51)S
 1st Sqd Ldr Cpl Gus C. E. Marcotte 1107763/0333 (7/51)
 1st Sqd 1st ammo PFC Robert "Rabbit" W. Dunne 1138672/0333 (7/51)
 1st Sqd gun PFC Adrian "Lash" A. L'Heureux 640569/0333 (7/51)
 1st Sqdagun PFC Leo Stroman 1166507/0311 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC William "Big Bill" L. Taylor 1164242/0311 (ar c7//51) (7/51)
 Sgt Harvey F. Abrams 641665/0336 (7/51)
 Cpl Carl "Red" C. Duvall 588305/0333 (7/51)
 PFC Hector Fuentes 597062/0333 (7/51)
 Sgt Fred E. Penney Jr. 646307/0336 (7/51)
 Cpl Woodbury "Woody" Phillips 651409/0333 (7/51)
 PFC Marvin "Popasan" W. Rigel 1161387/0333 (ar c7//51) (7/51)
 PFC Steve H. Richards 1152423/0333 (7/51)
 Cpl Calvin A. Robb 663243/0333 (7/51)
 PFC Robert E. Runyon, 1065609/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Alan "Al" Ryan (Kear) 1156491/0333 (7/51)
 PFC Roy E. Self, Jr. 1122260/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Neil V. Snarski 1158135/0333 (7/51)
 PFC Melvin C. Spencer 1122296/0311 (7/51)
 PFC James "Sleepy" W. Traynham 1151831/0333 (7/51)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Henry M. Cohen 051248/0301 (7/51)
 1st Sect. 2nd Sqd PFC Henry J. Witt 1136800/0331 (7/51)
 1st Sect Cpl Carlo A. Gambino 1046430/0331 1st squad
 1st Sect PFC Marvin "Goose" R. Gandy Jr. 1042643/0331 (7/51)
 1st Sect PFC Michael H. Gerrity 1036655/0333 (7/51)
 1st Sect Cpl Thomas "Tom" J. Grote 1105056/0331 (7/51)
 1st Sect Cpl Donald "Don" E. Guard 545612/0331 (7/51)
 1st Sect Cpl Ivan F. Leech 1107542/0331 (7/51)
 1st Sect PFC Charles O. B. Revels 1043957/0331 (7/51)
 2nd Sect Cpl Kieth C. Dumond 1095323/0331 (7/51)
 2nd Sect Sgt Paul Estes 662927/0335 (7/51) (dropped 6/28/51)
 2nd Sect Cpl Lawrence D. Johnson 1056889/0331 (7/51) (dropped 7/18/51)
 2nd Sect Sgt Kenneth Richardson 566411/0331 (7/51)
 2nd Sect Sgt William Bill Wyda 661650/0335 (7/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Herbert R. Darsow 1151406/0331 (7/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Glenn D. Davis, 1150768/0331 (7/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Carl R. Duplantis 1100182/0311 (7/51)
 3rd Sect PFC William O. Entwisle 1098359/0331 (7/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Harry E. Faudree Jr. 1098315/0331 (7/51)
 3rd Sect Cpl James E. Finklea 1095726/0331 (7/51)
 3rd Sect PFC George F. Gaerttner 1102327/0331 (7/51)

KOREA

3rd Sect Cpl Raymond J. Hollard 1107071/0331 (7/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Carl P. Kanouse Jr. 1075986/0331 (7/51)
 3rd Sect PFC James H. Kavanagh 1159206/0331 (7/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Frederick "Fred" Merritt 1042239/0331 (7/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Jose E. Valle 1163956/0311 (7/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Robert "Crash" C. Whalen 1048608/0331 (7/51)
 Cpl John "Frog" O. Frohlinger 1031000/0331 (7/51)
 Cpl Raymond L. Halliday 1054940/0331 (7/51)
 PFC Robert "Crash" C. Whalen 1048608/0331 (7/51)
 PFC Arthur E. Waller 1151841/0331 (7/51)
 PFC Delbert E. White 1159325/0331 (7/51)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Steven Marder 048343/0301 (ar c7//51) (7/51)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Jack R. Seeler 494515/0231 (7/51) (dropped 6/29/51)
 Corpsman HM3 Thomas D. Balentine 3579253 (7/51)
 Corpsman HN Jack R. Bower 3660076
 Plt guide & PLT SGT Cpl Robert G. Wamsley 666365/0311 (7/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Norman "Mother" D. Hensley 1152595/0311 (7/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Winnie N. Jackson 1152596/0311 (7/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Glenn C. Kinkel 1062501/0334 (7/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Russel "Comanche" K. Poulk 338915/0311 (7/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Coy F. Whaling 1162399/0311 (7/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Jack "Big Jack" D. Williams 1158187/0400 (BARman) (7/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Donald C. Wilson 1154100/0311 (7/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas L. Wilson 1057306/0334 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr PFC Raymond B. Raiser 1103671/0311 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Walter "Dick" R. Benson 1089516/0311 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC William S. Clark 1099931/0311 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Thomas "Tom" F. Hackett 626567/0311 (7/51) (dropped 7/13/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert R. Lewis 1109218/0311 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Jack A. Pollard 1064354/0311 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Jerome Shoeless Schulist 1062884/0311 (ar c7//51) (7/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Robert W. Skinner 1137383/0311 (7/51) (dropped 6/28/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Edward "Ski" S. Skokowski 1080746/0311 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Raymond "Ray" Woda 1108961/0311 (7/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Eb W. Revsbeck 572259/0311 (also Supply Sgt. (when?)) (7/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl James "Jim" Gillispie 631447/0311 (fire team leader) (7/51)
 PFC Robert D. Bothe 640085/0311 (7/51)
 Sgt Frank G. Estrada 615453/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Joseph A. Jeddery 1152563/0311 (7/51)
 CPL William Lewelleyn Jones 1036458/0311 (KIA & dropped 6/14/51) (7/51)
 PFC Anthony J. Rome 1157274/0311(7/51)
 PFC John "Jack" E. Sheard 1060414/0311 (7/51)
 Cpl Peter Stepaniuk 1092341/0311 (7/51)
 Cpl Felix Charles Stock 1081204/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Duane "Tide" R. Tideback 1172648/0311 (ar c7//51) (7/51)
 PFC Julian R. Torres 1156907/0311 (7/51)
 Sgt John L. Tucker 492642/0311 (7/51) (dropped 7/12/51)
 PFC Frank O. Ward 1156455/0334 (7/51)
 PFC Lee A. Wilkins Jr. 1163839/0311 (7/51)

BAR man

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Joseph "Joe" D. Reed 050644/0302 (7/51)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Robert A. McCormick 509728/5841 (7/51)
 Plt Sgt Sgt Charles "Chuck" Lyman 1068421/0311 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl Robert Edward Price 1096728/0311 (7/51)
 (non-battle casualty died 7/22/51) (dropped 7/22/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl Loren Dee Reed 656289/0311 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd 1st Ft Ldr PFC Donald Edward Smith 1036392/0311 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd 1st Ft BAR-man PFC Arnold Mike Tinkey 1159301/0311 (7/51)

KOREA

2nd Sqd Cpl Lawrence Lilyroth 650269/0311 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC James W. Milks 1150679/0334 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Victor S. Novak Jr. 1157575/0334 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Salvador M. Pena 1151854/0311 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Harry W. Reasoner 1152357/0311 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Richard M. Saide 1055056/0311 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Glen R. Skiver 1156583/0311 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Gordon S. Sledge 1152494/0311 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Noel A. Todd 1162143/0311 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC George Zadrozinski 1160763/0311 (7/51)
 2nd or 3rd Sqd PFC Juan B. Bonini 1136138/0311 (7/51)
 2nd or 3rd Sqd Cpl Jackie C. Cromer 603557/0300 (7/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Lester R. Dyckman 599050/5841 (7/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl William "BillyJoe" J. Condon 1032055/0311 (7/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Fortino J. Estrada 603365/0331 (7/51)
 Cpl Earl "Danny" S. Daniels 644852/0311 (7/51)
 Cpl Leo Foley 1089680/0311 (7/51)
 Sgt Charles E. McDonald 640000/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Ralph C. Olson 1157628/0331 (7/51)
 Sgt Alvin J. Robey 1026427/0311 (7/51) (dropped 6/10/51)
 Cpl Charles R. Weber 669444/0311 (7/51)
 Sgt Ronald L. Wilson 653207/0311 (7/51)

3rd PLATOON
 Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Thomas J. Holt 048459/0302 (7/51) (dropped 7/20/51)
 Plt Ldr 1st Lt. John W. Harper 045529/0301 (7/51)
 Right GuideSgt Jack R. Perigo 1064340/0311 (7/51) (KIA & dropped 6/22/51)
 1st Sqd Ldr (or Plt Sgt) Sgt Lloyd T. Bright Jr. 589405/0311 (7/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Clifford "Cliff" H. Antes 1063064/0311 (7/51)
 1st Sqd PFC William "Bill" "Herk" F. Herzog 1066025/0311 (BAR-man) (7/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Wilbur F. Keil 1138808/0311 (7/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Richard "Dick" L. Kidd 1122294/0311 (7/51)
 (assistant BAR-man)(the Aug. roster shows he was dropped on 7/31/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Danny D. Renteria 1137195/0311 (BAR man) (7/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas R. Roche 1033747/0311 (7/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Gerald G. Rouley 1155595/0311 (7/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Stanley R. Shaw Jr. 661882/0311 (7/51)
 1st Sqd Sgt Donald J. Toups 625550/0333 (7/51) (dropped 7/29/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Ovie D. Tracy 663207/0311 (7/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Donald Eugene Wanoreck 1163110/0311 (8/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Milo "Chief" Yellowhead 1152533/0311 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd FT Ldr Sgt Joseph M. Smock 611254/0311 (7/51) (dropped 6/10/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Donald A. Antes 1048956/0311 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl James "Jim" C. L. Bowen 1042370/0331 (7/51) (dropped 7/12/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC John Anthony Perugini, 1094914/0331 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Peter Sassok 1089395/0311 (7/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl George D. Spring 1088147/0311 (7/51) (dropped 7/12/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Juan Ugarte 615664/0311 (7/51)
 3rd Sqd FT Ldr PFC Ernie "Ernie" "Steve" O. Severson 1157996/0311 (7/51)
 3rd Sqd Sgt Richard A. Deloreto 601927/0311 (7/51) (dropped 7/29/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC David Sanguinetti 1055473/0311 (7/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Clifford Schoenung 1098177/0311 (7/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Frederick Schuman 1066056/0311 (7/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC James M. Tucker 666072/0311 (7/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Joe R. Umbrell 1157929/0300 (7/51)
 PFC Richard "Dick" M. Jobst 1119520/0331 (7/51)
 Sqd Ldr Cpl Harry R. Kebschull 620702/0300 (7/51)
 PFC Harold Kraft 1138792/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Walter "Walt" Palmer 1111250/0333 (also Mortar Plt. (when?)) (7/51)
 PFC Larry T. Schultz 1105279/0311 (7/51)

KOREA

H/3/1 other

Sgt Philip Bishop 467889/0143 (7/51) (dropped 6/10/51)
 1st Lt. James L. Burnett 043861/0301 (7/51)
 Cpl Cecil G. Bush 665546/3011 (7/51) (dropped 7/12/51)
 HM3 Joseph D. Carroll 8757358 (7/51)
 (the Aug. roster shows Joseph was dropped on 7/27/51)
 HM2 Henry Couperus 6185704 (7/51)
 PFC Richard W. Davis 1155961/0334 (7/51)
 (WIA & EVAC. 6/3/51) (dropped 6/8/51)
 Sgt Vernon E. Davis, 865303/0346 (7/51)
 PFC Maurice V. Defoer 1119820/0311 (7/51)
 PFC George Earl Dempsey 1027443/0311 (7/51) (KIA & dropped 6/14/51)
 PFC James L. Denton 1043718/0331 (7/51)
 Cpl Henry R. Dorn 590744/0311 (7/51)
 Cpl Richard C. Eklund 1072866/0311 (7/51) (dropped 6/24/51)
 Cpl Bruce R. Eichorn 606931/0311 (7/51)
 PFC William C. Elliott 1031395/0311 (7/51)
 (the Aug. roster show he was dropped on 7/10/51)
 Cpl Richard R. Esau 1057845/0311 (7/51)
 Cpl Kenneth J. Fabian 1064870/0311 (7/51)
 (the Aug. roster shows he was dropped 7/26/51)
 Cpl Pat W. Fedde 1095649/0331 (7/51)
 PFC Robert H. Felter 1155350/0331 (7/51)
 PFC Paul Fletcher 1063055/0331 (7/51) (dropped 6/28/51)
 PFC Johnny C. Foster 656472/0331 (7/51)
 PFC Arthur R. Geyer 1155763/0334 (7/51)
 PFC James D. Gilmore 1044384/0300 (7/51) (dropped 7/1/51)
 Cpl Daniel A. Gomez 667721/0311 (7/51)
 Sgt Lawrence T. Grant 669313/0311 (7/51) (dropped 7/12/51)
 Sgt James E. Gregg 632097/0311 (7/51)
 Cpl Eugene R. Helminick 1089663/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Dick C. Helser 1117828/0311 (7/51)
 Cpl Richard Hendrickson 1084707/0311 (7/51) (dropped 7/24/51)
 Cpl Andrew F. Hotaling 1079639/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Hubert F. Hurff 1111831/0311 (7/51) (dropped 7/1/51)
 PFC John J. Johnk 1057317/0334 (7/51)
 Sgt James T. Johnson 338211/5232 (7/51)
 PFC Kenneth H. Johnson 1157329/0334 (7/51)
 PFC Reginald W. Johnson 1118089/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Harold G. Jonas 640438/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Donald E. Jones 1117635/0311 (7/51)
 PFC James H. Jones 1124061/0331 (7/51)
 PFC Joseph C. Jones Jr. 1122785/0311 (7/51) (dropped 6/28/51)
 PFC Robert R. Jones 1110113/0300 (7/51)
 PFC Charles Josephson 1138553/0311 (7/51)
 Cpl Raymond Kaczynski 670519/0311 (7/51) (dropped 6/28/51)
 PFC Clarence Kamerman 1138580/0311 (7/51) (dropped 6/17/51)
 PFC Ronald Kazmierski 1063107/0311 (7/51)
 Cpl James W. Kelly 1043914/0331 (7/51) (dropped 7/1/51)
 Cpl Charles L. Keyes 669930/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Howard E. Kimberlin 1051836/0300 (7/51)
 PFC Charles J. Lerch 1157331/0334 (7/51)
 PFC Henry I. Lewis 1117657/0311 (7/51)
 Cpl Burk H. Lindsay 1096640/0311 (7/51)
 SSgt James D. MacDonald 489568/0316 (7/51)
 HM1 Alfred K. Martin 3865653 (7/51)
 PFC Everett A. Mathews 1085933/0334 (7/51)
 Cpl Jean C. Meyer 1105573/0331 (7/51)
 PFC Harry A. Miller 1153353/0334 (7/51)

KOREA

Cpl Calvin Mitcheltree 1082233/0311 (7/51) (dropped 7/12/51)
 Cpl Bobby L. Oakes 1106203/0311 (7/51)
 HN Kurt Oberscheven H. 5689139 (7/51) (dropped 7/11/51)
 PFC Harry F. Orlick 1071077/0331 (7/51)
 Cpl Thomas D. Patrick 570387/0331 (7/51)
 PFC Melvin A. Patureau 1107072/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Lawrence Pendergast 1157055/0333 (7/31)
 Cpl Joseph R. Perez Jr. 1083676/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Clifford S. Peterson 1166865/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Carroll A. Reed 1158714/0331 (7/51)
 PFC Rodolfo G. Reed 1107404/0311 (7/51) (dropped 6/26/51)
 PFC Harold Retherford 1167015/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Billy Reynolds 1115791/0331 (7/51)
 Cpl Roger R. Reynolds Jr. 637260/0311 (7/51)
 Sgt Ottis Rice 994380/0335 (7/51)
 PFC Kenneth Richardson 1154871/0333 (7/51)
 Sgt Michael L. Robatin 437301/0311 (7/51)
 Cpl Peter J. Roberts 1076099/0311 (7/51)
 Cpl Ralph D. Rockwell 1105404/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Herbert R. Ronan 1109769/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Howard V. Rood 1159539/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Roy B. Runyan 1108803/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Cyril M Ryba 630811/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Edward Saari 267928/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Eulalio Sandoval 362915/0331 (7/51)
 PFC George E. Saunders 1031633/0311 (7/51)
 Pvt Harold G. Saybrook 1160420/0300 (7/51)
 PFC John J. Scarpa Jr. 1157377/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Harold G. Schenk Jr. 1139685/0311 (7/51)
 PFC John S. Schonleber 1035269/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Robert Schwendermann 1047192/0311 (7/51)
 Cpl Peter J. Selewich 1112804/0331 (7/51)
 PFC Ira A. Settles 1156611/0311 (7/51) (dropped 6/17/51)
 PFC Loren W. Shedd 1057734/0311 (7/51)
 Cpl Robert E. Shelton 994705/0311 (7/51) (dropped 4/15/51)
 PFC George L. Sillaber 1032285/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Comer U. Sivley 1155698/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Louis E. Sledge 1152493/0311 (7/51)
 TSgt George R. Smith 261723/0316 (7/51)
 PFC John L. Smith 1159061/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Michael V. Smith Jr. 1157594/0311 (7/51)
 Sgt Mike Snyder 491817/2111 (7/51)
 PFC James H. Stewart 1171095/0311 (7/51)
 1st Lt. Charles T. Stiles 049765/0302 (7/51) (dropped 6/6/51)
 PFC Melvin L. Thompson 1164832/0333 (7/51)
 Cpl John D. Trahan 546868/0333 (7/51)
 PFC Bob P. Turnham 1061814/0311 (7/51) (dropped 6/22/51)
 PFC Eugene Vanbuskirk 1155801/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Jack E. Vance 1155604/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Julius Vargo 1093204/0141 (7/51)
 PFC Waldemar Vendshus 1117844/0334 (7/51)
 Cpl George H. Vickery 1042226/0311 (7/51)
 PFC William B. Viles 1030793/0300 (7/51)
 PFC William L. Wallace 1083852/0311 (7/51)
 PFC Donald F. Walsh 1086344/0334 (7/51)
 (the Aug. roster shows he was dropped on 7/25/51)
 PFC Louis E. Weirton 1075346/0333 (7/51)
 Cpl Conway D. Wendland 1100638/0311 (7/51)
 (the Aug. roster shows Conway was dropped from the Company on 7/27/51)

KOREA

PFC Walter L. Wesley 1103754/0311 (7/51)
PFC James R. White 1166955/0311 (7/51)
PFC William H. White 1069523/0311 (7/51)
PFC Harold L. Whiting 1062886/0331 (7/51)
PFC Herbert E. Williams 1171664/0311 (7/51)
Cpl William T. Williams 661648/0311 (7/51)
PFC Chester C. Willis 1162574/0311 (7/51)
PFC Willard E. Willis 1138367/0331 (7/51)
PFC James O. Withrow 1151397/0311 (7/51)
PFC Charles H. Wittlin 1103512/0311 (7/51)
PFC Robert R. Wollnick 1159519/0311 (7/51)
Sgt Dick W. Woolery 1084888/0143 (7/51) (dropped 7/12/51)
PFC Austin C. Young Jr. 1152375/0311 (7/51)
Cpl Richard J. Young 1089511/0311 (7/51)
Sgt Cecil C. Zilch 586026/0311 (7/51)

Weapons Company personnel attached to H/3/1:

3.5 Rockets & ATA Squad Leader Eugene "Cowboy" Davis (attached to 1st Plt)
3.5 Launcher gunner Leader William "Bill" Brey
Frederick "Fred" Herrick 3.5 Rocket Launcher Gunner
HMG Cpl George Willis 63078109/0335

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during August 1951

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this quarter. The notation (8/51) after the name indicated the person is listed in the August 1951 monthly personnel roster. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO 1st Lt. Herbert M. Anderson 041116/0302 (8/51)
H/3/1 CO 1st Lt. James L. Burnett 043861/0302 (8/51)
1st Sgt MSgt Walter J. Brogan 249767/0319 (8/51)
admin clerk Cpl Robert "Bob" M. Bishop 587896/0141 (8/51)
Wireman Wallie "Red" Hansen (ar c8/15/51)
Wireman Gilberto Chico Ramirez
Co. runner Cpl James "Jim" H. Thornton 1094331/0311 (dropped 8/9/51) (8/51)
3.5 rocket Sgt. Francis "Frank" J. Pagano 569190/0346 (8/51)
(3.5 Rockets Sqd. Ldr.)
3.5 rocket Cpl Levi H. Whitlock 635162/0346 (8/51)
60 mm MORTAR SECTION
Sect Ldr 2nd Lt. Harold "Hal" Arutunian 050543/0302 (8/51)
1st Sqd Ldr Cpl Gus C. E. Marcotte 1107763/0333 (8/51)
1st Sqd 1st ammo PFC Robert "Rabbit" W. Dunne 1138672/0333 (8/51)
1st Sqdagun PFC Leo Stroman 1166507/0311 (8/51)
1st Sqd gun PFC Adrian "Lash" A. L'Heureux 640569/0333 (8/51)
2nd Sqd PFC William "Big Bill" L. Taylor 1164242/0311 (8/51)
Sgt Harvey F. Abrams 641665/0336 (dropped 8/9/51) (8/51)
Cpl Carl "Red" C. Duvall 588305/0333 (8/51)
PFC Hector Fuentes 597062/0333 (8/51)
Sgt Fred E. Penney Jr. 646307/0336 (8/51)
Cpl Woodbury "Woody" Phillips 651409/0333 (8/51)
PFC Steve H. Richards 1152423/0333 (8/51)
PFC Marvin "Popasan" W. Rigel 1161387/0333 (8/51)
Cpl Calvin A. Robb 663243/0333 (dropped 8/10/51) (8/51)
PFC Robert E. Runyon 1065609/0311 (8/51)
PFC Alan "Al" Ryan (Kear) 1156491/0333 (8/51)
PFC Roy E. Self, Jr. 1122260/0311 (8/51)
PFC Neil V. Snarski 1158135/0333 (8/51)
PFC Melvin C. Spencer 1122296/0311 (8/51)
PFC James "Sleepy" W. Traynham 1151831/0333 (8/51)
MACHINE GUN PLATOON
Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Henry M. Cohen 051248/0301 (8/51)
1st Sect 2nd Sqd PFC Karl E. Farnham 1161763/0300 (8/51)
1st Sect. 2nd Sqd PFC Henry J. Witt 1136800/0331 (8/51)
1st Sect PFC Marvin "Goose" R. Gandy Jr. 1042643/0331 (8/51)
1st Sect Sqd Ldr PFC Michael H. Gerrity 1036655/0331 (8/51)
1st Sect Cpl Thomas "Tom" J. Grote 1105056/0331 (8/51)
1st Sect Cpl Donald "Don" E. Guard 545612/0331 (8/51)
1st Sect Cpl Ivan F. Leech 1107542/0331 (8/51)
1st Sect PFC Charles O. B. Revels 1043957/0331 (8/51)
1st Sect Sgt Carl "Zack" Ernest Zachary 1044595/0143 (2nd Squad)
1st Sqd Ldr PFC Robert A. Freeman 1168624/2500 (8/51)
1st Sect Cpl Carlo A. Gambino 1046430/0331 1st Squad (8/51)
2nd Sect Cpl Kieth C. Dumond 1095323/0331 (dropped 8/9/51) (8/51)
2nd Sect Sgt Kenneth Richardson 566411/0335 (8/51)
2nd Sect Sgt William Bill Wyda 661650/0335 (8/51)
3rd Sect PFC Herbert R. Darsow 1151406/0331 (8/51)
3rd Sect PFC Glenn D. Davis 1150768/0331 (8/51)
3rd Sect PFC Carl R. Duplantis 1100182/0311 (8/51)

KOREA

3rd Sect PFC William O. Entwisle 1098359/0331 (8/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Harry E. Faudree Jr. 1098315/0331 (8/51)
 3rd Sect Cpl James E. Finklea 1095726/0331 (8/51)
 3rd Sect PFC George F. Gaerttner 1102327/0331 (8/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Paul H. Hawks 1154032/0300 (8/51) (ar c8//51)
 3rd Sect Cpl Raymond J. Hollard 1107071/0331 (8/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Carl P. Kanouse Jr. 1075986/0331 (8/51)
 3rd Sect PFC James H. Kavanagh 1159206/0331 (8/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Frederick "Fred" Merritt 1042239/0331 (8/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Jose E. Valle 1163956/0311 (8/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Robert "Crash" C. Whalen 1048608/0331 (8/51)
 2nd Sqd 1st Sect PFC Herbert B. Parry, Jr. 1182720/0300 (8/51)
 Cpl John "Frog" O. Frohlinger 1031000/0331 (8/51)
 Cpl Raymond L. Halliday 1054940/0331 (dropped 8/9/51) (8/51)
 PFC Andrew "Andee" A. Ibert 1182330/0300 (8/51)
 Pvt George A. Jacobson 1159759/0300 (8/51)
 PFC Arthur E. Waller 1151841/0331 (8/51)
 PFC Delbert E. White 1159325/0331 (8/51)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Steven Marder 048343/0301 (8/51)
 Corpsman HM3 Thomas D. Balentine 3579253 (8/51)
 Corpsman HN Jack R. Bower 3660076 (8/51)
 Plt guide & SGT Sgt Robert G. Wamsley 666365/0311 8/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Norman "Mother" D. Hensley 1152595/0311 (8/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Winnie N. Jackson 1152596/0311 (dropped 8/13/51) (8/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Glenn C. Kinkel 1062501/0311 (8/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Russel "Comanche" K. Poulk 338915/0311 (8/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Coy F. Whaling 1162399/0311 (8/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Jack "Big Jack" D. Williams 1158187/0400 (BARman) (8/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Donald C. Wilson 1154100/0311 (8/51)
 Sgt Ronald L. Wilson 653207/0311 (dropped 8/9/51) (8/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas L. Wilson 1057306/0334 (8/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Raymond B. Raiser 1103671/0311 (0311) (8/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Walter "Dick" R. Benson 1089516/0311 (8/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC William S. Clark 1099931/0311 (dropped 8/9/51) (8/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Franklin "Frank" D. Keith 1137017/5831 (ar c8//51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Charles A. Lane 1166505/0311 (rifleman) (8/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert R. Lewis 1109218/0311 (8/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Jack A. Pollard 1064354/0311 (0311) (8/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC David "Dave" E. Richardson 1167698/0300 (ar c8//51) (8/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Jerome Shoeless Schulist 1062884/0311 (8/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Edward "Ski" S. Skokowski 1080746/0311 (8/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Raymond "Ray" Woda 1108961/0311 (8/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Eb W. Revsbeck 572259/0311 (also Supply Sgt. (when?)) (8/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl James "Jim" Gillispie 631447/0311 (fire team leader) (8/51)
 PFC Robert D. Bothe 640085/0311 (dropped (8/9/51) (8/51)
 Barman PFC Robert D. Cordova 1075230/0300 (8/51)
 Sgt Frank G. Estrada 615453/0311 (dropped (8/9/51) (8/51)
 Cpl Leo Foley 1089680/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Joseph A. Jeddery 1152563/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Gordon John Read 1167694/0300 (8/51)
 PFC Anthony J. Rome 1157274/0311 (8/51)
 PFC John "Jack" E. Sheard 1060414/0311 (8/51)
 Cpl Peter Stepaniuk 1092341/0311 (8/51)
 Cpl Felix Charles Stock 1081204/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Duane "Tide" R. Tideback 1172648/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Julian R. Torres 1156907/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Frank O. Ward 1156455/0334 (8/51)
 BAR man PFC Lee A. Wilkins Jr. 1163839/0311 (8/51)

KOREA

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Joseph "Joe" D. Reed 050644/0302 (8/51)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Robert A. McCormick 509728/5841 (dropped 8/11/51) (8/51)
 Plt Sgt Sgt Charles "Chuck" Lyman 1068421/0311 (8/51)
 Corpsman HM3 Wallace Ralph Reuter 9548045 (8/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Loren Dee Reed 656289/0311 (8/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl William "Bill" D. Lohan 1079705/0341 (dropped 8/13/51) (8/51)
 2nd Sqd 1st FT Ldr PFC Donald Edward Smith 1036392/0311 (8/51)
 2nd Sqd 1st Ft BAR-man PFC Arnold Mike Tinkey 1159301/0311 (8/51)
 2nd Sqd 1st FT ABAR-man PFC Jack E. Hook 1159874/0300 (ar c8/15/51) (8/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC John "Bill" W. Harvey 1161054/0300 (8/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Lawrence Lilyroth 650269/0311 (8/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC James W. Milks 1150679/0334 (8/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Victor S. Novak Jr. 1157575/0334 (8/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Salvador M. Pena 1151854/0311 8/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Harry W. Reasoner 1152357/0311 (8/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Richard M. Saide 1055056/0311 (dropped 8/13/51) (8/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Glen R. Skiver 1156583/0311 (8/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Gordon S. Sledge 1152494/0311 (8/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Noel A. Todd 1162143/0311 (8/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC George Zadrozinski 1160763/0311 (8/51)
 2nd or 3rd Sqd PFC Juan B. Bonini 1136138/0311 (8/51)
 2nd or 3rd Sqd Cpl Jackie C. Cromer 603557/0300 (dropped 8/28/51) (8/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Lester R. Dyckman 599050/5841 (8/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl William "BillyJoe" J. Condon 1032055/0311 (dropped 8/10/51) (8/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Fortino J. Estrada 603365/0331 (8/51)
 Cpl Earl "Danny" S. Daniels 644852/0311 (dropped 8/13/51) (8/51)
 PFC George J. Elsasser 1097611/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Darrel Blaine Hirschbach 1176072/0300 (8/51)
 Sgt Charles E. McDonald 640000/0311 (dropped 8/9/51) (8/51)
 PFC Ralph C. Olson 1157628/0331 (8/51)
 Cpl Charles R. Weber 669444/0311 (8/51)

3rd PLATOON

Plt. Ldr 1st Lt. John W. Harper 045529/0301 (8/51)
 1st Sqd Ldr (or Plt Sgt) Sgt Lloyd T. Bright Jr. 589405/0311 (8/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Clifford "Cliff" H. Antes 1063064/0311 (8/51)
 1st Sqd PFC James N. Broecker 1175683/0300 (8/51)
 1st Sqd PFC William "Bill" "Herk" F. Herzog 1066025/0311 (8/51)
 (BAR-man) (dropped 8/13/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Wilbur F. Keil 1138808/0311 (8/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Richard "Dick" L. Kidd 1122294/0311 (dropped 7/31/51) (8/51)
 (Asst. BAR-man)
 1st Sqd PFC Danny D. Renteria 1137195/0311 (BAR man) (8/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas R. Roche 1033747/0311 (8/51)
 1st Sqd PFC James J. Romeo 1173002/0300 (8/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Gerald G. Rouley 1155595/0311 (8/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Stanley R. Shaw Jr. 661882/0311 (8/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Ovie D. Tracy 663207/0311 (dropped 8/10/51) (8/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Donald Eugene Wanoreck 1163110/0311 (8/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Milo "Chief" Yellowhead 1152533/0311 (8/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Donald A. Antes 1048956/0311 (8/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC John Anthony Perugini 1094914/0331 (8/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Peter Sassok 1089395/0311 (8/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Juan Ugarte 615664/0311 (8/51)
 3rd Sqd FT Ldr PFC Ernie "Ernie" "Steve" O. Severson 1157996/0311
 (dropped 8/4/51) (8/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Harvey D. Brinkley 1175571/0300 (8/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Bruno P. Polk 1158600/0300 (8/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC David Sanguinetti 1055473/0311 (8/51)

KOREA

3rd Sqd Cpl Clifford Schoenung 1098177/0311 (8/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Frederick Schuman 1066056/0311 (8/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC James M. Tucker 666072/0311 (8/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Joe R. Umbrell 1157929/0300 (8/51)
 PFC Richard "Dick" M. Jobst 1119520/0331 (8/51)
 Sqd Ldr Sgt Harry R. Keschull 620702/0300 (8/51)
 PFC Harold Kraft 1138792/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Walter "Walt" Palmer 1111250/0333 (8/51)
 (also in 60mm Mortars (when?))
 PFC Burton "Bud" Schwartz 1166984/0300 (ar c8/15/51) (8/51)
 PFC Larry T. Schultz 1105279/0311 (8/51)

H/3/1 other

PFC George W. Baker 1162637/0300 (8/51)
 PFC Lloyd H. Beery (Berry) 1172874/0300 (8/51)
 PFC Ralph V. Bigletti 1186305/0300 (dropped 8/13/51) (8/51)
 Corpsman HM3 Joseph D. Carroll 8757358 (dropped 7/27/51) (8/51)
 Corpsman HM3 Daniel J. Cashman 7512573 (8/51)
 Cpl L. P. B. Cathcart 560368/5831 (8/51)
 PFC Kenneth Christensen 1162626/0311 (dropped 8/13/51) (8/51)
 PFC George ?. Collins 1162627/0311 (dropped 8/13/51) (8/51)
 Corpsman HM2 Francis S. Connery 2020167 (8/51)
 Corpsman HM2 Henry Couperus 6185704 (8/51)
 PFC George ?. Davis 11717?3/0311 (dropped 8/13/51) (8/51)
 Sgt Vernon E. Davis 865303/0346 (8/51)
 PFC Maurice V. Defoer 1119820/0311 (dropped 8/13/51) (8/51)
 PFC James L. Denton 1043718/0331 (8/51)
 Sgt Henry R. Dorn 590744/0311 (8/51)
 Cpl Bruce R. Eichorn 606931/0311 (8/51)
 PFC William C. Elliott 1031395/0311 (dropped 7/10/51) (8/51)
 Cpl Richard R. Esau 1057845/0311 (dropped 8/9/51) (8/51)
 Cpl Kenneth J. Fabian 1064870/0311 (dropped 7/26/51) (8/51)
 Cpl Pat W. Fedde 1095649/0331 (8/51)
 PFC Robert H. Felter 1155350/0331 (8/51)
 PFC Raymond H. Finkley 1170633/0300 (dropped 8/13/51) (8/51)
 PFC Johnny C. Foster 656472/0331 (8/51)
 PFC Arthur R. Geyer 1155763/0334 (8/51)
 Corpsman HM3 Joseph H. Glandoff 2852462 (8/51)
 Cpl Daniel A. Gomez 667721/0311 (8/51)
 Sgt James E. Gregg 632097/0311 (dropped 8/9/51) (8/51)
 Cpl Eugene R. Helminick 1089663/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Dick C. Helser 1117828/0311 (dropped 8/13/51) (8/51)
 PFC Christian Frederick Hertel 1164193/0300 (8/51)
 PFC James Hertz 139839/0311 (8/51)
 PFC William K. Hogan 668347/0331 (8/51)
 (Sept. 1951 roster shows he was dropped on Aug. 26th)
 Cpl Andrew F. Hotaling 1079639/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Martin Huckaby 998727/0331 (8/51)
 Cpl Jerry J. Jenson 1152501/0311 (dropped 8/13/51) (8/51)
 PFC John J. Johnk 1057317/0334 (8/51)
 Sgt James T. Johnson 338211/5231 (8/51)
 PFC Kenneth H. Johnson, 1157329/0334 (8/51)
 PFC Reginald W. Johnson 1118089/0311 (dropped 8/13/51) (8/51)
 PFC Harold G. Jonas 640438/0311 (dropped 8/9/51) (8/51)
 PFC Donald E. Jones 1117635/0311 (dropped 8/13/51) (8/51)
 PFC James H. Jones 1124061/0331 (8/51)
 PFC Robert R. Jones 1110113/0300 (8/51)
 PFC Charles Josephson 1138553/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Ronald Kazmierski 1063107/0311 (dropped 8/13/51) (8/51)
 Cpl Charles L. Keyes 669930/0311 (dropped 8/9/51) (8/51)

KOREA

PFC Howard E. Kimberlin 1051836/0300 (8/51)
 Corpsman HN William R. Knowles, 2114264 (8/51)
 PFC Paul P. Krill 1160676/0300 (8/52)
 PFC Rodney W. Kumpey 1169587/0300 (8/51)
 PFC Jonathan H. Lawhon 1042657/0300 (8/51)
 PFC Charles J. Lerch 1157331/0334 (8/51)
 PFC Henry I. Lewis 1117657/0311 (8/51)
 Cpl Burk H. Lindsay 1096640/0311 (dropped 8/9/51) (8/51)
 SSgt James D. MacDonald 489568/0316 (8/51)
 Corpsman HM1 Alfred K. Martin 3865653 (dropped 8/9/51) (8/51)
 PFC Everett A. Mathews 1085933/0334 (8/51)
 Cpl Jean C. Meyer 1105573/0331 (8/51)
 PFC Harry A. Miller 1153353/0334 (8/51)
 Cpl Bobby L. Oakes 1106203/03516 (8/51)
 PFC Harry F. Orlick 1071077/0331 (dropped 8/4/51) (8/51)
 Cpl Thomas D. Patrick 570387/0331 (dropped 8/9/51) (8/51)
 PFC Lawrence Pendergast 1157055/0333 (8/51)
 Cpl Joseph R. Perez Jr. 1083676/0311 (dropped 8/9/51) (8/51)
 PFC Clifford S. Peterson 1166865/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Harry S. Pietrowicz 995767/0300 (8/51)
 PFC Carroll A. Reed 1158714/0331 (8/51)
 PFC Harold Retherford 1167015/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Billy Reynolds 1115791/0331 (8/51)
 Cpl Roger R. Reynolds Jr. 637260/0311 (dropped 8/13/51) (8/51)
 Sgt Ottis Rice 994380/0335 (8/51)
 PFC Kenneth Richardson 1154871/0333 (dropped 8/31/51) (8/51)
 Sgt Michael L. Robatin 437301/0311 (8/51)
 Cpl Peter J. Roberts 1076099/0311 (8/51)
 Cpl Ralph D. Rockwell 1105404/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Herbert R. Ronan 1109769/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Howard V. Rood 1159539/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Roy B. Runyan 1108803/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Cyril M Ryba 630811/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Edward Saari 267928/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Eulalio Sandoval 362915/0331 (8/51)
 PFC George E. Saunders 1031633/0311 (8/51)
 Pvt Harold G. Saybrook 1160420/0300 (8/51)
 PFC John J. Scarpa Jr. 1157377/0311 (dropped 8/13/51) (8/51)
 PFC Harold G. Schenk Jr. 1139685/0311 (8/51)
 PFC John S. Schonleber 1035269/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Robert Schwendermann 1047192/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Loren W. Shedd 1057734/0311 (8/51)
 Cpl Robert E. Shelton 994705/0311 (dropped 8/9/51) (8/51)
 PFC George L. Sillaber 1032285/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Comer U. Sivley 1155698/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Louis E. Sledge 1152493/0311 (8/51)
 Cpl Elmore G. Smith 1094530/0311 (8/51)
 TSgt George R. Smith 261723/0316 (dropped 8/9/51) (8/51)
 PFC John L. Smith 1159061/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Michael V. Smith Jr. 1157594/0311 (8/51)
 Sgt Mike Snyder 491817/2111 (8/51)
 PFC Donald Sparks 1177254/0300 (8/51)
 PFC Robert J. Stanfield 1167915/0300 (8/51)
 PFC James H. Stewart 1171095/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Melvin L. Thompson 1164832/0333 (8/51)
 Cpl John D. Trahan 546868/0333 (8/51)
 PFC Isaac Valdez 606133/0333 (dropped 8/13/51) (8/51)
 PFC Eugene Vanbuskirk 1155801/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Jack E. Vance 1155604/0311 (8/51)

KOREA

PFC Julius Vargo 1093204/0141 (8/51)
 PFC Waldemar Vendshus 1117844/0334 (8/51)
 Cpl George H. Vickery 1042226/0311 (8/51)
 PFC William B. Viles 1030793/0300 (dropped 8/9/51) (8/51)
 PFC William L. Wallace 1083852/0311 (8/51)
 (William is listed in the Aug. roster as being dropped from the
 Company on 8/13/51 and then lines are drawn through his listing)
 PFC Donald F. Walsh 1086344/0334 (dropped 7/25/51) (8/51)
 PFC Louis E. Weirton 1075346/0333 (8/51)
 Cpl Conway D. Wendland 1100638/0311 (dropped 7/27/51) (8/51)
 PFC Walter L. Wesley 1103754/0311 (dropped 8/13/51) (8/51)
 PFC James R. White 1166955/0311 (8/51)
 PFC William H. White 1069523/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Harold L. Whiting 1062886/0331 (8/51)
 (Sept. roster shows he was dropped from the Company on 8/26/51)
 PFC Herbert E. Williams 1171664/0311 (8/51)
 Cpl William T. Williams 661648/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Chester C. Willis 1162574/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Willard E. Willis 1138367/0311 (8/51)
 PFC James O. Withrow 1151397/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Charles H. Wittlin 1103512/0311 (dropped 8/12/51) (8/51)
 PFC Robert R. Wollnick 1159519/0311 (dropped 8/13/51) (8/51)
 Cpl Arthur T. Yandle 825114/0311 (8/51)
 PFC Austin C. Young Jr. 1152375/0311 (8/51)
 Cpl Richard J. Young 1089511/0311 (8/51)
 Sgt Cecil C. Zilch 586026/0311 (8/51)

Weapons Company personnel attached to H/3/1:

3.5 Rockets & ATA Squad Leader Eugene "Cowboy" Davis (attached to 1st Plt)
 3.5 Launcher gunner William "Bill" Brey
 Frederick "Fred" Herrick 3.5 Rocket Launcher Gunner
 Ken Jaeger Asst. 3.5 rocket launcher man and flame thrower operator
 HMG
 Cpl George Willis 63078109/0335

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 DURING SEPTEMBER 1951

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this month. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.). Those who were listed in the Sept. 1951 monthly personnel roster have (9/51) following their entry.

H/3/1 CO Capt. Herbert M. Anderson 041116 (KIA/dropped 9/21/51)
H/3/1 CO 1st Lt. James L. Burnett 043861/0302 (to CO on 9/21/51) (9/51)
1st Sgt MSgt Walter J. Brogan 249767/0319 (9/51)
admin clrk Cpl Robert "Bob" M. Bishop 587896/0141 (9/51)
Supply Sgt SSgt James McMullian 624097/5841 (9/51)
Wireman Wallie "Red" Hansen
Wireman Gilberto Chico Ramirez (lv c9/15/51)
3.5 rocket Sgt. Francis "Frank" J. Pagano
(3.5 Rockets Sqd. Ldr.) (9/51) 569190/0337
3.5 rocket Cpl Levi H. Whitlock, 635162/0346 (9/51)
60 mm MORTAR SECTION
Sect Ldr 2nd Lt. Harold "Hal" Arutunian 050543/0302 (9/51)
1st Sqd Ldr Cpl Gus C. E. Marcotte 1107763/0336 (9/51)
1st Sqd gun PFC Adrian "Lash" A. L'Heureux 640569/0333 (9/51)
1st Sqdagun PFC Leo Stroman 1166507/0311 (9/51)
1st Sqd 1st ammo PFC Robert "Rabbit" W. Dunne, 1138672/0333 (9/51)
1st Sqd 2nd ammo Cpl Buddy "Bud" S. Scott 1179539/0300 (ar c9/5/51)
2nd Sqd PFC William "Big Bill" L. Taylor 1164242/0311 (9/51)
3rd Sqd PFC Dennis F. Semrau 1105402/0300 (9/51) (ar c9/5/51)
Sgt Carl "Red" C. Duvall 588305/0336 (9/51)
PFC Hector Fuentes 597062/0333 (9/51)
Sgt Fred E. Penney Jr. 646307/0336 (9/51) (dropped 9/10/51)
Cpl Woodbury "Woody" Phillips 651409/0333 (9/51)
Cpl Marvin "Popasan" W. Rigel 1161387/0336 (9/51)
PFC Steve H. Richards 1152423/0333 (9/51)
PFC Alan "Al" Ryan (Kear) 1156491/0333 (9/51)
PFC Robert E. Runyon, 1065609/0333 (9/51)
PFC Roy E. Self, Jr. 1122260/0311 (9/51)
PFC Neil V. Snarski 1158135/0333 (9/51)
PFC Melvin C. Spencer 1122296/0311 (9/51)
PFC James "Sleepy" W. Traynham 1151831/0333 (9/51)
MACHINE GUN PLATOON
Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Henry M. Cohen 051248/0302 (9/51)
1st Sect 2nd Sqd PFC Karl E. Farnham 1161763/0300 (9/51)
1st Sect. 2nd Sqd PFC Henry J. Witt 1136800/0331 (9/51)
1st Sect PFC Marvin "Goose" R. Gandy Jr. 1042643/0331 (9/51)
1st Sect Sqd Ldr PFC Michael H. Gerrity 1036655/0331 (9/51)
1st Sect Cpl Thomas "Tom" J. Grote 1105056/0331 (9/51)
1st Sect Cpl Donald "Don" E. Guard 545612/0331 (9/51)
1st Sect Cpl Ivan F. Leech 1107542/0331 (9/51)
1st Sect PFC Charles O. B. Revels 1043957/0331 (9/51)
1st Sect Sgt Carl "Zack" Ernest Zachary 1044595/0143 (2nd Squad) (9/51)
(lv c9/5/51-xfer to Ammo Dump)
1st Sqd Ldr PFC Robert A. Freeman 1168624/4100 (9/51)
1st Sqd PFC Robert P. Ares 1161231/0300 (9/51)
1st sqd 1st Sect Cpl Carlo A. Gambino 1046430/0331 1st Squad (9/51)
2nd Sect Cpl Kieth C. Dumond 1095323/0331 (lv 9/15/51)
2nd Sect Sgt Kenneth Richardson 566411/0335
2nd Sect Sgt William Bill Wyda 661650/0335 (9/51) (dropped 9/10/51)
3rd Sect PFC Herbert R. Darsow 1151406/0331 (9/51) (WIA Evac. 9/24/51)
3rd Sect PFC Glenn D. Davis 1150768/0331 (9/51)

KOREA

3rd Sect PFC Carl R. Duplantis 1100182/0331 (9/51)
 3rd Sect PFC William O. Entwisle 1098359/0331 (9/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Harry E. Faudree Jr. 1098315/0331 (9/51)
 3rd Sect Cpl James E. Finklea 1095726/0331 (9/51)
 3rd Sect Cpl George F. Gaerttner, 1102327/0331 (9/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Paul H. Hawks 1154032/0300 (9/51)
 3rd Sect Cpl Raymond J. Hollard 1107071/0331 (9/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Carl P. Kanouse Jr. 1075986/0331 (9/51)
 3rd Sect PFC James H. Kavanagh 1159206/0331 (9/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Frederick "Fred" Merritt 1042239/0331 (9/51) (dropped 9/24/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Jose E. Valle 1163956/0311 (9/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Robert "Crash" C. Whalen 1048608/0331 (9/51)
 2nd Sqd 1st Sect PFC Herbert "Herb" B. Parry, Jr. 1182720/0300 (9/51)
 Cpl John "Frog" O. Frohlinger 1031000/0331 (9/51)
 PFC Andrew (Andee) A. Ibert 1182330/0331 (9/51)
 Pvt George A. Jacobson 1159759/0300 (9/51)
 PFC Arthur E. Waller 1151841/0331 (9/51)
 PFC Delbert E. White 1159325/0331 (9/51)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Steven Marder 048343/0301 (9/51)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. James "Jim" Hughes (ar c9/15/51)
 Corpsman HM3 Thomas D. Balentine 3579253 (9/51)
 Corpsman HN Jack R. Bower 3660076 (9/51)
 Plt guide & SGT Cpl Robert G. Wamsley 666365/0311 (9/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Norman "Mother" D. Hensley 1152595/0311 (9/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Glenn C. Kinkel 1062501/0311
 1st Sqd Cpl Russel "Comanche" K. Poulk 338915/0311 (9/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Coy F. Whaling 1162399/0311 (9/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Jack "Big Jack" D. Williams 1158187/0400 (BARman) (9/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Donald C. Wilson 1154100/0311 (9/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas L. Wilson 1057306/0334 (9/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Raymond B. Raiser 1103671/0311 (9/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Walter "Dick" R. Benson 1089516/0311 (9/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Franklin "Frank" D. Keith 1137017/5831
 2nd Sqd PFC Charles A. Lane 1166505/0311 (rifleman) (9/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert R. Lewis 1109218/0311 (9/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl William Quincy O'Daniel
 1091183/0311 (9/51) (dropped 9/20/51 Xfer to H&S/3/1)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Jack A. Pollard 1064354/0311 (9/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC David "Dave" E. Richardson 1167698/0300 (9/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Jerome Shoeless Schulist 1062884/0311 (9/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Edward "Ski" S. Skokowski 1080746/0311 (9/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Raymond "Ray" Woda 1108961/0311 (9/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Eb W. Revsbeck 572259/0311 (9/51) (also Supply Sgt. (when?))
 3rd Sqd Cpl James "Jim" Gillispie 631447/0311 (fire team leader) (9/51)
 Barman PFC Robert D. Cordova 1075230/0300 (9/51)
 PFC Gordon John Read 1167694/0300 (KIA/dropped 9/22/51)
 PFC Anthony J. Rome 1157274/0311 (9/51)
 PFC John "Jack" E. Sheard 1060414/0311 (9/51)
 Cpl Peter Stepaniuk 1092341/0311 (9/51)
 Cpl Felix Charles Stock 1081204/0311 (9/51) (KIA 9/22/51)
 PFC Duane "Tide" R. Tideback 1172648/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Julian R. Torres 1156907/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Frank O. Ward 1156455/0334 (9/51)
 Cpl Samuel B. Whitesell 663157/0311 (9/51)
 BAR man PFC Lee A. Wilkins Jr. 1163839/0311 (9/51)

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Joseph "Joe" D. Reed 050644/0302 (9/51)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Donald McCrary Custard (KIA/dropped 9/21/51) (9/51)

KOREA

Plt Sgt Sgt Charles "Chuck" V. Lyman 1068421/0311 (9/51)
 Corpsman HM3 Wallace Ralph Reuter 9548045 (KIA 9/21//51) (9/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr SGT Loren Dee Reed 656289/0311 (9/51) (KIA/dropped 9/21/51)
 2nd Sqd 1st FT Ldr PFC Donald Edward Smith 1036392/0311 (KIA/dropped 9/21/51)(9/51)
 2nd Sqd 1st Ft BAR-man PFC Arnold Mike Tinkey 1159301/0311
 (WIA evac 9/21/51) (9/51)
 2nd Sqd 1st Ft ABAR-man PFC Jack E. Hook 1159874/0300 (9/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC John "Bill" W. Harvey 1161054/0300 (9/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Lawrence Lilyroth 650269/0311 (9/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC James W. Milks 1150679/0334 (9/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Victor S. Novak Jr. 1157575/0334 (9/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Salvador M. Pena 1151854/0311 (9/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Harry W. Reasoner 1152357/0311 (9/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Glen R. Skiver 1156583/0311 (9/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Noel A. Todd 1162143/0311 (9/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC George Zadrozinski 1160763/0311 (9/51)
 2nd or 3rd Sqd PFC Juan B. Bonini 1136138/0311 (9/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Lester R. Dyckman 599050/5841 (9/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Fortino J. Estrada 603365/0331 (9/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Sanford "Sandy" Soufrine 1186661/0311 (ar c9/15/51)
 Cpl William "BillyJoe" J. Condon 1032055/0311 (lv c9/15/51)
 Cpl Earl "Danny" S. Daniels 644852/0311 (lv c9/15/51)
 PFC George J. Elsasser 1097611/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Frank A. Esposito 1111725/0311 (9/51) (dropped 9/15/51)
 Cpl Leo Foley 1089680/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Darrel Blaine Hirschbach 1176072/0300 (9/51) (KIA/dropped 9/20/51)
 PFC Ralph C. Olson 1157628/0331 (9/51)
 Cpl Jimmie "Jim" E. Stewart 1102156/0311 (9/51) (lv c9//51)
 PFC Charles R. Weber 669444/0311 (9/51)
 Cpl Samuel B. Whitesell 663157/0311 (9/51)
 3rd PLATOON Plt. Ldr 1st Lt. John W. Harper 045529/0301 (9/51) (WIA 9/21/51)
 1st Sqd Ldr (or Plt Sgt) Sgt Lloyd T. Bright Jr. 589405/0311 (9/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Clifford "Cliff" H. Antes 1063064/0311 (9/51)
 1st Sqd PFC James N. Broecker 1175683/0300 (9/51) (WIA & Evac. 9/21/51)
 1st Sqd PFC William "Bill" "Herk" F. Herzog 1066025/0300 (BAR-man)
 1st Sqd PFC Wilbur F. Keil 1138808/0311 (9/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Danny D. Renteria 1137195/0311 (BAR man) (9/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas R. Roche 1033747/0311 (9/51)
 1st Sqd PFC James J. Romeo 1173002/0300 (KIA/dropped 9/22/51) (9/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Gerald G. Rouley 1155595/0311 (9/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Stanley R. Shaw Jr. 661882/0311 (9/51) (dropped 9/19/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Donald Eugene Wanoreck 1163110/0311 (KIA/dropped 9/21/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Milo "Chief" Yellowhead 1152533/0311 (9/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl Donald A. Antes 1048956/0311 (9/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC John Anthony Perugini 1094914/0331 (9/51)
 2nd Sqd Sgt Peter Sassok 1089395/0311 (9/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Juan Ugarte 615664/0311 (9/51)
 3rd Sqd FT Ldr PFC Ernie "Ernie" "Steve" O. Severson 1157996/0300
 3rd Sqd PFC Harvey D. Brinkley 1175571/0300 (9/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Bruno P. Polk 1158600/0311 (9/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC David Sanguinetti 1055473/0311 (9/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Clifford Schoenung 1098177/0311 (9/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Frederick Schuman 1066056/0311 (9/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC James M. Tucker 666072/0311 (9/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Joe R. Umbrell 1157929/0300 (9/51) (WIA/evac c9/20/51)
 Corpsman HM3 Richard Bigler
 PFC Richard "Dick" M. Jobst 1119520/0331 (9/51)
 Sqd Ldr Sgt Harry R. Keschull 620702/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Harold Kraft 1138792/0311 (9/51)

KOREA

PFC Walter "Walt" Palmer 1111250/0333 (9/51)
 (also in 60mm Mortars (when?))
 PFC Burton "Bud" Schwartz 1166984/0300 (9/51)
 PFC Larry T. Schultz 1105279/0311 (9/51)

H/3/1 other

PFC George W. Baker 1162637/0300 (9/51)
 PFC Lloyd H. Beery (Berry) 1172874/0300 (9/51)
 HM3 Daniel J. Cashman 7512573 (9/51)
 Cpl L. P. B. Cathcart 560368/5831 (9/51)
 HM2 Francis S. Connery 2020167 (9/51)
 HM2 Henry Couperus 6185704 (9/51)
 Sgt Vernon E. Davis 865303/0346 (9/51)
 PFC James L. Denton 1043718/0331 (9/51)
 Sgt Henry R. Dorn 590744/0311 (9/51) (dropped 9/27/51)
 Cpl Bruce R. Eichorn 606931/0311 (9/51)
 Cpl Pat W. Fedde 1095649/0331 (9/51)
 PFC Robert H. Felter 1155350/0331 (9/51)
 PFC Johnny C. Foster 656472/0331 (9/51)
 PFC Arthur R. Geyer 1155763/0334 (9/51)
 Cpl Daniel A. Gomez 667721/0311 (9/51)

Corpsman

HM3 Joseph H. Glandoff 2852462
 Cpl Eugene R. Helminick 1089663/0311 (9/51) (dropped 9/27/51)
 PFC Christian Frederick Hertel 1164193/0300 (9/51)
 PFC James Hertz 139839/0311 (9/51)
 PFC William K. Hogan 668347/0331 (9/51))
 (may have been dropped from the Company on 8/26/51)
 Cpl Andrew F. Hotaling 1079639/0311 (dropped 9/2/51) (9/51)
 PFC Martin Huckaby 998727/0331 (9/51)
 PFC Joseph Jeometry 1152583/0311 (9/51)
 PFC John J. Johnk 1057317/0334 (9/51)
 PFC Kenneth H. Johnson 1157329/0334 (9/51)
 Sgt James T. Johnson 338211/5231 (9/51)
 PFC James H. Jones 1124061/0331 (9/51)
 PFC Robert R. Jones 1110113/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Charles Josephson 1138553/0331 (9/51)
 PFC Howard E. Kimberlin 1051836/0311 (9/51)
 HN William R. Knowles 2114264 (9/51)
 PFC Paul P. Krill 1160676/0300 (9/52)
 PFC Rodney W. Kumpey 1169587/0300 (9/51)
 PFC Jonathan H. Lawhon 1042657/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Charles J. Lerch 1157331/0334 (9/51)
 PFC Henry I. Lewis 1117657/0311 (9/51)
 SSgt James D. MacDonald 489568/0316 (9/51) (dropped 9/10/51)
 HN William Mackelsresh 3032755 (9/51)
 PFC Everett A. Mathews 1085933/0334 (9/51)
 Sgt John J. Mazza 1086638/0311 (9/51)
 Cpl Jean C. Meyer 1105573/0331 (9/51)
 PFC Harry A. Miller 1153353/0334 (9/51)
 Cpl Bobby L. Oakes 1106203/3516 (9/51)
 PFC Lawrence Pendergast 1157055/0333 (9/51) (dropped 9/2/51)
 PFC Clifford S. Peterson 1166865/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Harry S. Pietrowicz 995767/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Carroll A. Reed 1158714/0331 (9/51)
 PFC Harold Retherford 1167015/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Billy Reynolds 1115791/0331 (9/51)
 Sgt Ottis Rice 994380/0335 (9/51)
 PFC Kenneth Richardson 1154871/0333 (9/51)
 SSgt Michael L. Robatin 437301/0316 (9/51)
 Cpl Peter J. Roberts 1076099/0311 (9/51)

KOREA

Cpl Ralph D. Rockwell 1105404/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Herbert R. Ronan 1109769/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Howard V. Rood 1159539/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Roy B. Runyan 1108803/0300 (9/51)
 PFC Cyril M Ryba 630811/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Edward Saari 267928/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Eulalio Sandoval 362915/0331 (9/51)
 PFC George E. Saunders 1031633/0311 (9/51)
 Pvt Harold G. Saybrook 1160420/0300 (9/51)
 PFC Harold G. Schenk Jr. 1139685/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Robert G. Scherer 1157059/0334 (9/51)
 PFC John S. Schonleber 1035269/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Robert Schwendermann 1047192/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Loren W. Shedd 1057734/0311 (9/51)
 PFC George L. Sillaber 1032285/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Comer U. Sivley 1155698/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Louis E. Sledge 1152493/0311 (9/51)
 Cpl Elmore G. Smith 1094530/0311 (9/51)
 PFC John L. Smith 1159061/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Michael V. Smith Jr. 1157594/0311 (9/51)
 Sgt Mike Snyder 491817/2111 (9/51) (dropped 9/10/51)
 PFC Donald Sparks 1177254/0300 (9/51)
 PFC Robert J. Stanfield 1167915/0311 (9/51)
 PFC James H. Stewart 1171095/0311 (9/51)

Corpsman

Jackie Thomas
 PFC Melvin L. Thompson 1164832/0333 (9/51)
 Cpl John D. Trahan 546868/0333 (9/51)
 PFC Eugene Vanbuskirk 1155801/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Jack E. Vance 1155604/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Julius Vargo, 1093204/0141 (9/51)
 PFC Waldemar Vendshus 1117844/0334 (9/51)
 Cpl George H. Vickery 1042226/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Louis E. Weirton 1075346/0333 (9/51)
 PFC James R. White 1166955/0311 (9/51)
 PFC William H. White 1069523/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Harold L. Whiting, 1062886/0331 (9/51)
 PFC Herbert E. Williams 1171664/0311 (9/51)
 Cpl William T. Williams 661648/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Chester C. Willis 1162574/0311 (9/51) (dropped 9/15/51)
 PFC Willard E. Willis 1138367/0331 (9/51)
 PFC James O. Withrow 1151397/0311 (9/51)
 Cpl Arthur T. Yandle 825114/0311 (9/51)
 PFC Austin C. Young Jr. 1152375/0311 (9/51)
 Sgt Richard J. Young 1089511/0311 (9/51)
 Sgt Cecil C. Zilch 586026/0311 (9/51)

Weapons Company personnel attached to H/3/1:

3.5 Rockets & Squad Leader Eugene "Cowboy" Davis (lv c9/15/51) (attached to 1st Plt)
 3.5 Launcher gunner and ATA Squad Leader William "Bill" Brey
 Frederick "Fred" Herrick 3.5 Rocket Launcher Gunner
 Ken Jaeger Asst. 3.5 rocket launcher man and flame thrower operator

HMG

Dick Pearl

HMG

Cpl George Willis 63078109/0335

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 d10/23/14 during October 1951

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this quarter. The below information includes personnel shown on the 10/51 Monthly Personnel Roster. Persons on this roster have "10/51" following their names. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO 1st Lt. James L. Burnett 043861/0302 (dropped 10/3/51) (10/51)
 H/3/1 CO Capt. Earle E. Carr (ar 10/3/51) (became CO 10/3/51) (10/51)
 H/3/1 XO 1Lt Francis E. White 045678/0301 (ar 10/12/51) (10/51)
 1st Sgt MSgt Walter J. Brogan 249767/0319 (10/51)
 admin clrk Sgt Robert "Bob" M. Bishop 587896/0141 (10/51)
 Supply Sgt SSgt James McMullian 624097/5841 (10/51)
 Supply Sgt SSgt Clarence E. Dotson 835639/5841 (10/51)
 3.5 rocket Sqd Ldr Sgt. Francis "Frank" J. Pagano 569190/0337 (dropped 10/2/51) (10/51)
 3.5 rocket Cpl Levi H. Whitlock, 635162/0346 (10/51)
 Wireman Wallie "Red" Hansen (not on monthly roster but probably attached)

60 mm MORTAR SECTION

Sect Ldr 2nd Lt. Harold "Hal" Arutunian 050343/0302 (drop 10/10/51) (10/51)
 Sect Ldr 2nd Lt. John W. Harper 045529/0302 (was also H/3/1's XO) (10/51)
 Sect Sgt TSgt Paul E. Wolfe 5714?3/5849 (10/51)
 Sect Sgt SSgt Joseph "Mighty Joe" A. Young Jr. 409800/0316 (10/51)
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Gus C. E. Marcotte 1107763/0336 (10/51)
 1st Sqd gun PFC Adrian "Lash" A. L'Heureux 640569/0333 (10/51)
 1st Sqd agunPFC Leo Stroman 1166507/0311 (10/51)
 1st Sqd 1st ammo PFC Robert "Rabbit" W. Dunne, 1138672/0333 (10/51)
 1st Sqd 2nd ammo PFC Buddy "Bud" Scott 1179539/0300 (10/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC William "Big Bill" L. Taylor 1164242/0311 (10/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Dennis F. Semrau 1105402/0300 (10/51)
 Sgt Carl "Red" C. Duvall 588305/0336 (10/51)
 PFC Hector Fuentes 597062/0333 (10/51)
 PFC Alan "Al" Ryan (Kear) 1156491/0333 (10/51)
 Cpl Woodbury "Woody" Phillips 651409/0333 (10/51)
 PFC Steve H. Richards 1152423/0333 (10/51)
 PFC Marvin "Popasan" W. Rigel 1161387/0333 (10/51)
 PFC Robert E. Runyon, 1065609/0333 (10/51)
 PFC Roy E. Self, Jr. 1122260/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Neil V. Snarski 1158135/0333 (10/51)
 PFC Melvin C. Spencer 1122296/0311 (10/51)
 PFC James "Sleepy" W. Traynham 1151831/0333 (10/51)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Henry M. Cohen 051248/0302 (dropped 10/16/1951) (10/51)
 Plt Sgt TSgt Charles H. West 256537/0316 (10/51)
 1st Sect. 2nd Sqd PFC Karl E. Farnham 1161763/0300 (10/51)
 1st Sect. 2nd Sqd PFC Henry J. Witt 1136800/0331 (10/51)
 1st Sect PFC Marvin "Goose" R. Gandy Jr. 1042643/0331 (10/51)
 1st Sect Sqd Ldr PFC Michael H. Gerrity 1036655/0331 (10/51)
 1st Sect Cpl Thomas "Tom" J. Grote 1105056/0331 (10/51)
 1st Sect Cpl Donald "Don" E. Guard 545612/0331 (10/51)
 1st Sect Cpl Ivan F. Leech 1107542/0331 (dropped 10/18/51) (10/51)
 1st Sect PFC Charles O. B. Revels 1043957/0331 (10/51)
 1st Sect 1st Sqd LdrPFC Robert A. Freeman 1168624/4100 (10/51)
 1st Sect 1st Sqd Cpl Carlo A. Gambino 1046430/0331 1st Squad (dropped 9/28/51) (10/51)
 1st Sect 1st Sqd PFC Raymond P. Ares 1161231/0331 (10/51)
 1st Sect 2nd Sqd PFC Herbert B. Parry, Jr. 1182720/0300 (10/51)
 1st Sect Sgt Carl "Zack" Ernest Zachary 1044595/0143 (2nd Squad)
 (lv c9/5/51-xfer to Ammo Dump) (dropped 10/2/51) (10/51)

KOREA

2nd Sect Cpl Kenneth Richardson 566411/0331 (10/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Herbert R. Darsow 1151406/0331
 (WIA Evac. 9/24/51) (dropped 9/30/51) (10/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Glenn D. Davis 1150768/0331 (10/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Carl R. Duplantis 1100182/0331 (10/51)
 3rd Sect PFC William O. Entwisle 1098359/0331 (10/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Harry E. Faudree Jr. 1098315/0331 (10/51)
 3rd Sect Cpl James E. Finklea 1095726/0331 (10/51)
 3rd Sect Cpl George F. Gaerttner, 1102327/0331 (10/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Paul H. Hawks 1154032/0300 (10/51)
 3rd Sect Cpl Raymond J. Hollard 1107071/0331 (10/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Carl P. Kanouse Jr. 1075986/0331 (dropped 9/23/51) (10/51)
 3rd Sect PFC James H. Kavanagh 1159206/0331 (10/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Frederick "Fred" Merritt 1042239/0331 (dropped 9/24/51) (10/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Jose E. Valle 1163956/0311 (10/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Robert "Crash" C. Whalen 1048608/0331 (10/51)
 3rd Sect 5th Sqd PFC William A. Just 1194462/0331 (ar 10/12/51) (10/51)
 Cpl John "Frog" D. Frohliger 1031000/0331 (dropped 10/12/51) (10/51)
 PFC Andrew "Andee" A. Ibert 1182330/0331 (10/51)
 PFC George A. Jacobson 1159759/0300 (10/51)
 PFC John "Jack" E. Sheard 1060414/0311 (dropped 10/10/51) (10/51)
 Cpl Felix Charles Stock 1081204/0311 (KIA/dropped 9/22/51) (10/51)
 PFC Arthur E. Waller 1151841/0331 (10/51)
 PFC Delbert E. White 1159325/0331 (10/51)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Steven Marder 048343/0302 (dropped 10/26/1951) (10/51)
 Plt Ldr 1st Lt Hugh D. Murphy 047910/0301 (10/51)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Johnnie M. Neely 1021781/0311 (ar 10/12/51) (10/51)
 Corpsman HM3 Thomas D. Balentine 3579253 (10/51)
 Corpsman HN Jack R. Bower 3660076 (10/51)
 Plt guide & SGT Cpl Robert G. Wamsley 666365/0311 (10/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Norman "Mother" D. Hensley 1152595/0311 (10/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Glenn C. Kinkel 1062501/0311 (10/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Jack A. Pollard 1064354/0311 (dropped 9/23/51) (10/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Russel "Comanche" K. Poulk 338915/0311 (10/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Coy F. Whaling 1162399/0311 (10/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Jack "Big Jack" D. Williams 1158187/0400 (BARman) (10/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Donald C. Wilson 1154100/0311 (10/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas L. Wilson 1057306/0334 (10/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Raymond B. Raiser 1103671/0311 (9/51) (10/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Walter "Dick" R. Benson 1089516/0311 (10/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Franklin "Frank" D. Keith 1137017/5831 (10/51)
 2nd Sqd James "Jim L. Guyton 1193046/0311 (ar 10/12/51) (10/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Charles A. Lane 1166505/0311 (rifleman) (10/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert R. Lewis 1109218/0311 (dropped 9/25/51) (10/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC David "Dave" E. Richardson 1167698/0311 (10/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Jerome Shoeless Schulist 1062884/0311 (10/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Edward "Ski" S. Skokowski 1080746/0311 (10/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Raymond "Ray" Woda 1108961/0311 (dropped 9/27/52) (10/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Eb W. Revsbeck 572259/0311 (10/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl James "Jim" Gillispie 631447/0300 (10/51)
 (fire team leader) (lv c11/125/51)
 Barman PFC Robert D. Cordova 1075230/0311 (10/51)
 Cpl Leo Foley 1089680/0311 (10/51)
 BAR man PFC Paiscoll S. Russell S. Renick 1151259/3000 (ar 10/12/51) (10/51)
 PFC Anthony J. Rome 1157274/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Dale E. Smathers 1176204/3000 (10/51)
 Cpl Peter Stepaniuk 1092341/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Duane "Tide" R. Tideback 1172648/0311 (10/51)

KOREA

PFC Julian R. Torres 1156907/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Frank O. Ward 1156455/0334 (10/51)
 BAR man PFC Lee A. Wilkins Jr. 1163839/0311 (10/51)
 2nd PLATOON
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Joseph "Joe" Reed 050644/0302 (dropped 10/2/51) (10/51)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Milo J. See 053085/0301 (11/51) (10/51)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Leroy H. Meisner 652821/0316 (ar 10/12/51) (10/51)
 Plt Sgt Sgt Charles "Chuck" V. Lyman 1068421/0311 (10/51)
 Plt guide Sgt Homer "Roady" R. Rohde 601331/0311 (ar 10/51) (10/51)
 2nd Sqd 1st FT Ldr PFC/Cpl Arnold Mike Tinkey 1159301/0311 (10/51)
 2nd Sqd 1st FT ABAR-man PFC Jack E. Hook 1159874/0311 (10/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC John "Bill" W. Harvey 1161054/0300 (10/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Edward Patrick Joy 645986/5841 (ar 10/12/51) (10/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Lawrence Lilyroth 650269/0311 (10/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC James W. Milks 1150679/0334 (10/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Victor S. Novak Jr. 1157575/0334 (10/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Salvador M. Pena, 1151854/0311 (10/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Harry W. Reasoner 1152357/0311 (10/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Glen R. Skiver 1156583/0311 (10/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert L. Sproul 1199858/0311 (10/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC James N. Stephenson 1185880/0311 (10/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Noel A. Todd 1162143/0311 (dropped 10/18/51) (10/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC George Zadrozinski 1160763/0311 (10/51)
 2nd or 3rd Sqd PFC Juan B. Bonini 1136138/0311 (10/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Lester R. Dyckman 599050/5841 (10/51)
 3rd Sqd Sgt Fortino J. Estrada 603365/0335 (10/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert D. Lockwood 1186570/0311 (ar 10/12/51) (10/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Salvator W. Mirabella 1150953/0311 (ar c10/12/51) (10/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Fausting Prezioso 1157341/0311 (10/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Richard M. Rath 1113741/0311 (ar 10/51) (10/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Sanford "Sandy" Soufrine 1186661/0311 (10/51)
 PFC George J. Elsasser 1097611/0311 (dropped 10/2/51) (10/51)
 PFC Ralph C. Olson 1157628/0331 (10/51)
 PFC George Sprague 1182181/0311 (ar 10/51) (10/51)
 Bar-man PFC Milton Stamos 1198758/0311 (10/51)
 Bar-man PFC Dennis C. Stedman 1188827/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Jimmie E. Stewart 1102156/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Charles R. Weber 669444/0311 (dropped 10/2/51) (10/51)
 Cpl Samuel B. Whitesell 663157/0311 (dropped 9/5/51) (10/51)
 3rd PLATOON
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. John E. Watson 053153/0301 (10/51)
 Corpsman HN Clayton Hjelt 4237293 (10/51)
 1st Sqd Ldr (or Plt Sgt) Sgt Lloyd T. Bright Jr. 589405 (or 589406)/0311 (10/51)
 1st Sqd Ldr Cpl Clifford "Cliff" H. Antes 1063064/0311 (dropped 10/3/51) (10/51)
 2nd Ft Ldr PFC Robert E. Wagner 1185114/0311 (10/51)
 1st Sqd Ldr (after Antes) Sgt Milo "Chief" Yellowhead 1152533/0311 (10/51)
 1st Sqd PFC James N. Broecker 1175683/0300
 (WIA & Evac. 9/21/51)(dropped 10/7/51) (10/51)
 1st Sqd PFC David "Red" F. Hunter, Jr. 1184741/0300 (ar 10/12/51) (10/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Wilbur F. Keil 1138808/0311 (10/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Danny D. Renteria 1137195/0311 (BAR man) (10/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas R. Roche 1033747/0311 (10/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Samuel Weir 1172833/0311 (10/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Gerald G. Rouley 1155595/0311 (dropped 10/5/51) (10/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl Donald A. Antes 1048956/0311 (dropped 10/3/51) (10/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC John Anthony Perugini 1094914/0331 (10/51)
 2nd Sqd Sgt Peter Sassok 1089395/0311 (10/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Juan Ugarte 615664/0311 (10/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Harvey D. Brinkley 1175571/0311 (10/51)

KOREA

3rd Sqd PFC Bruno P. Polk 1158600/0311 (10/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC David Sanguinetti 1055473/0311 (10/51)
 3rd Sqd Sgt Clifford Schoenung 1098177/0311 (10/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Frederick Schuman 1066056/0311 (10/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC James M. Tucker 666072/0311 (10/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Joe R. Umbrell 1157929/0300 (10/51) (WIA/evac c9/20/51) (dropped 10/7/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Hugo D. Vernon 1166175/0300 (10/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Thomas J. Walsh 1186653/0311 (10/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert J. Waugh 1167389/0311 (10/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Donald E. Whiteman 1182182/0311 (10/51)
 Corpsman HM3 Richard Bigler
 PFC Richard "Dick" M. Jobst 1119520/0331 (10/51)
 Sqd Ldr Sgt Harry R. Keschull 620702/0311 (dropped 9/26/51) (10/51)
 PFC Harold Kraft 1138792/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Walter "Walt" Palmer 1111250/0333 (also in 60mm Mortars (when?)) (10/51)
 PFC Burton "Bud" Schwartz 1166984/0311 (10/51)
 Cpl Donald J. Sherwood 1074402/0311 (ar 10/51) (10/51)
 PFC John E. Toolen 1178732/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Larry T. Schultz 1105279/0311 (dropped 9/27/51) (10/51)
 PFC Clarence "Jake" Jacob Vos 1185153/0311 (10/51)

H/3/1 OTHER

PFC George W. Baker 1162637/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Lloyd H. Beery (Berry) 1172874/0311 (10/51)
 PFC John H. Brown 1184883/3500 (ar 10/12/51) (10/51)
 Cpl L. P. B. Cathcart 560368/5831 dropped 10/2/51) (10/51)
 HM2 Francis S. Connery 2020167 (10/51)
 Sgt Vernon E. Davis, 865303/0346 (10/51)
 PFC James L. Denton 1043718/0331 (10/51)
 PFC Perry J. Donham 1051978/3000 (ar 10/12/51) (10/51)
 Pvt Larry W. Durand 1172499/1800 (ar 10/12/51) (10/51)
 Cpl Bruce R. Eichorn 606931/0311 (dropped 9/26/51) (10/51)
 Cpl Pat W. Fedde 1095649/0331 (dropped 10/5/51) (10/51)
 PFC Robert H. Felter 1155350/0331 (10/51)
 Cpl Johnny C. Foster 656472/0331 (10/51)
 PFC Arthur R. Geyer 1155763/0334 (10/51)
 Corpsman HM3 Joseph H. Glandoff 2852462 (10/51)
 Cpl Daniel A. Gomez 667721/0311 (dropped 10/2/51) (10/51)
 HN Dale V. Hare 3478027 (10/51)
 Sgt. Leonard G. Hattig 1136577/0335 (10/51)
 PFC Martin Huckaby 998727/0331 (dropped 9/23/51) (10/51)
 PFC Christian Frederick Hertel 1164193/0300 (10/51)
 PFC James Hertz 139839/0311 (10/51)
 Cpl Andrew F. Hotaling 1079639/0311 (10/51)
 Pvt Robert F. Johanson 1039850/0311 (ar 10/12/51) (10/51)
 PFC John J. Johnk 1057317/0334 (10/51)
 Sgt James T. Johnson 338211/5231 (dropped 10/18/51) (10/51)
 PFC Kenneth H. Johnson, 1157329/0334 (10/51)
 PFC James H. Jones 1124061/0331 (10/51)
 PFC Robert R. Jones 1110113/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Charles Josephson 1138553/0331 (10/51)
 PFC Howard E. Kimberlin 1051836/0311 (dropped 10/12/1951) (10/51)
 Corpsman HN William R. Knowles 2114264 (10/51)
 PFC Charles Koechling 1198522/0331 (ar 10/12/51) (10/51)
 PFC Paul P. Krill 1160676/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Rodney W. Kumpey 1169587/0331 (10/51)
 PFC Jonathan H. Lawhon 1042657/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Charles J. Lerch 1157331/0334 (10/51)
 PFC Henry I. Lewis 1117657/0311 (10/51)
 Pvt Kenneth S. Losh 1160007/0300 (ar 10/12/51) (10/51)

KOREA

1st Lt. Donald C. Mack 042403/0301 (dropped 10/6/51) (10/51)
 Sgt John J. Mazza 1086638/0311 (10/51)
 Pvt Clarence K. McKinney(or Mckenney 1166721/1800 (ar 10/12/51) (10/51)
 PFC Everett A. Mathews 1085933/0334 (dropped 9/23/51) (10/51)
 Cpl Jean C. Meyer 1105573/0331 (10/51)
 PFC Harry A. Miller 1153353/0334 (dropped 10/12/1951) (10/51)
 Sgt Dean V. Mott 1073151/0311 (ar 10/12/51) (10/51)
 Cpl Bobby L. Oakes 1106203/3516 (10/51)
 PFC John J. Paonessa (or Pachessa) 1183082/0311 (ar 10/12/51) (10/51)
 PFC Clifford S. Peterson 1166865/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Harry S. Pietrowicz 995767/0311 (dropped 10/30/51) (10/51)
 Cpl Thomas C. Proffitt Jr. 656414/0311 (ar 10/51) (10/51)
 Pvt Orvill Robert Ralston Jr. 1181127/0300 (ar 10/12/51) (10/51)
 PFC Carroll A. Reed 1158714/0331 (dropped 10/12/51) (10/51)
 PFC Harold Retherford 1167015/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Billy Reynolds 1115791/0331 (10/51)
 Cpl James R. Reynolds 1056909/0311 (ar 10/51) (10/51)
 Sgt Ottis Rice 994380/0335 (dropped 10/30/51) (10/51)
 PFC Kenneth Richardson 1154871/0333 (dropped 8/31/51) (10/51)
 SSgt Michael L. Robatin 437301/0316 (dropped 9/23/51) (10/51)
 Cpl Daniel C. Roberts 1084003/5831 (10/12/51) (10/51)
 Cpl Peter J. Roberts 1076099/0311 (10/51)
 Cpl Ralph D. Rockwell 1105404/0311 (dropped 10/7/51) (10/51)
 PFC Herbert R. Ronan 1109769/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Howard V. Rood, 1159539/0311 (10/51)
 Cpl Clemont J. Rowe Jr. 431852/5231 (ar 10/51) (10/51)
 PFC Roy B. Runyan 1108803/0300 (dropped 10/30/51) (10/51)
 PFC Cyril M Ryba 630811/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Edward Saari 267928/0311 (dropped 9/24/51) (10/51)
 Sgt Billy F. Ryburn 633096/0337 (ar 10/51) (10/51)
 PFC Aldolfo Sanchez Jr. 1166565/0300 (ar 10/51) (10/51)
 PFC Eulalio Sandoval 362915/0331 (10/51)
 PFC George E. Saunders 1031633/0311 (dropped 9/17/51) (10/51)
 Cpl James R. Savold 1136105/0311 (dropped 10/31/51) (10/51)
 Pvt Harold G. Saybrook 1160420/0300 (10/51)
 PFC Harold G. Schenk Jr. 1139685/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Robert G. Scherer 1157059/0334 (10/51)
 PFC John S. Schonleber 1035269/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Robert Schwendermann 1047192/0311 (dropped 9/19/51) (10/51)
 PFC Harry M. Sergeant 1182905/0300 (ar 10/51) (10/51)
 PFC Loren W. Shedd 1057734/0311 (10/51)
 PFC George L. Sillaber 1032285/0311 (dropped 9/20/51) (10/51)
 PFC Edward W. Simpson 1184255/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Comer U. Sivley 1155698/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Dale E. Slatters 1176204/3000(ar 10/51) (ref. Unit diary)
 PFC Louis E. Sledge 1152493/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Samuel Smerek Jr. 1198656/0311 (ar 10//51) (10/51)
 Cpl Elmore G. Smith 1094530/0311 (10/51)
 PFC John L. Smith 1159061/0311 (9/28/51) (10/51)
 PFC Michael V. Smith Jr. 1157594/0311 (dropped 9/25/51) (10/51)
 PFC Donald Sparks 1177254/0300 (10/51)
 PFC Robert J. Stanfield 1167915/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Bobby E. Stephens 1174937/0300 (10/51)
 PFC James H. Stewart 1171095/0311 (dropped 9/26/51) (10/51)
 PFC Raymond M. Sullivan 1198772/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Melvin L. Thompson 1164832/0333 (10/51)
 Sgt John D. Trahan 546868/0336 (10/51)
 PFC Michiel Trkulja Jr. 1175731/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Eugene Vanbuskirk 1155801/0311 (10/51)

KOREA

PFC Jack E. Vance 1155604/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Julius Vargo, 1093204/0141 (10/51)
 PFC Waldemar Vendshus 1117844/0334 (10/51)
 Cpl George H. Vickery 1042226/0311 (dropped 10/2/51) (10/51)
 PFC Willard T. Wallace 1188928/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Earl Warner Jr. 1176780/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Charles E. Weaver 1171421/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Louis E. Weirton 1075346/0333 (dropped 10/7/51) (10/51)
 PFC James R. White 1166955/0311 (dropped 9/23/51) (10/51)
 PFC William H. White 1069523/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Roy E. Wilder 1176424/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Herbert E. Williams 1171664/0311 (10/51)
 Cpl William T. Williams 661648/0311 (dropped 10/2/51) (10/51)
 PFC Willard E. Willis 1138367/0331 (10/51)
 PFC James O. Withrow 1151397/0311 (dropped 9/25/51) (10/51)
 Cpl Arthur T. Yandle 825114/0311 (dropped 9/26/51) (10/51)
 Cpl William L. Yates 839387/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Austin C. Young Jr. 1152375/0311 (10/51)
 Sgt Richard J. Young 1089511/0311 (10/51)
 PFC Zigmunt Zaborowski 669539/0311 (10/51)
 Sgt Cecil C. Zilch 586026/0311 (10/51)

ATTACHED FROM W/3/1

Bazookas PFC Howard Gerald 1123823(KIA 10/16/51)

(Howard may have been attached from W/3/1)

3.5 Launcher gunner and ATA Squad Leader William "Bill" Brey

Frederick "Fred" Herrick 3.5 Rocket Launcher Gunner

Ken Jaeger Asst. 3.5 rocket launcher man and flame thrower operator

HMG Dick Pearl

HMG Cpl George Willis 63078109/0335

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during NOVEMBER 1951

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this month. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the month (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO 1st Lt. James L. Burnett 043861/0302
 H/3/1 CO Capt. Earle E. Carr (11/51) (became CO 10/3/51) (dropped 12/17/51)
 H/3/1 CO Capt. James B. Ord Jr. 020148/0302 (ar 12/17/51)
 H/3/1 XO 1Lt Francis E. White 045678/0302 (11/51)
 1st Sgt MSgt Walter J. Brogan 249767/0319 (dropped 10/27/51) (11/51)
 1st Sgt MSgt George D. Henwood 243326/4969 (11/51)
 1st Sgt MSgt William J. Kowall 256508/0319
 Gunny Sgt MSgt Benjamin F. Hudson 239784/0319 (ar c11/51)
 admin clrk Sgt Robert "Bob" M. Bishop 587896/0141 (dropped 11/27/51) (11/51)
 Supply Sgt SSgt James McMullian 624097/5841 (11/51)
 Supply Sgt SSgt Clarence E. Dotson 835639/5841 (11/51)
 Company Corpsman HM2 Calvin T. Friesz 3427726 (11/51)
 3.5 rocket Cpl Levi H. Whitlock, 635162/0346 (11/51)
 Wireman Wallie "Red" Hansen
 60 mm MORTAR SECTION
 Sect Ldr 2nd Lt. John W. Harper 045529/0301
 (was also H/3/1's XO) Dropped 11/25/51) (11/51)
 Sect Ldr 2nd Lt. James "Jim" Hughes 052898/0302 (was also 1st Platoon Ldr)(ar 11//51)
 Sect Sgt TSgt Paul E. Wolfe 5714?3/5849 (11/51)
 Sect Sgt SSgt Joseph "Mighty Joe" A. Young Jr. 409800/0316 (11/51)
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Gus C. E. Marcotte 1107763/0336 (dropped 11/27/51) (11/51)
 1st Sqd gun PFC Adrian "Lash" A. L'Heureux 640569/0333 (11/51)
 1st Sqd agunPFC Leo Stroman 1166507/0311 (11/51)
 1st Sqd 1st ammo PFC Robert "Rabbit" W. Dunne 1138672/0333 (11/51)
 1st Sqd 2nd ammo PFC Buddy "Bud" Scott 1179539/0300 (11/51)
 1st Sect PFC Charles O. B. Revels 1043957/0331
 2nd Sqd PFC William "Big Bill" L. Taylor 1164242/0311 (11/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Dennis F. Semrau 1105402/0300 (11/51)
 Cpl Norman L. Carlson
 1100812/0311 (ar c11/7/51) (dropped 11/19/51) (11/51)
 Sgt Carl "Red" C. Duvall 588305/0336 (11/51) (dropped 12/24/1951)
 Cpl Hector Fuentes 597062/0333 dropped (11/27/51) (11/51)
 PFC Alan "Al" Ryan (Kear) 1156491/0333 (11/51)
 Cpl Woodbury "Woody" Phillips 651409/0336 (11/51)
 PFC Steve H. Richards 1152423/0333 (11/51)
 Cpl Marvin "Popasan" W. Rigel 1161387/0336 (11/51)
 PFC Robert E. Runyon, 1065609/0333 (11/51)
 PFC Roy E. Self, Jr. 1122260/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Neil V. Snarski 1158135/0333 (11/51)
 PFC Melvin C. Spencer 1122296/0311 (11/51)
 PFC James "Sleepy" W. Traynham 1151831/0333 (11/51)
 MACHINE GUN PLATOON
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Henry M. Cohen 051248/0302 (dropped 10/16/1951) (11/51)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. John "Kout" D. Koutsandreas 052937/0302 (11/51)
 (Kout was also in 3rd Plt)
 Plt Sgt TSgt Charles H. West 256537/0316 (11/51)
 1st Sect. 2nd Sqd PFC Karl E. Farnham 1161763/0300 (11/51)
 1st Sect. 2nd Sqd PFC Henry J. Witt 1136800/0331 (11/51)
 1st Sect Cpl Marvin "Goose" R. Gandy Jr. 1042643/0331 (dropped 11/27/51)(11/51)
 1st Sect Sqd Ldr PFC Michael H. Gerrity 1036655/0331 (11/51)
 1st Sect 1st Sqd LdrPFC Robert A. Freeman 1168624/2500 (11/51)
 1st Sect 1st Sqd Cpl Augustus Alvarez 1079708/0331 (11/51)

KOREA

1st Sect 1st Sqd PFC Raymond P. Ares 1161231/0331 (11/51)
 1st Sect 2nd Sqd PFC Herbert B. Parry, Jr. 1182720/0331 (11/51)
 1st Sect Cpl Thomas "Tom" J. Grote 1105056/0331 (dropped 11/27/51) (11/51)
 1st Sect Cpl Donald "Don" E. Guard 545612/0331 (lv c12/15/51)
 1st Sect Cpl Charles O. B. Revels 1043957/0331 (11/51)
 1st Sect. 2nd Sqd PFC Henry J. Witt 1136800/0331 (11/51)
 2nd Sect Cpl Kenneth Richardson 566411/0331 (dropped 11/27/51) (11/51)
 3rd Sect LdrCpl Carl L. Burney 865592/0335 (11/51) (ar c11//51)
 3rd Sect PFC Glenn D. Davis 1150768/0331 (dropped 11/25/51) (11/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Carl R. Duplantis 1100182/0331 (11/51)
 3rd Sect PFC William O. Entwisle 1098359/0331 (11/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Harry E. Faudree Jr. 1098315/0331 (11/51)
 3rd Sect Cpl James E. Finklea 1095726/0331 (11/51)
 3rd Sect Cpl George F. Gaerttner 1102327/0331 (11/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Paul H. Hawks 1154032/0300 (11/51)
 3rd Sect Cpl Raymond J. Hollard 1107071/0335 (dropped 11/27/51) (11/51)
 3rd Sect PFC James H. Kavanagh 1159206/0331 (11/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Jose E. Valle 1163956/0311 (11/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Robert "Crash" C. Whalen 1048608/0331 (11/51)
 3rd Sect 5th Sqd PFC William A. Just 1194462/0331 (11/51)
 PFC Andrew "Andee" A. Ibert 1182330/0331 (11/51)
 PFC George A. Jacobson 1159759/0300 (11/51)
 PFC Arthur E. Waller 1151841/0331 (11/51)
 PFC Delbert E. White 1159325/0331 (11/51)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Steven Marder 048343/0301 (dropped 10/26/1951) (11/51)
 Plt Ldr 1st Lt Hugh D. Murphy 047910/0301 (11/51)
 Plt Sgt TSgt Robert E. Egan 581127/4939 (ar c11//51)
 As Plt Sgt SSgt Johnnie M. Neely 1021781/0311 (11/51)
 Corpsman HM3 Thomas D. Balentine 3579253 (dropped 11/5/51) (11/51)
 Corpsman HN Jack R. Bower 3660076 (dropped 11/10/51) (11/51)
 Plt guide & SGT Cpl Robert G. Wamsley 666365/0311 (dropped 11/16/51) 11/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Norman "Mother" D. Hensley 1152595/0311 (11/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Glenn C. Kinkel 1062501/0311 (dropped 11/16/1951) (11/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Charles A. Lane 1166505/0311 (rifleman) (11/51)
 1st Sqd Sgt Russel "Comanche" K. Poulk 338915/0311 (11/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Coy F. Whaling 1162399/0311 (11/51)
 1st Sqd BAR-man PFC Jack "Big Jack" D. Williams 1158187/0400 (11/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Donald C. Wilson 1154100/0311 (11/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas L. Wilson 1057306/0334 (11/51)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Raymond B. Raiser 1103671/0311 (dropped 11/27/51) (11/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Walter "Dick" R. Benson 1089516/0311 (dropped 11/19/51) (11/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Franklin "Frank" D. Keith 1137017/5831 (11/51)
 2nd Sqd James "Jim L. Guyton 1193046/0311 (11/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC David "Dave" E. Richardson 1167698/0311 (11/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Jerome Shoeless Schulist 1062884/0311 (11/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Edward "Ski" S. Skokowski 1080746/0311 (11/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Eb W. Revsbeck 572259/0311 (dropped 12/24/51) (11/51)
 3rd Sqd FT Ldr Cpl James "Jim" Gillispie 631447/0300 (dropped 11/27/51) (11/51)

BAR man PFC Robert D. Cordova 1075230/0311 (11/51)
 Cpl Leo Foley 1089680/0311 (dropped 11/19/51) (11/51)
 Sgt Max. S. Gaco, 611766/5841 (11/51)
 Cpl Joseph A. Jeddery 1152563/0311 (11/51) (10/51)

BAR man PFC Paiscoll S. Russell S. Renick 1151259/3000 (11/51)
 PFC Anthony J. Rome 1157274/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Raymond M. Shields 1176357/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Dale E. Smathers 1176204/3000 (11/51)
 Cpl Peter Stepaniuk 1092341/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Duane "Tide" R. Tideback 1172648/0311 (11/51)

KOREA

PFC Julian R. Torres 1156907/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Frank O. Ward 1156455/0334 (11/51)
 BAR man PFC Lee A. Wilkins Jr. 1163839/0311 (11/51)
 2nd PLATOON
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Milo J. See 053085/0302 (11/51) (ar c11/51)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Leroy H. Meisner 652821/0316 (11/51)
 Plt Sgt Sgt Charles "Chuck" V. Lyman 1068421/0311 (11/51) (dropped 12/21/51)
 Plt guide Sgt Homer "Roady" R. Rohde 601331/0311 (11/51)
 Corpsman 3rd Class PO Corpsman C. Reed "Doc" Carpenter 5691227 (11/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Cpl Jerrell E. Hamby 1173644/0311
 2nd Sqd 1st FT Ldr PFC/Cpl Arnold Mike Tinkey 1159301/0311 (11/51)
 2nd Sqd 1st FT ABAR-man PFC Jack E. Hook 1159874/0311 (11/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC John "Bill" W. Harvey 1161054/0311 (11/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Edward Patrick Joy 645986/5841 (11/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Lawrence Lilyroth 650269/0311 (11/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC James W. Milks 1150679/0334 (11/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Victor S. Novak Jr. 1157575/0334 (11/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Salvador M. Pena, 1151854/0311 (11/51)
 2nd Sqd Sgt Harry W. Reasoner 1152357/0311 (11/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Glen R. Skiver 1156583/0311 (11/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert L. Sproul 1199858/0311 (11/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC James N. Stephenson 1185880/0311 (11/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Noel A. Todd 1162143/0311 (dropped 10/18/51) (11/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC George Zadrozinski 1160763/0311 (11/51)
 2nd or 3rd Sqd PFC Juan B. Bonini 1136138/0311 (11/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Lester R. Dyckman 599050/5841 (11/51)
 3rd Sqd Sgt Fortino J. Estrada 603365/0335 (11/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert D. Lockwood 1186570/0311 (11/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Salvator W. Mirabella 1150953/0311 (11/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Fausting Prezioso 1157341/0311 (12/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Richard M. Rath 1113741/0311 (11/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Sanford "Sandy" Soufrine 1186661/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Ralph C. Olson 1157628/0331 (11/51)
 PFC George Sprague 1182181/0311 (11/51)
 Bar-man PFC Milton Stamos 1198758/0311 (11/51)
 Bar-man PFC Dennis C. Stedman 1188827/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Jimmie E. Stewart 1102156/0311 (11/51)
 3rd PLATOON
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. John E. Watson 053153/0302 (11/51)
 Plt Sgt Sgt Lloyd T. Bright Jr. 589405/0311 (dropped 11/27/51) (11/51)
 3rd Plt Corpsman HN Clayton Hjelt 4237293 (11/51)
 3rd Plt Corpsman HN Robert E. Miller 2314306 (11/51)
 2nd Ft Ldr PFC Robert E. Wagner 1185114/0311 (11/51)
 1st Sqd Ldr (after Antes) Sgt Milo "Chief" Yellowhead 1152533/0311 (11/51)
 1st FT Ldr PFC Samuel Weir 1172833/0311 (11/51)
 1st Sqd PFC David "Red" F. Hunter Jr. 1184741/0331 (11/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Wilbur F. Keil 1138808/0311 (11/51)
 1st Sqd BARman PFC Danny D. Renteria 1137195/0311 (11/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas R. Roche 1033747/0311 (11/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Samuel Weir 1172833/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC John Anthony Perugini 1094914/0331 (dropped 12/24/51)(11/51)
 2nd Sqd Sgt Peter Sassok 1089395/0311 (11/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Juan Ugarte 615664/0311 (11/51)
 3rd Sqd FT Ldr PFC Ernie "Ernie" "Steve" O. Severson 1157996/0300 (11/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Harvey D. Brinkley 1175571/0300 (11/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Bruno P. Polk 1158600/0311 (11/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC David Sanguinetti 1055473/0311 (11/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Clifford Schoenung 1098177/0311 (dropped 11/21/51) (11/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Frederick Schuman, 1066056/0311 (11/51)

KOREA

3rd Sqd PFC James M. Tucker 666072/0311 (11/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Hugo D. Vernon 1166175/0300 (11/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Thomas J. Walsh 1186653/0311 (11/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert J. Waugh 1167389/0311 (11/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Donald E. Whiteman 1182182/0311 (11/51)
 Cpl William "Cappy" D. Capella 1123975/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Richard "Dick" M. Jobst 1119520/0331 (11/51)
 PFC Harold Kraft 1138792/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Walter "Walt" Palmer 1111250/0333 (11/51)
 (also in 60mm Mortars (when?))
 PFC Burton "Bud" Schwartz 1166984/0300
 Cpl Donald J. Sherwood 1074402/0311 (11/51)
 PFC John E. Toolen 1178732/0311 (WIA 12/24/51) (11/51)
 PFC Clarence "Jake" Jacob Vos 1185153/0311 (11/51)

H/3/1 OTHER

PFC George W. Baker 1162637/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Lloyd H. Beery (Berry) 1172874/0300 (dropped 11/1/51) (1/51)
 Sgt Curtis E. Brown 358071/0311 (11/51)
 PFC John H. Brown 1184883/3500 (dropped 11/19/51) (11/51)
 PFC Raymond Carlson 1185600/0334 (dropped 11/29/51)
 Sgt Benny "Ben" B. Cole 660725/0335 (11/51) (ar c11/51)
 HM1 Francis S. Connery 2020167 (dropped 11/18/51) (11/51)
 Sgt Vernon E. Davis, 865303/0346 (11/51)
 Cpl Robert L. Dearmond 1128243/0335 (11/51)
 PFC James L. Denton 1043718/0331 (11/51)
 PFC Perry J. Donham 1051978/3000 (11/51)
 Pvt Larry W. Durand 1172499/1800 (11/51)
 PFC Robert H. Felter 1155350/0331 (11/51)
 MSgt Levi N. Foote 253436/5849 (11/51)
 PFC Johnny C. Foster 656472/0331 (11/51)
 PFC Arthur R. Geyer 1155763/0334 (dropped 11/9/51) (11/51)
 Corpsman HM3 Joseph H. Glandoff 2852462 (11/51)
 Corpsman HM3 Gene H. Golightly 6806088 (dropped 12/30/51) (11/51)
 HN Dale V. Hare 3478027 (11/51)
 Sgt. Leonard G. Hattig 1136577/0335 (11/51) (dropped 11/27/51)
 PFC Christian Frederick Hertel 1164193/0331 (11/51)
 PFC James Hertz 139839/0311 (dropped 11/19/1951) (11/51)
 Cpl Andrew F. Hotaling 1079639/0311 (dropped 9/2/51) (11/51)
 PFC Robert F. Johanson 1039850/0311 (11/51)
 PFC John J. Johnk 1057317/0334 (11/51)
 PFC Kenneth H. Johnson, 1157329/0334 (11/51)
 PFC James H. Jones 1124061/0331 (11/51)
 PFC Robert R. Jones 1110113/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Charles Josephson 1138553/0331 (11/51)
 PFC Howard E. Kimberlin 1051836/0311 (dropped 10/12/1951) (11/51)
 Corpsman HN William R. Knowles 2114264 (11/51)
 PFC Charles Koechling 1198522/0331 (11/51)
 PFC Paul P. Krill 1160676/0331 (11/51)
 PFC Rodney W. Kumpsey 1169587/0331 (11/51)
 Cpl Jonathan H. Lawhon 1042657/0311 (dropped 11/27/1951) (11/51)
 PFC Charles J. Lerch 1157331/0334 (dropped 11/1/51) (11/51)
 PFC Henry I. Lewis 1117657/0311 (11/51)
 Pvt Kenneth S. Losh 1160007/0300 (11/51)
 Sgt John J. Mazza 1086638/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Clarence K. McKinney(or Mckenney 1166721/1800 (11/51)
 Cpl Jean C. Meyer 1105573/0331 (dropped 11/27/51) (11/51)
 PFC Harry A. Miller 1153353/0334 (dropped 10/12/1951) (11/51)
 Sgt Dean V. Mott 1073151/0311 (11/51)
 Cpl Bobby L. Oakes 1106203/3516 (dropped 11/19/51) (11/51)

KOREA

PFC John J. Paonessa (or Pachessa) 1183082/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Clifford S. Peterson 1166865/0311 (11/51)
 Cpl Thomas C. Proffitt Jr. 656414/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Orvill Robert Ralston Jr. 1181127/0300 (dropped 11/19/51) (11/51)
 PFC Carroll A. Reed 1158714/0331 (dropped 10/12/51) (11/51)
 PFC Harold Retherford 1167015/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Billy Reynolds 1115791/0331 (11/51)
 Cpl James R. Reynolds 1056909/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Kenneth Richardson 1154871/0333 (dropped 8/31/51) (11/51)
 Cpl Daniel C. Roberts 1084003/5831 (11/51)
 PFC John W. Roberts 1067209/0143 (dropped 12/30/51) (11/51)
 Cpl Peter J. Roberts 1076099/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Herbert R. Ronan 1109769/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Howard V. Rood 1159539/0311 (11/51)
 Cpl Clemont J. Rowe Jr. 431852/5231 (11/51)
 PFC Cyril M Ryba 630811/0311 (11/51)
 Sgt Billy F. Ryburn 633096/0337 (11/51)
 PFC Aldolfo Sanchez Jr. 1166565/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Eulalio Sandoval 362915/0331 (11/51)
 Cpl James R. Savold 1136105/0311 (dropped 10/31/51) (11/51)
 PFC Harold G. Saybrook 1160420/0300 (11/51)
 PFC Harold G. Schenk Jr. 1139685/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Robert G. Scherer 1157059/0334 (11/51)
 PFC John S. Schonleber 1035269/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Harry M. Sergeant 1182905/0300 (11/51)
 PFC Loren W. Shedd 1057734/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Edward W. Simpson 1184255/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Comer U. Sivley 1155698/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Dale E. Slatters 1176204/3000
 PFC Louis E. Sledge 1152493/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Samuel Smerek Jr. 1198656/0311 (11/51)
 Cpl Elmore G. Smith 1094530/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Donald Sparks 1177254/0300 (11/51)
 PFC Robert J. Stanfield 1167915/0311 (11/51)
 Cpl Bobby E. Stephens 1174937/0300 (11/51)
 PFC Raymond M. Sullivan 1198772/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Melvin L. Thompson 1164832/0333 (11/51)
 Sgt John D. Trahan 546868/0336 (11/51)
 PFC Michiel Trkulja Jr. 1175731/0311 (11/51)
 PFC William R. Turney, 1173946/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Eugene Vanbuskirk 1155801/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Jack E. Vance 1155604/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Julius Vargo, 1093204/0141 (11/51)
 PFC Waldemar Vendshus 1117844/0334 (11/51)
 PFC Willard T. Wallace 1188928/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Earl Warner Jr. 1176780/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Charles E. Weaver 1171421/0311 (11/51)
 PFC William H. White 1069523/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Roy E. Wilder 1176424/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Herbert E. Williams 1171664/0311 (11/51)
 PFC Willard E. Willis 1138367/0331 (11/51)
 PFC William L. Yates 839387/0311 (11/51)(dropped 12/17/51)
 PFC Austin C. Young Jr. 1152375/0311 (11/51)
 Sgt Richard J. Young 1089511/0311 (dropped 11/10/51) (11/51)
 TSgt Albert L. Zannini (dropped 11/19/51) (11/51)
 PFC Zigmunt Zaborowski 669539/0311 (11/51)
 Sgt Cecil C. Zilch 586026/0311 (dropped 11/19/51) (11/51)

ATTACHED FROM W/3/1

3.5 Launcher gunner and ATA Squad Leader William "Bill" Brey

KOREA

Frederick "Fred" Herrick 3.5 Rocket Launcher Gunner
Ken Jaeger Asst. 3.5 rocket launcher man and flame thrower operator
Dick Pearl
Cpl George Willis 63078109/0335

HMG
HMG

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during DECEMBER 1951

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this month. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the month (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.). Some of the persons whose names start with Wam. and later in the alphabet may be on the Dec. roster but it is not known because a page is missing from that part of the alphabetical listing. Persons who may be on this list are noted with (12/51??).

H/3/1 CO Capt. Earle E. Carr 040385 (became CO 10/3/51) (dropped 12/17/51) (12/51)
 H/3/1 CO Capt. James B. Ord Jr. 020148/0302 (ar 12/17/51) (12/51)
 H/3/1 XO 1Lt Francis E. White 045678/0302 (12/51)
 1st Sgt MSgt George D. Henwood 243326/4969 (12/51)
 1st Sgt MSgt William J. Kowall 256508/0319 (12/51)
 Supply Sgt SSgt James McMullian 624097/5841 (12/51)
 Supply Sgt SSgt Clarence E. Dotson 835639/5841 (12/51)
 Company Corpsman HM2 Calvin T. Friesz 3427726 (12/51)
 3.5 rocket Cpl Levi H. Whitlock, 635162/0346 (12/51??)
 Wireman Wallie "Red" Hansen (wireman)

60 mm MORTAR SECTION

Sect Ldr 2nd Lt. John W. Harper 045529/0301 (12/51)
 Sect Ldr 2nd Lt. James "Jim" Hughes 052898/0301 (12/51) (was also 1st Platoon Ldr)
 Sect Sgt TSgt Paul E. Wolfe 5714?3/5849 (12/51??)
 Sect Sgt SSgt Joseph "Mighty Joe" A. Young Jr. 409800/0316 (12/51??)
 1st Sqd gun Cpl Adrian "Lash" A. L'Heureux 640569/0333 (12/51)
 1st Sqd agun Cpl Leo Stroman 1166507/0311 (12/51)
 1st Sqd 1st ammo PFC Robert "Rabbit" W. Dunne 1138672/0333 (12/51)
 1st Sqd 2nd ammo Cpl Buddy "Bud" Scott 1179539/0300 (12/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl William "Big Bill" L. Taylor 1164242/0311 (12/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Dennis F. Semrau 1105402/0300 (12/51)
 Cpl Norman L. Carlson
 1100812/0311 (ar c11/7/51) (dropped 11/19/51) (12/51)
 Sgt Carl "Red" C. Duvall 588305/0336 (dropped 12/24/1951) (12/51)
 Cpl Alan "Al" Ryan (Kear) 1156491/0333 (12/51)
 Cpl Woodbury "Woody" Phillips 651409/0336 (12/51)
 Cpl Steve H. Richards 1152423/0333 (12/51)
 Cpl Marvin "Popasan" W. Rigel 1161387/0336 (12/51)
 Cpl Robert E. Runyon, 1065609/0333 (12/51)
 Cpl Roy E. Self, Jr. 1122260/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Neil V. Snarski 1158135/0333 (12/51)
 PFC Melvin C. Spencer 1122296/0311 (12/51)
 Cpl James "Sleepy" W. Traynham 1151831/0333 (12/51)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. John "Kout" D. Koutsandreas 052937/0302 (12/51)
 (Kout was also in 3rd Plt)
 Plt Sgt TSgt Charles H. West 256537/0316 (12/51??)
 1st Sect. 2nd Sqd Cpl Karl E. Farnham 1161763/0300 (12/51)
 1st Sect. 2nd Sqd PFC Henry J. Witt 1136800/0331 (dropped 12/17/51) (12/51)
 1st Sect Sqd Ldr Cpl Michael H. Gerrity 1036655/0331 (12/51)
 1st Sect 1st Sqd Ldr Cpl Robert A. Freeman 1168624/0331 (12/51)
 1st Sect 1st Sqd PFC Raymond P. Ares 1161231/0331 (12/51)
 1st Sect 1st Sqd Cpl Augustus Alvarez 1079708/0331 (12/51)
 1st Sect 1st Sqd Cpl10/23/14 Hector E. Morales 1093749/0335 (12/51)
 1st Sect 2nd Sqd PFC Herbert B. Parry, Jr. 1182720/0331 (12/51)
 1st Sect Cpl Charles O. B. Revels 1043957/0331 (12/51)
 3rd Sect LdrSgt Carl L. Burney 865592/0335 (12/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Carl R. Duplantis 1100182/0331 (12/51)
 3rd Sect Cpl William O. Entwisle 1098359/0331 (12/51)

KOREA

3rd Sect Cpl Harry E. Faudree Jr. 1098315/0331 (12/51)
 3rd Sect Cpl James E. Finklea 1095726/0331 (12/51)
 3rd Sect Cpl George F. Gaerttner 1102327/0331 (12/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Paul H. Hawks 1154032/0331 (12/51)
 3rd Sect PFC James H. Kavanagh 1159206/0331 (12/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Jose E. Valle 1163956/0311 (12/51)
 3rd Sect PFC Robert "Crash" C. Whalen 1048608/0331 (12/51??)
 3rd Sect 5th Sqd PFC William A. Just 1194462/0331 (12/51)
 PFC Andrew "Andee" A. Ibert 1182330/0331 (12/51)
 PFC George A. Jacobson 1159759/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Herbert L. Scholl 1177878/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Arthur E. Waller 1151841/0331 (12/51)
 PFC Delbert E. White 1159325/0331

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt Hugh D. Murphy 047910/0301 (dropped 11/27/51) (12/51)
 As Plt Sgt Sgt Johnnie M. Neely 1021781/0311 (12/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Norman "Mother" D. Hensley 1152595/0311 (12/51)
 1st Sqd Pvt Thomas N. Johnson 1125505/0300 (12/51)
 1st Sqd Sgt Russel "Comanche" K. Poulk 338915/0311 (12/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Coy F. Whaling 1162399/0311 (12/51??)
 1st Sqd BAR-man PFC Jack "Big Jack" D. Williams 1158187/0400 (12/51??)
 1st Sqd PFC Donald C. Wilson 1154100/0311 (12/51??)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas L. Wilson 1057306/0334 (12/51??)
 2nd Sqd PFC James "Jim L. Guyton 1193046/0311 (12/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Franklin "Frank" D. Keith 1137017/5831 (12/51)
 2st Sqd PFC Charles A. Lane 1166505/0311 (rifleman) (12/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl David "Dave" E. Richardson 1167698/0311 (12/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Jerome Shoeless Schulist 1062884/0311 (12/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Edward "Ski" S. Skokowski 1080746/0311 (12/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Eb W. Revsbeck 572259/0311 (dropped 12/24/51) (12/51)
 BAR man PFC Robert D. Cordova 1075230/0311 (12/51)
 Sgt Max. S. Gaco, 611766/5841 (12/51)
 CPL Joseph A. Jeddery 1152563/0311 (dropped 11/24/51) (12/51)
 BAR man PFC Paiscoll S. Russell S. Renick 1151259/0311 (12/51)
 Cpl Anthony J. Rome 1157274/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Raymond M. Shields 1176357/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Dale E. Smathers 1176204/0311 (12/51)
 Sgt Peter Stepaniuk 1092341/0311 (12/51)
 Cpl Duane "Tide" R. Tideback 1172648/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Julian R. Torres 1156907/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Frank O. Ward 1156455/0334 (12/51??)
 BAR man PFC Lee A. Wilkins Jr. 1163839/0311 (12/51??)

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Milo J. See 053085/0301 (12/51)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Leroy H. Meisner 652821/0316 (12/51)
 Plt Sgt Sgt Charles "Chuck" V. Lyman 1068421/0311 (12/51) (dropped 12/21/51)
 Plt guide Sgt Homer "Roady" R. Rohde 601331/0311 (12/51)
 Corpsman 3rd Class PO Corpsman C. Reed "Doc" Carpenter 5691227
 2nd Sqd 1st FT Ldr PFC/Cpl Arnold Mike Tinkey 1159301/0311 (12/51)
 2nd Sqd 1st FT ABAR-man PFC Jack E. Hook 1159874/0311 (12/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC John "Bill" W. Harvey 1161054/0311 (12/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Edward Patrick Joy 645986/5841 (12/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Lawrence Lilyroth 650269/0311 (12/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC James W. Milks 1150679/0334 (dropped 12/5/51) (12/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Victor S. Novak Jr. 1157575/0334 (12/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Salvador M. Pena, 1151854/0311 (12/51)
 2nd Sqd Sgt Harry W. Reasoner 1152357/0311 (12/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Glen R. Skiver 1156583/0311 (12/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert L. Sproul 1199858/0311 (12/51)

KOREA

2nd Sqd PFC James N. Stephenson 1185880/0311 (12/51)
 2nd Sqd PFC George Zadrozinski 1160763/0311 (12/51??)
 2nd or 3rd Sqd Cpl Juan B. Bonini 1136138/0311 (dropped 12/24/51) (12/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Lester R. Dyckman 599050/5841 (12/51)
 3rd Sqd Sgt Fortino J. Estrada 603365/0335 (12/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert D. Lockwood 1186570/0311 (12/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Salvator W. Mirabella 1150953/0311 (12/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Fausting Prezioso 1157341/0311 (12/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Richard M. Rath 1113741/0311 (12/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Sanford "Sandy" Soufrine 1186661/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Ralph C. Olson 1157628/0331 (12/51)
 PFC George Sprague 1182181/0311 (12/51)
 Bar-man PFC Milton Stamos 1198758/0311 (12/51)
 Bar-man PFC Dennis C. Stedman 1188827/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Jimmie E. Stewart 1102156/0311 (dropped 12/6/51) (12/51)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. John E. Watson 053153/0301 (12/51)
 3rd Plt Corpsman HN Clayton Hjelt 4237293 (12/51)
 3rd Plt Corpsman HN Robert E. Miller 2314306 (12/51)
 2nd Ft Ldr PFC Robert E. Wagner 1185114/0311 (12/51)
 1st Sqd Ldr (after Antes) Sgt Milo "Chief" Yellowhead 1152533/0311 (12/51??)
 1st FT Ldr PFC Samuel Weir 1172833/0311 (12/51??)
 1st Sqd PFC David "Red" F. Hunter Jr. 1184741/0311 (12/51)
 1st Sqd Cpl Wilbur F. Keil 1138808/0311 (12/51)
 1st Sqd BARman PFC Danny D. Renteria 1137195/0311 (12/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas R. Roche 1033747/0311 (12/51)
 2nd Sqd Cpl John Anthony Perugini 1094914/0331 (dropped 12/24/51)(12/51)
 2nd Sqd Sgt Peter Sassok 1089395/0311 (12/51)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Juan Ugarte 615664/0311 (12/51)
 3rd Sqd FT Ldr PFC Ernie "Ernie" "Steve" O. Severson 1157996/0311 (12/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Harvey D. Brinkley 1175571/0300 (12/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Bruno P. Polk 1158600/0311 (12/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl David Sanguinetti 1055473/0311 (12/51)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Frederick Schuman, 1066056/0311 (12/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC James M. Tucker 666072/0311 (12/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Hugo D. Vernon 1166175/0300 (12/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Thomas J. Walsh 1186653/0311 (12/51)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert J. Waugh 1167389/0311 (12/51??)
 3rd Sqd PFC Donald E. Whiteman 1182182/0311 (12/51??)
 Cpl William "Cappy" D. Capella 1123975/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Richard "Dick" M. Jobst 1119520/0331 (12/51)
 Cpl Harold Kraft 1138792/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Walter "Walt" Palmer 1111250/0333 (12/51)
 (also in 60mm Mortars (when?))
 Cpl Burton "Bud" Schwartz 1166984/0311 (12/51)
 Sgt Donald J. Sherwood 1074402/0311 (12/51)
 PFC John E. Toolen 1178732/0311 (WIA 12/24/51) (12/51)
 PFC Clarence "Jake" Jacob Vos 1185153/0311 (12/51)

H/3/1 OTHER

PFC George W. Baker 1162637/0311 (12/51)
 Sgt Curtis E. Brown 358071/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Raymond Carlson 1185600/0334 (dropped 11/29/51) (12/51)
 Sgt Benny "Ben" B. Cole 660725/0335 (12/51)
 Sgt Vernon E. Davis, 865303/0346 (12/51)
 Cpl Robert L. Dearmond 1128243/0335 (12/51)
 PFC James L. Denton 1043718/0331 (12/51)
 PFC Perry J. Donham 1051978/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Larry W. Durand 1172499/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Robert H. Felter 1155350/0331 (12/51)

KOREA

MSgt Levi N. Foote 253436/5849 (dropped 11/27/51) (12/51)
 PFC Johnny C. Foster 656472/0331 (12/51)
 Corpsman HM2 Joseph H. Glandoff 2852462 (12/51)
 Corpsman HM3 Gene H. Golightly 6806088 (dropped 12/30/51) (12/51)
 HN Dale V. Hare 3478027 (dropped 12/15/51) (12/51)
 Sgt. Leonard G. Hattig 1136577/0335 (dropped 11/27/51) (12/51)
 Corpsman HM3 Carl R. Havighorst 3878502 (12/51)
 PFC Christian Frederick Hertel 1164193/0331 (12/51)
 PFC James Hertz 139839/0311 (dropped 11/19/1951) (12/51)
 Cpl Andrew F. Hotaling 1079639/0311 (dropped 9/2/51) (12/51)
 PFC Robert F. Johanson 1039850/0311 (dropped 10/25/51) (12/51)
 Cpl John J. Johnk 1057317/0334 (12/51)
 PFC Kenneth H. Johnson, 1157329/0334 (12/51)
 PFC James H. Jones 1124061/0331 (12/51)
 PFC Robert R. Jones 1110113/0311 (12/51)
 Cpl Charles Josephson 1138553/0331 (12/51)
 PFC Howard E. Kimberlin 1051836/0311 (dropped 10/12/1951) (11/51)
 Corpsman HN William R. Knowles 2114264 (dropped 11/27/51) (12/51)
 PFC Charles Koechling 1198522/0331 (12/51)
 PFC Paul P. Krill 1160676/0331 (12/51)
 Cpl Rodney W. Kumpey 1169587/0331 (12/51)
 Corpsman HN Con????? Lette??, 4168599 (dropped 12/07/51) (12/51)
 Cpl Henry I. Lewis 1117657/0311 (12/51)
 Pvt Kenneth S. Losh 1160007/0300 (12/51)
 Corpsman HN James R. Mahoney Jr. 5583836 (12/51)
 PFC Arnold C. Manning 1177093/0331 (12/51)
 Sgt John J. Mazza 1086638/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Clarence K. McKinney(or Mckenney 1166721/1800 (12/51)
 Sgt Dean V. Mott 1073151/0311 (12/51)
 PFC John J. Paonessa (or Pachessa) 1183082/0311 (12/51)
 1st Lt. Richard C. Perhamus 047654/0302 (12/51)
 Cpl Clifford S. Peterson 1166865/0311 (12/51)
 Cpl Thomas C. Proffitt Jr. 656414/0311 (12/51)
 Cpl Harold Retherford 1167015/0311 (12/51)
 Cpl Billy Reynolds 1115791/0331 (12/51)
 Cpl James R. Reynolds 1056909/0311 (12/51)
 Cpl Daniel C. Roberts 1084003/5831 (12/51)
 Cpl John W. Roberts 1067209/0143 (dropped 12/30/51) (12/51)
 Cpl Peter J. Roberts 1076099/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Herbert R. Ronan 1109769/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Howard V. Rood 1159539/0311 (12/51)
 Sgt Clemont J. Rowe Jr. 431852/5231 (12/51)
 PFC Cyril M Ryba 630811/0311 (12/51)
 Sgt Billy F. Ryburn 633096/0337 (12/51)
 PFC Aldofo Sanchez Jr. 1166565/0311 (12/51)
 Cpl Eulalio Sandoval 362915/0331 (12/51)
 PFC Harold G. Saybrook 1160420/0300 (12/51)
 Cpl Harold G. Schenk Jr. 1139685/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Robert G. Scherer 1157059/0334 (12/51)
 Cpl John S. Schonleber 1035269/0311 (12/51)
 Corpsman E4 HN3 Howard J. Seay 5826325 (12/51)
 PFC Harry M. Sergeant 1182905/0300 (dropped 12/15/51) (12/51)
 PFC Loren W. Shedd 1057734/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Edward W. Simpson 1184255/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Comer U. Sivley 1155698/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Louis E. Sledge 1152493/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Samuel Smerek Jr. 1198656/0311 (12/51)
 Cpl Elmore G. Smith 1094530/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Donald Sparks 1177254/0300 (dropped 11/15/51) (12/51)

KOREA

PFC Robert J. Stanfield 1167915/0311 (12/51)
 Cpl Bobby E. Stephens 1174937/0300 (12/51)
 PFC Raymond M. Sullivan 1198772/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Melvin L. Thompson 1164832/0333 (12/51)
 Sgt John D. Trahan 546868/0336 (12/51)
 PFC Michiel Trkulja Jr. 1175731/0311 (12/51)
 PFC William R. Turney 1173946/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Eugene Vanbuskirk 1155801/0311 (12/51)
 Cpl Jack E. Vance 1155604/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Julius Vargo 1093204/0141 (12/51??)
 Cpl Waldemar Vendshus 1117844/0334 (12/51)
 PFC Willard T. Wallace 1188928/0311 (12/51)
 PFC Earl Warner Jr. 1176780/0311 (12/51??)
 PFC Charles E. Weaver 1171421/0311 (12/51??)
 PFC William H. White 1069523/0311 (12/51??)
 PFC Roy E. Wilder 1176424/0311 (12/51??)
 PFC Herbert E. Williams 1171664/0311 (12/51??)
 PFC Willard E. Willis 1138367/0331 (12/51??)
 PFC William L. Yates 839387/0311 (dropped 12/17/51)
 PFC Austin C. Young Jr. 1152375/0311 (dropped 11/13/51) (12/51)
 PFC Zigmunt Zaborowski 669539/0311 (12/51??)

ATTACHED FROM W/3/1

3.5 Launcher gunner and ATA Squad Leader William "Bill" Brey
 Frederick "Fred" Herrick 3.5 Rocket Launcher Gunner
 Ken Jaeger Asst. 3.5 rocket launcher man and flame thrower operator
 HMG Dick Pearl
 HMG Cpl George Willis 63078109/0335

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during January 1952

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this quarter. The notation "(1/52)" shows the person was listed in the January 1952 monthly personnel roster. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt. Earle E. Carr (ar 10/3/51) (dropped 12/17/51) (1/52)
H/3/1 CO Capt. James B. Ord, Jr. 020148/0302 (1/52)
H/3/1 XO 1Lt Francis E. White 045678/0302 (1/52)
1st Sgt MSgt George D. Henwood 243326/4969 (1/52)
1st Sgt MSgt William J. Kowall, 256508/0319 (dropped 1/7/52) (1/52)
Supply Sgt TSgt James McMullian 624097/5849 (1/52)
Supply Sgt TSgt Clarence E. Dotson 835639/5849 (1/52)
Company Corpsman HM2 Calvin Friesz 3427726 (1/52)
3.5 Rocket Sgt Levi H. Whitlock, 635162/0346 (1/52)
3.5 Rocket PFC Thomas J. Breig 1201034/0334 (1/52)
Wireman Wallie "Red" Hansen
60 mm MORTAR SECTION
Sect Ldr 2nd Lt. James "Jim" Hughes 052898/0302 (was also 1st Platoon Ldr)(1/52)
Sect Sgt TSgt Paul E. Wolfe 571473/5849 (1/52)
Sect. Sgt SSgt Joseph "Mighty Joe" A. Young Jr. 409800/0316 (1/52)
1st Sqd Gun Cpl Adrian "Lash" A. L'Heureux 640569/0333 (1/52)
1st Sqd AgunCpl Leo Stroman 1166507/0311 (1/52)
1st Sqd PFC Robert "Rabbit" W. Dunne, 1138672/0333 (1/52)
1st Sqd Cpl Buddy "Bud" Scott 1179539/0333 (1/52)
2nd Sqd Cpl William "Big Bill" L. Taylor 1164242/0311 (1/52)
3rd Sqd PFC Dennis F. Semrau 1105402/0333 (1/52)
PFC Robert L. Callahan 11205842/0333 (1/52)
Cpl Norman L. Carlson 1100812/0311 (1/52)
PFC Robert J. Deotte 1201561/0333 (1/52)
Cpl Carl "Red" C. Duvall 588305/0333 (dropped 12/24/1951) (1/52)
PFC Jan Robert Eike (Eyck)1194057/0333 (1/52)
PFC Willis C. Evans 1199741/0333 (1/52)
Cpl Alan "Al" Ryan (AKA Alan Kear) 1156491/0333 (1/52)
Cpl Woodbury "Woody" Phillips 651409/0336 (1/52)
Cpl Steve H. Richards 1152423/0333 (1/52)
Cpl Marvin "Popasan" W. Rigel 1161387/0333 (1/52)
Cpl Robert E. Runyon, 1065609/0333 (1/52)
Cpl Roy E. Self, Jr. 1122260/0311 (1/52)
PFC Neil V. Snarski 1158135/0333 (1/52)
PFC Melvin C. Spencer 1122296/0311 (1/52)
Cpl James "Sleepy" W. Traynham 1151831/0333 (1/52)
MACHINE GUN PLATOON
Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. John "Kouts" D. Koutsandreas 052937/0302 (1/52)
(also 3rd Plt Ldr (when?))
Plt Sgt TSgt Charles H. West 256537/0316 (1/52)
1st Sect. 2nd Sqd Cpl Karl E. Farnham 1161763/0331 (1/52)
1st Sqd Ldr Cpl Robert A. Freeman 1168624/0331 (1/52)
1st Sqd Cpl Raymond P. Ares 1161231/0331 (1/51)
1st Sect Sqd Ldr Cpl Michael H. Gerrity 1036655/0331 (1/52)
1st Sect Cpl Charles O. B. Revels 1043957/0331 (1/52)
1st Sect 1st Sqd Cpl Augustus Alvarez 1079708/0331 (1/52)
1st Sect 1st Sqd Cpl Hector E. Morales 1093749/0335 (1/52)
1st Sect 2nd Sqd PFC Herbert B. Parry Jr. 1182720/0331 (1/52)
3rd Sect LdrSgt Carl L. Burney 865592/0335 (1/52)
3rd Sect Cpl Carl R. Duplantis 1100182/0331 (1/52)
3rd Sect PFC William O. Entwisle 1098359/0331 (1/52)

KOREA

3rd Sect Cpl Harry E. Faudree Jr. 1098315/0331 (1/52)
 3rd Sect Cpl James E. Finklea 1095726/0331 (1/52)
 3rd Sect Cpl George F. Gaerttner 1102327/0331 (1/52)
 3rd Sect PFC Paul H. Hawks 1154032/0331 (1/52)
 3rd Sect PFC James H. Kavanagh 1159206/0331 (1/52)
 3rd Sect PFC Ronald "Smooth Bore" S. Leo 1199177/3500 (1/52)
 3rd Sect PFC Jose E. Valle 1163956/0311 (1/52)
 3rd Sect PFC Robert "Crash" C. Whalen 1048608/0331 (1/52)
 3rd Sect 5th Sqd PFC William A. Just 1194462/0331 (1/52)
 PFC Clarence L. Apple 1201041/0331 (1/52)
 PFC Gerald A. Degner 1169185/0331 (1/52)
 PFC Andrew "Andee" A. Ibert 1182330/0331 (1/52)
 PFC George A. Jacobson 1159759/0311 (1/52)
 PFC Arthur E. Waller 1151841/0331 (1/52)
 Cpl Delbert E. White 1159325/0331 (1/52)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Curtis "Curt" H. Gager Jr., 053527/0301 (1/52)
 Plt Sgt TSgt Robert E. Egan 581127/4939 (1/52)
 Plt Sgt Sgt Edward J. Murray 418609/5841 (1/52)
 Ass Plt SgtSgt Johnnie M. Neely 1021781/0311 (1/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Norman "Mother" D. Hensley 1152595/0311 (1/52)
 1st Sqd Pvt Thomas N. Johnson 1125505/0300 (1/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Charles A. Lane 1166505/0311 (rifleman) (1/52)
 1st Sqd Sgt Russel "Comanche" K. Poulk 338915/0311 (1/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Coy F. Whaling 1162399/0311 (1/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Jack "Big Jack" D. Williams 1158187/0400 (BARman) (1/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Donald C. Wilson 1154100/0311 (1/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Thomas L. Wilson 1057306/0334 (1/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC James "Jim" L. Guyton 1193046/0311 (1/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC Franklin "Frank" D. Keith 1137017/5831 (1/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl David "Dave" E. Richardson 1167698/0311 (1/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Jerome Shoeless Schulist 1062884/0311 (1/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Edward "Ski" S. Skokowski 1080746/0311 (dropped 1/29/52) (1/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Eb W. Revsbeck 572259/0311 (dropped 12/24/51) (1/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Louis R. Null 1191604/2500 (ar w/16th draft) (1/52)
 BAR man PFC Robert D. Cordova 1075230/0311 (dropped 1/29/52) (1/52)
 BAR man PFC Paiscoll Russell S. Renick 1151259/0311 (1/52)
 Sgt Max. S. Gaco 611766/5841 (dropped 12/30/51) (1/52)
 Cpl Anthony J. Rome 1157274/0311 (1/52)
 PFC Raymond M. Shields 1176357/0311 (1/52)
 PFC Dale E. Smathers 1176204/0311 (1/52)
 Sgt Peter Stepaniuk 1092341/0311 (1/52)
 Cpl Duane "Tide" R. Tideback 1172648/0311 (1/52)
 PFC Julian R. Torres 1156907/0311 (1/52)
 Cpl Frank O. Ward 1156455/0334 (1/52)
 BAR man Cpl Lee A. Wilkins Jr. 1163839/0311 (1/52)

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Milo J. See 053085/0301 (1/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Leroy H. Meisner 652821/0316 (1/52)
 (also Plt Leader about 2/10/52)
 Plt Sgt Sgt Charles "Chuck" V. Lyman 1068421/0311 (dropped 12/31/1951) (1/52)
 Plt Guide SSgt Homer "Roady" R. Rohde 601331/0316 (1/25)
 Corpsman HN3-3rd Class PO Corpsman C. Reed "Doc" Carpenter 5691227 (1/52)
 Corpsman E3-HN Frank Castro Jr. 9890579 (1/52)
 2nd Sqd 1st FT Ldr PFC Arnold Mike Tinkey 1159301/0311 (1/52)
 2nd Sqd 2nd FT BAR-man PFC Jack E. Hook 1159874/0311 (1/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC John "Bill" W. Harvey 1161054/0311 (1/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Edward Patrick Joy 645986/5841 (1/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Lawrence Lilyroth 650269/0311 (1/52)

KOREA

2nd Sqd Cpl Victor S. Novak Jr. 1157575/0311 (1/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Salvador M. Pena 1151854/0311 1/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Harry W. Reasoner 1152357/0311 (1/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Glen R. Skiver 1156583/0311 (1/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert L. Sproul 1199858/0311 (1/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC James N. Stephenson 1185880/0311 (1/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl George Zadrozinski 1160763/0311 (1/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Lester R. Dyckman 599050/5841 (1/52)
 3rd Sqd Sgt Fortino J. Estrada 603365/0335 (1/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC John "Luke" Eugene Lammers 1199342/2500 (1/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert D. Lockwood 1186570/0311 (1/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Salvator W. Mirabella 1150953/0311 (1/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Fausting Prezioso 1157341/0311 (1/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Richard M. Rath 1113741/0311 (1/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Sanford "Sandy" Soufrine 1186661/0311 (1/52)
 PFC Ralph C. Olson 1157628/0331 (1/52)
 PFC Herbert L. Scholl 1177878/0311 (dropped 1/13/1952) (1/52)
 PFC George E. Sprague 1182181/0311 (1/52)
 Bar-man PFC Milton Stamos 1198758/0311 (1/52)
 Bar-man PFC Dennis C. Stedman 1188827/0311 (1/52)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. John E. Watson 053153/0302 (1/52)
 3rd Plt Corpsman HN Clayton Hjelt 4237293 (1/52)
 3rd Plt Corpsman HN Robert E. Miller 2314306
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Milo "Chief" Yellowhead 1152533/0311 (1/52)
 1st FT Ldr PFC Samuel Weir 1172833/0311 (WIA - Evac. early Jan.)
 2nd Ft Ldr PFC Robert E. Wagner 1185114/0311
 3rd FT Ldr PFC Bertram V. Mudd 1196813/3500 (1/52)
 1st Sqd PFC David "Red" F. Hunter, Jr. 1184741/0311 (1/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Wilbur F. Keil 1138808/0311 (1/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Danny D. Renteria 1137195/0311 (BAR man) (1/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas R. Roche 1033747/0311 (1/52)
 1st Sqd Sgt Doyle Rowley Jr. 1093151/1372 (1/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl John Anthony Perugini 1094914/0331 (dropped 12/24/51) (1/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Juan Ugarte 615664/0311 (1/52)
 3rd Sqd FT Ldr PFC Ernest "Ernie" "Steve" O. Severson 1157996/0311 (1/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Harvey D. Brinkley 1175571/0311 (1/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Bruno P. Polk 1158600/0311 (1/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl David Sanguinetti 1055473/0311 (1/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Frederick Schuman 1066056/0311 (1/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC James M. Tucker 666072/0311 (1/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Hugo D. Vernon 1166175/0311 (1/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Thomas J. Walsh 1186653/0311 (1/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert J. Waugh 1167389/0311 (1/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Donald E. Whiteman 1182182/0311 (1/52)
 Cpl William "Cappy" D. Capella 1123975/0311 (1/52)
 PFC Richard "Dick" M. Jobst 1119520/0331 (1/52)
 Cpl Harold Kraft 1138792/0311 (1/52)
 PFC Walter "Walt" Palmer 1111250/0333 (1/52)
 (also in 60mm Mortars (when?))
 Cpl Burton "Bud" Schwartz 1166984/0311 (1/52)
 Sgt Donald J. Sherwood 1074402/0311 (1/52)
 PFC John E. Toolen 1178732/0311 (dropped 1/9/52) (1/52)
 PFC Clarence "Jake" Jacob Vos 1185153/0311 (1/52)

H/3/1 OTHER

PFC Robert F. Adams 1199942/0334 (1/52) (in rocket section)
 PFC George W. Baker 1162637/0311 (1/52)
 PFC Robert N. Beck 1193182/0331 (1/52)
 PFC Lloyd H. Beery (Berry) 1172874/0300

KOREA

PFC Freddie L. Bradshaw 1196123/0331 (1/52)
 Sgt Curtis E. Brown 358071/0311 (1/52)
 PFC Raymond Carlson 1185600/0334 (dropped 11/29/51) (1/52)
 Sgt Benny "Ben" B. Cole 660725/0335 (1/52)
 PFC Ralph C. Curry Jr. 1198860/0333 (1/52)
 Sgt James R. Davis 1114694/0143 (1/52)
 SSgt Vernon E. Davis 865303/0346 (1/52)
 Sgt Robert L. Dearmond 1128243/0335 (1/52)
 PFC James L. Denton 1043718/0331 (1/52)
 PFC Perry J. Donham 1051978/0311 (1/52)
 PFC Larry W. Durand 1172499/0311 (1/52)
 PFC Robert H. Felter 1155350/0331 (1/52)
 Cpl Johnny C. Foster 656472/0331 (1/52)
 Corpsman HM3 Gene H. Golightly 6806088 (dropped 12/30/51) (1/52)
 Corpsman Sgt. Leonard G. Hattig 1136577/0335 (dropped 11/17/51) (1/52)
 HM3 Carl R. Havighorst 3878502 (1/52)
 Cpl Christian Frederick Hertel 1164193/0331(KIA/dropped 1/27/52) (1/52)
 Cpl Andrew F. Hotaling 1079639/0311 (dropped 9/2/51)
 Cpl John J. Johnk 1057317/0334 (1/52)
 PFC Kenneth H. Johnson 1157329/0334 (1/52)
 Cpl James H. Jones 1124061/0331 (1/52)
 Cpl Robert R. Jones 1110113/0311 (1/52)
 Cpl Charles Josephson 1138553/0331 (1/52)
 PFC Charles Koechling 1198522/0331 (1/52)
 PFC Paul P. Krill 1160676/0331 (1/52)
 Cpl Rodney W. Kumpey 1169587/0331 (dropped 1/20/51) (1/52)
 PFC Harvey Lambert Jr. 1200631/3500 (1/52)
 Cpl Henry I. Lewis 1117657/0311 (dropped 1/29/52) (1/52)
 PFC Olin J. J. Macmillan 1195955/3500 (1/52)
 Corpsman HN James R. Mahoney Jr. 5583836 (1/52)
 PFC Arnold C. Manning 1177093/0331 (1/52)
 Sgt Henry A. Marquar Jr, 884505/3017 (1/52)
 Sgt John J. Mazza 1086638/0311 (1/52)
 PFC Gregor J. McAdam 1180770/3500 (1/52)
 PFC Clarence K. McKenney(or Mckinney) 1166721/0311 (1/52)
 Sgt Dean V. Mott 1073151/0335 (1/52)
 PFC John L. Oakeson 1181664/0311 (1/52)
 PFC John J. Paonessa (or Pachessa) 1183082/0311
 (dropped 12/21/51) (1/52)
 1st Lt. Richard C. Perhamus 047654/0302 (dropped 1/3/52)(1/52)
 Cpl Clifford S. Peterson 1166865/0311 (1/52)
 Cpl Thomas C. Proffitt Jr. 656414/0311 (1/52)
 Cpl Harold Retherford 1167015/0311 (1/52)
 Cpl Billy Reynolds 1115791/0331 (1/52)
 Cpl James R. Reynolds 1056909/0311 (1/52)
 PFC John W. Roberts 1067209/0143 (dropped 12/30/51) (1/52)
 Cpl Peter J. Roberts 1076099/0311 (dropped 1/29/52) (1/52)
 PFC Herbert R. Ronan 1109769/0311 (1/52)
 PFC Howard V. Rood 1159539/0311 (1/52)
 Sgt Clemont J. Rowe Jr., 431852/5231 (1/52)
 Sgt Billy F. Ryburn 633096/0337 (1/52)
 PFC Aldolfo Sanchez Jr. 1166565/0311 (1/52)
 Cpl Eulalio Sandoval 362915/0331 (1/52)
 PFC Harold G. Saybrook 1160420/0311 (1/52)
 Cpl Harold G. Schenk Jr. 1139685/0311 (1/52) (in rocket section)
 PFC Robert G. Scherer 1157059/0334 (1/52)
 Cpl John S. Schonleber 1035269/0311 (1/52) (in rocket section)
 Corpsman E4 HN3 Howard J. Seay 5826325 (1/52)
 PFC Loren W. Shedd 1057734/0311 (1/52)

KOREA

PFC Edward W. Simpson 1184255/0311 (1/52)
 PFC Comer U. Sivley 1155698/0311 (dropped 12/17/51) (1/52)
 PFC Louis E. Sledge 1152493/0311 (1/52)
 PFC Samuel Smerek Jr. 1198656/0311 (1/52)
 PFC Elmore G. Smith 1094530/0300 (dropped 1/22/1952) (1/52)
 PFC Robert J. Stanfield 1167915/0311 (1/52)
 PFC Bobby E. Stephens 1174937/0311 (1/52)
 PFC Raymond M. Sullivan 1198772/0311 (1/52)
 PFC Melvin L. Thompson 1164832/0333 (1/52)
 Sgt John D. Trahan 546868/0336 (1/52)
 PFC Michiel Trkulja Jr. 1175731/0311 (dropped 1/5/1952) (1/52)
 Cpl Eugene Vanbuskirk 1155801/0311 (1/52)
 Cpl Jack E. Vance 1155604/0311 (1/52)
 Cpl Theodore J. Vassar 1169160/0311 (1/52)
 PFC Waldemar Vendshus 1117844/0334 (dropped 1/29/52) (1/52)
 PFC Willard T. Wallace 1188928/0311 (1/52)
 PFC Earl Warner Jr. 1176780/0311 (1/52)
 PFC Charles E. Weaver 1171421/0311 (1/52)
 Cpl William H. White 1069523/0311 (1/52)
 PFC Roy E. Wilder 1176424/0311 (1/52)
 Cpl Herbert E. Williams 1171664/0311 (1/52)
 Cpl Willard E. Willis 1138367/0331 (1/52)
 Cpl William L. Yates 839387/0311 (dropped 12/17/51) (1/52)
 PFC Zigmunt Zaborowski 669539/0311 (dropped 1/21/52) (1/52)

ATTACHED FROM W/3/1

3.5 Launcher gunner and ATA Squad Leader William "Bill" Brey
 Frederick "Fred" Herrick 3.5 Rocket Launcher Gunner
 Ken Jaeger Asst. 3.5 rocket launcher man and flame thrower operator
 HMG Dick Pearl

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during February 1952

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this quarter. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt. James B. Ord, Jr. 020148/0302 (2/52)
H/3/1 XO 1st Lt Francis E. White 045678/0302 (2/52) (dropped 2/19/1952)
H/3/1 XO 1st Lt. Anthony "Tony" Messina 049463/0302 (2/52)
1st Sgt MSgt George D. Henwood 243326/4969 (2/52)
Gunny Sgt MSgt Benjamin F. Hudson 239784/0319 (2/52)
Supply Sgt TSgt James McMullian 624097/5849 (2/52)
Supply Sgt TSgt Clarence E. Dotson 835639/5849 (2/52)
Company Corpsman HM2 Calvin T. Friesz 3427726 (2/52)
3.5 Rocket Sgt Levi H. Whitlock, 635162/0346 (2/52) (dropped 2/18/52)
3.5 Rocket PFC Thomas J. Breig 1201034/0334 (2/52)
Wireman Wallie "Red" Hansen
60 mm MORTAR SECTION
Sect Ldr 2nd Lt. James "Jim" Hughes 052898/0302 (2/52) (dropped 1/27/52)
(was also 1st Platoon Leader)
Sect Ldr 2nd Lt. Daniel L. Smith, 052181/0302 (ar c2/10/52) (2/52)
Sect Sgt TSgt Paul E. Wolfe 5714?3/5849 (2/52)
1st Sqd Gun Cpl Adrian "Lash" A. L'Heureux 640569/0333 (2/52)
1st Sqd AgunCpl Leo Stroman 1166507/0311 (2/52)
1st Sqd PFC Robert "Rabbit" W. Dunne, 1138672/0333 (2/52)
1st Sqd Cpl Buddy "Bud" Scott 1179539/0333 (2/52)
2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl James P. Farber 1167192/0333 (2/52)
2nd Sqd Cpl William "Big Bill" L. Taylor 1164242/0311 2/52)
3rd Sqd PFC Dennis F. Semrau 1105402/0333 (2/52)
PFC Robert L. Callahan 11205842/0333 (2/52)
Sgt Norman L. Carlson 1100812/0311 (2/52)
PFC Robert J. Deotte 1201561/0333 (2/52)
PFC Jan Robert Eike (Eyck) 1194057/0333 (2/52)
PFC Willis C. Evans 1199741/0333 (2/52)
Cpl Alan "Al" Ryan (AKA Alan Kear) 1156491/0333 (2/52)
Cpl Albertus Thomas Kleintop Jr. 1138352/0333 (2/52)
Sgt Woodbury "Woody" Phillips 651409/0336 (2/52) (dropped 2/26/52)
Cpl Steve H. Richards 1152423/0333 (2/52)
Cpl Marvin "Popasan" W. Rigel 1161387/0333 (2/52)
Cpl Robert E. Runyon 1065609/0333 (2/52)
Cpl Roy E. Self, Jr. 1122260/0311 (2/52)
PFC Neil V. Snarski 1158135/0333 (2/52)
PFC Melvin C. Spencer 1122296/0311 (2/52) (dropped 2/18/52)
Cpl James "Sleepy" W. Traynham 1151831/0333 (2/52)
SSgt Joseph "Mighty Joe" A. Young Jr. 409800/0316 (2/52)
MACHINE GUN PLATOON
Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. John "Kouts" D. Koutsandreas 052937/0302 (2/52)
(also 3rd Plt Ldr (when?))
Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. George Hubbard 053271/0302 (ar c2/10/52) (2/52)
Plt. Sgt TSgt Charles H. West 256537/0316 (2/52)
1st Sect. 2nd Sqd Cpl Karl E. Farnham 1161763/0331 (2/52)
1st Sqd Ldr Cpl Robert A. Freeman 1168624/0335 (2/52)
1st Sqd Cpl Raymond P. Ares 1161231/0331 (2/52)
1st Sect Cpl Charles O. B. Revels 1043957/0335 (2/52)
1st Sect 1st Sqd Sgt Augustus Alvarez 1079708/0335 (2/52)
1st Sect 1st Sqd Sgt Hector E. Morales 1093749/0335 (2/52)
1st Sect 2nd Sqd PFC Herbert B. Parry, Jr. 1182720/0331 (2/52)
2nd Sect PFC Venseslado P. Roman 1185749/1800 (2/52)

KOREA

3rd Sect LdrSgt Carl L. Burney 865592/0335 (2/52)
 3rd Sect Cpl Carl R. Duplantis 1100182/0331 (2/52) (dropped 2/18/52)
 3rd Sect Cpl William O. Entwisle 1098359/0331 (2/52) (dropped 2/18/52)
 3rd Sect Cpl Harry E. Faudree Jr. 1098315/0331 (2/52) (dropped 2/18/52)
 3rd Sect Cpl James E. Finklea 1095726/0331 (2/52) (dropped 2/18/52)
 3rd Sect Cpl George F. Gaerttner 1102327/0331 (2/52)
 3rd Sect PFC Paul H. Hawks 1154032/0331 (2/52)
 3rd Sect PFC James H. Kavanagh 1159206/0331 (2/52)
 3rd Sect PFC Ronald "Smooth Bore" S. Leo 1199177/3500 (2/52)
 3rd Sect PFC Jose E. Valle 1163956/0311 (2/52)
 3rd Sect PFC Robert "Crash" C. Whalen 1048608/0331 (2/52)
 3rd Sect 5th Sect PFC William A. Just 1194462/0331 (2/52)
 PFC Clarence L. Apple 1201041/0331 (2/52)
 PFC Gerald A. Degner 1169185/0331 (2/52)
 Squad Ldr Sgt Robert L. Gable 619967/0311 (2/52) (dropped 2/22/52)
 PFC Andrew "Andee" A. Ibert 1182330/0331 (2/52)
 PFC George A. Jacobson 1159759/0331 (2/52)
 PFC Gabino G. Rodriguez 1206705/1800 (2/52)
 Pvt Carlos E. Seelig 1193004/1800 (2/52)
 PFC Arthur E. Waller 1151841/0331 (2/52)
 Cpl Delbert E. White 1159325/0331 (2/52)

1st PLATOON
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Curtis "Curt" H. Gager Jr., 053527/0301 (2/52)
 Plt Sgt TSgt Robert E. Egan 521127/4931 (2/52)
 Plt Sgt Sgt Edward J. Murray 418609/5841 (2/52)
 Ass Plt SgtSgt Johnnie M. Neely 1021781/0311 (2/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard Feierstein 1161968/0300 (2/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Norman "Mother" D. Hensley 1152595/0311 (2/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas N. Johnson 1125505/0300 (2/52) (dropped 2/18/52)
 1st Sqd Rifleman PFC Charles A. Lane 1166505/0311 (2/52)
 1st Sqd Sgt Russel "Comanche" K. Poulk 338915/0311 (2/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Coy F. Whaling 1162399/0311 (2/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Jack "Big Jack" D. Williams 1158187/0400 (BARman) (2/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Donald C. Wilson 1154100/0311 (2/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Thomas L. Wilson 1057306/0334 (2/52) (dropped 2/1/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC James "Jim" L. Guyton 1193046/0311 (2/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC Franklin "Frank" D. Keith 1137017/5831 (2/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl David "Dave" E. Richardson 1167698/0311 (2/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Jerome Shoeless Schulist 1062884/0311 (2/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Steve E. Evans Jr. 1207078/0300 (2/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Louis R. Null 1191604/2500 (2/52)
 3rd Sqd BAR man PFC Russell G. Schultz 1205606/2500 (2/52)
 PFC Billy E. Felty 1206189/0300 (2/52)
 BAR man PFC Paiscoll Russell S. Renick 1151259/0311 (2/52)
 Cpl Anthony J. Rome 1157274/0311 (2/52)
 PFC Raymond M. Shields 1176357/0311 (2/52)
 PFC Dale E. Smathers 1176204/0311 (2/52)
 Sgt Peter Stepaniuk 1092341/0311 (2/52)
 Cpl Duane "Tide" R. Tideback 1172648/0311 (2/52)
 PFC Julian R. Torres 1156907/0311 (2/52)
 Cpl Frank O. Ward 1156455/0334 (2/52)s
 Cpl Lee A. Wilkins Jr. 1163839/0311 (2/52)

BAR man
 2nd PLATOON
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. George H. Gentry Jr. 053634/0301 (ar c2/10/52) (2/52)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Milo J. See 053085/0301 (2/52) (WIA, Evac, dropped 2/2/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Leroy H. Meisner 652821/0316 (2/52)
 Plt Guide SSgt Homer "Roady" R. Rohde 601331/0316 (to MG Plt c2/15/52) (2/52)
 Plt Guide Sgt Albert S. Adams Jr. 550567/0316 (2/52)
 Corpsman HM3 Corpsman C. Reed "Doc" Carpenter 5691227 (2/52) (dropped 2/4/52)

KOREA

Corpsman E3-HN Frank Castro Jr. 9890579 (2/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Bufford L. Adams 1221154/0331 (2/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Jerrell E. Hamby 1173644/0311 (2/52)
 2nd Sqd 1st FT Ldr PFC Arnold Mike Tinkey 1159301/0311 (2/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC John "Bill" W. Harvey 1161054/0311 (2/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Edward Patrick Joy 645986/5841 (2/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Lawrence Lilyroth 650269/0311 (2/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Victor S. Novak Jr. 1157575/0311 (2/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC Ralph C. Olson 1157628/0331 (2/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Salvador M. Pena 1151854/0311 (2/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Harry W. Reasoner 1152357/0311 (2/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC Joseph E. Revell 1192416/2500 (2/52)
 2nd Sqd 1st FT Ldr Cpl Glen R. Skiver 1156583/0311 (2/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert L. Sproul 1199858/0311 (2/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC James N. Stephenson 1185880/0311 (2/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl George Zadrozinski 1160763/0311 (2/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Lester R. Dyckman 599050/5841 (2/52)
 3rd Sqd Sgt Lawrence A. Hausner 1097079/0311 (2/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Gene H. Alig 1200420/0300 (2/52)
 3rd Sqd Sgt Fortino J. Estrada 603365/0335 (2/52) (dropped 2/18/52)
 3rd Sqd BAR-man PFC Jack E. Hook 1159874/0311 (2/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC John "Luke" Eugene Lammers 1199342/2500 (2/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert D. Lockwood 1186570/0311 (2/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Salvator W. Mirabella 1150953/0311 (2/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Fausting Prezioso 1157341/0311 (2/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Richard M. Rath 1113741/0311 (2/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Sanford "Sandy" Soufrine 1186661/0311 (2/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC George E. Sprague 1182181/0311 (2/52)
 Sqd Ldr Sgt John R. Eaton 598305/0316 (2/52)
 Cpl Raymond N. Menard 1154779/0336 (3/52)
 Bar-man PFC Milton Stamos 1198758/0311 (2/52)
 PFC Dennis C. Stedman 1188827/0311 (2/52)

3rd PLATOON
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. John E. Watson 053153/0302 (2/52)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. James "Jim" C. Canelo 053223/0301 (ar c2/10/52) (2/52)
 3rd Plt Corpsman HN Clayton Hjelt 4237293 (2/52) (dropped 2/23/52)
 3rd Plt Corpsman HN Robert E. Miller 2314306 (2/52)
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Milo "Chief" Yellowhead 1152533/0311 (2/52)
 1st Ft Ldr PFC Samuel Weir 1172833/0311 (2/52)
 1st Ft Cpl Chalmar L. Elkins 1091091/0311 (2/52)
 2nd Ft Ldr PFC Robert E. Wagner 1185114/0311 (2/52)
 3rd Ft Ldr PFC Bertram V. Mudd 1196813/3500 (2/52)
 1st Sqd PFC William M. Ahearn 1194898/0333 (2/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Donald P. Geary 1151453/0311 (2/52)
 1st Sqd PFC David "Red" F. Hunter Jr. 1184741/0311 (2/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Wilbur F. Keil 1138808/0311 (2/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Danny D. Renteria 1137195/0311 (BAR man) (2/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas R. Roche 1033747/0311 (2/52) (dropped 2/26/52)
 1st Sqd Sgt Doyle Rowley Jr. 1093151/1372 (2/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Juan Ugarte 615664/0311 (2/52)
 3rd Sqd FT Ldr PFC Ernest "Ernie" "Steve" O. Severson 1157996/0311 (2/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Harvey D. Brinkley 1175571/0311 (2/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Bruno P. Polk 1158600/0311 (2/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl David Sanguinetti 1055473/0311 (2/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Frederick Schuman 1066056/0311 (2/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC James M. Tucker 666072/0311 (2/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Hugo D. Vernon 1166175/0311 (2/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Thomas J. Walsh 1186653/0311 (2/52) (WIA c2/11/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert J. Waugh 1167389/0311 (2/52)

KOREA

3rd Sqd

PFC Donald E. Whiteman 1182182/0311 (2/52)
 Sgt William "Cappy" D. Capella 1123975/0311 (2/52)
 PFC Richard "Dick" M. Jobst 1119520/0331 (2/52) (dropped 2/18/52)
 Cpl Harold Kraft 1138792/0311 (2/52)
 PFC Walter "Walt" Palmer 1111250/0333 (2/52)
 (also in 60mm Mortars (when?))
 Cpl Burton "Bud" Schwartz 1166984/0311 (2/52)
 Sgt Donald J. Sherwood 1074402/0311 (2/52)
 PFC Clarence "Jake" Jacob Vos 1185153/0311 (2/52)

H/3/1 OTHER

Cpl John Alberts 1150487/0333 (2/52) (dropped 2/23/52) (KIA on 4/24/52)
 PFC Robert F. Adams 1199942/0334 (2/52)
 PFC Robert R. Allshaw 1118148/5591 (2/52)
 PFC George W. Baker 1162637/0311 (2/52)
 PFC Robert N. Beck 1193182/0331 (2/52)
 PFC Lloyd H. Beery (Berry) 1172874/0311 (2/52)
 PFC Freddie L. Bradshaw 1196123/0331 (2/52)
 PFC Joseph B. Breaux 1182501/3500 (2/52)
 Sgt Curtis E. Brown 358071/0311 (2/52) (dropped 2/19/52)
 PFC Robert A. Burns 1199978/3500 (2/52)
 Sgt Benny "Ben" B. Cole 660725/0335 (2/52) (dropped 2/1/52)
 PFC Ralph C. Curry Jr. 1198860/0333 (2/52)
 Sgt James R. Davis 1114694/0143 (2/52)
 SSgt Vernon E. Davis 865303/0346 (2/52)
 Sgt Robert L. Dearmond 1128243/0335 (2/52)
 PFC James L. Denton 1043718/0331 (2/52)
 PFC Perry J. Donham 1051978/0311 (2/52) (dropped 2/2/52)
 PFC Larry W. Durand 1172499/0311 (2/52)
 PFC Samuel Eisenberg 1207103/0300 (2/52)
 Cpl J. R. Elmore 1155166/0331 (2/52)
 Cpl Chauncey B. Emmons 1155255/0311 (2/52)
 PFC William R. Erickson 1206907/0300 (2/52)
 PFC Robert H. Felter 1155350/0331 (2/52)
 PFC August J. Ferrari 1214214/0300 (2/52)
 Cpl Ray R. Forsston 1080550/0311 (2/52)
 Cpl Johnny C. Foster 656472/0331 (2/52)
 PFC Harold E. Fry 1208065/0300 (2/52)
 Cpl Anthony J. Gatti 1151531/0311 (2/52)
 Cpl John J. Godfrey Jr. 1168664/0311 (2/52)
 Sgt Benjamin A. Grimes 1102647/0331 (2/52)
 HM3 Garth D. Hansen 6609951 (2/52)
 Corpsman HM3 Carl R. Havighorst 3878502 (2/52)
 PFC Donald L. Huot 1162210/5831 (2/52)
 Cpl John J. Johnk 1057317/0334 (2/52)
 PFC Kenneth H. Johnson 1157329/0334 (2/52)
 Sgt William D. Johnson 570832/0335 (2/52)
 Corpsman HM3 James F. Jones 5715985 (2/52)
 Cpl James H. Jones 1124061/0335 (2/52)
 Cpl Robert R. Jones 1110113/0311 (2/52)
 Cpl Charles Josephson 1138553/0331 (2/52)
 Cpl Charles R. Kenawell 1037659/0331 (2/52)
 PFC Charles Koechling 1198522/0331 (2/52)
 PFC Paul P. Krill 1160676/0331 (2/52)
 PFC Harvey Lambert Jr. 1200631/3500 (2/52)
 PFC Olin J. J. Macmillan 1195955/3500 (2/52)
 HN James R. Mahoney Jr. 5583836 (2/52)
 PFC Arnold C. Manning 1177093/0331 (2/52)
 Sgt Henry A. Marquar Jr, 884505/3017 (2/52) (dropped 2/26/52)
 Sgt John J. Mazza 1086638/0311 (2/52)

KOREA

PFC Gregor J. McAdam 1180770/3500 (2/52)
 PFC Clarence K. McKinney(or Mckenney) 1166721/0311 (2/52)
 PFC Ignacio R. Mendoza 1208038/0335 (2/52)
 Sgt Warren E. Miller 287324/0335 (2/52)
 PFC Edward A. Mills 1200342/1811 (2/52)
 Sgt Dean V. Mott 1073151/0335 (2/52)
 PFC John L. Oakeson 1181664/0311 (2/52)
 Pvt Hollis C. Pace Jr. 1165454/1800 (2/52)
 Cpl Clifford S. Peterson 1166865/0311 (2/52)(KIA dropped 2/11/52)
 Cpl Thomas C. Proffitt Jr. 656414/0311 (2/52)
 Cpl Harold Retherford 1167015/0311 (2/52)
 Cpl Billy Reynolds 1115791/0331 (2/52) (dropped 2/1/52)
 Sgt James R. Reynolds 1056909/0311 (2/52)
 PFC John W. Roberts 1067209/0143 (2/52)
 PFC Herbert R. Ronan 1109769/0311 (2/52)
 PFC Howard V. Rood 1159539/0311 (2/52)
 Sgt Clemont J. Rowe Jr. 431852/5231 (2/52)
 Sgt Billy F. Ryburn 633096/0337 (2/52)
 Pvt Aldolfo Sanchez Jr. 1166565/0300 (2/52) (dropped 2/17/52)
 Cpl Eulalio Sandoval 362915/0335 (2/52)
 PFC Harold G. Saybrook 1160420/0311 (2/52)
 Cpl Harold G. Schenk Jr. 1139685/0311 (2/52)
 PFC Robert G. Scherer 1157059/0334 (2/52)
 Cpl John S. Schonleber 1035269/0311 (2/52)
 Corpsman HM3 Howard J. Seay 5826325 (2/52)
 PFC Loren W. Shedd 1057734/0311 (2/52) (dropped 2/18/52)
 PFC Edward W. Simpson 1184255/0311 (2/52)
 PFC Louis E. Sledge 1152493/0311 (2/52) (dropped 6/24/51???)
 PFC Samuel Smerek Jr. 1198656/0311 (2/52) (dropped 2/16/52)
 PFC Elmore G. Smith 1094530/0300 (2/52) (dropped 2/21/52)
 PFC Robert J. Stanfield 1167915/0311 (2/52) (dropped 2/10/52)
 PFC Bobby E. Stephens 1174937/0311 (2/52) (dropped 2/4/52)
 PFC Raymond M. Sullivan 1198772/0311 (2/52)
 PFC Melvin L. Thompson 1164832/0333 (2/52)
 Sgt John D. Trahan 546868/0336 (2/52)
 Cpl Eugene Vanbuskirk 1155801/0311 (2/52)
 Cpl Jack E. Vance 1155604/0311 (2/52)
 Cpl Theodore J. Vassar 1169160/0311 (2/52)
 PFC Willard T. Wallace 1188928/0311 (2/52)
 PFC Earl Warner Jr. 1176780/0311 (2/52) (dropped 2/22/1952)
 Cpl William H. White 1069523/0311 (2/52)
 PFC Roy E. Wilder 1176424/0311 (2/52)
 Cpl Herbert E. Williams 1171664/0311 (2/52)
 Cpl Willard E. Willis 1138367/0331 (2/52) (dropped 2/8/52)
 Cpl William L. Yates 839387/0311 (2/52)

Others attached

3.5 Launcher gunner and ATA Squad Leader William "Bill" Brey (lv c2/15/52)
 Frederick "Fred" Herrick 3.5 Rocket Launcher Gunner
 Ken Jaeger Asst. 3.5 rocket launcher man and flame thrower operator

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during March 1952

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this quarter. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.). The notation (2/52) indicates the Marine is listed in the Feb. 1952 monthly personnel roster.

H/3/1 CO Capt. James B. Ord, Jr. 020148/0302 (3/52)
H/3/1 XO 1st Lt. Anthony "Tony" Messina 049463/0302 (3/52)
1st Sgt MSgt George D. Henwood 243326/4969 (3/52)
Gunny Sgt MSgt Benjamin F. Hudson 239784/0319 (3/52)
Supply Sgt TSgt James McMullian 624097/5849 (3/52)
Supply Sgt TSgt Clarence E. Dotson 835639/5849 (3/52)
Company Corpsman HM2 Calvin T. Friesz 3427726 (3/52) (dropped 3/20/52)
3.5 Rocket PFC Thomas J. Breig 1201034/0334 (3/52)
Wireman Wallie "Red" Hansen

60 mm MORTAR SECTION
Sect Ldr 2nd Lt. Daniel L. Smith 052181/0301 (3/52)
Sect Sgt MSgt Edward L. Clark 240112/0339 (3/52)
Sect Sgt TSgt Paul E. Wolfe 571413/5849 (3/52)
1st Sqd Ldr Cpl Chester J. Swietek 1167495/0311 (3/52)
1st Sqd gun Cpl Adrian "Lash" A. L'Heureux 640569/03336 (3/52)
1st Sqd agun Cpl Leo Stroman 1166507/0311 (3/52)
1st Sqd Ammo PFC Joseph J. Neilon 1211955/0300 (3/52)
1st Sqd PFC Robert "Rabbit" W. Dunne 1138672/0333 (3/52)
1st Sqd Cpl Buddy "Bud" Scott 1179539/0336 (3/52)
2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl James P. Farber 1167192/0333 (3/52)
2nd Sqd Cpl William "Big Bill" L. Taylor 1164242/0311 (3/52)
3rd Sqd Cpl Dennis F. Semrau 1105402/0333 (3/52)
PFC Robert L. Callahan 11205842/0333 (3/52)
Sgt Norman L. Carlson 1100812/0316 (3/52)
PFC Robert J. Deotte 1201561/0333 (3/52)
PFC Jan Robert Eike (Eyck) 1194057/0333 (3/52)
PFC Willis C. Evans 1199741/0333 (3/52)
Cpl Alan "Al" Ryan (AKA Alan Kear) 1156491/0333 (3/52)
Sgt Albertus Thomas Kleintop Jr. 1138352/0336 (3/52)
Sgt Woodbury "Woody" Phillips 651409/0336 (3/52) (dropped 2/26/52)
Cpl Steve H. Richards 1152423/0333 (3/52)
Cpl Marvin "Popasan" W. Rigel 1161387/0336 (3/52)
Cpl Robert E. Runyon, 1065609/0336 (3/52)
Sgt Roy E. Self, Jr. 1122260/0311 (3/52) (dropped 3/16/52)
PFC Neil V. Snarski 1158135/0333 (3/52)
Cpl James "Sleepy" W. Traynham 1151831/0336 (3/52)
SSgt Joseph "Mighty Joe" A. Young Jr. 409800/0316 (3/52)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON
Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. John "Kouts" D. Koutsandreas 052937/0302 (3/52) (dropped 3/5/52)
(also 3rd Plt Ldr (when?))
Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. George Hubbard 053271/0301 (3/52)
Plt Sgt TSgt Charles H. West 256537/0316 (3/52)
1st Sect 1st Sqd Ldr PFC Robert A. Freeman 1168624/0331 (3/52)
1st Sect 1st Sqd Sgt Augustus Alvarez 1079708/0331 (3/52)
1st Sect 1st Sqd PFC Raymond P. Ares 1161231/0331 (3/52)
1st Sect 1st Sqd Sgt Hector E. Morales 1093749/0335 (3/52)
1st Sect 1st Sqd Cpl Charles O. B. Revels 1043957/0335 (3/52) (dropped 3/16/52)
1st Sect 2nd Sqd Cpl Karl E. Farnham 1161763/0335 (3/52)
1st Sect 2nd Sqd Cpl Richard T. Levis Jr. 1138349/0331 (3/52)
1st Sect 2nd Sqd Pvt Herbert B. Parry, Jr. 1182720/0300 (3/52)
2nd Sect PFC Venseslado "Bennie" P. Roman 1185749/0300 (3/52)

KOREA

3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Carl L. Burney 865592/0335 (3/52)
 3rd Sect Sgt George F. Gaerttner 1102327/0335 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Paul H. Hawks 1154032/0331 (3/52)
 3rd Sect Cpl James H. Kavanagh 1159206/0331 (3/52)
 3rd Sect PFC Ronald "Smooth Bore" S. Leo 1199177/0300 (3/52)
 3rd Sect PFC Jose E. Valle 1163956/0311 (3/52)
 3rd Sect Cpl Robert "Crash" C. Whalen 1048608/0331 (3/52)
 3rd Sect 5th Sqd PFC William A. Just 1194462/0331 (3/52)
 Pvt Clarence L. Apple 1201041/0300 (3/52)
 PFC Gerald A. Degner 1169185/0331 (3/52)
 PFC Andrew "Andee" A. Ibert 1182330/0331 (3/52)
 PFC George A. Jacobson 1159759/0331 (3/52)
 PFC Gabino G. Rodriguez 1206705/1800 (3/52)
 Sect Ldr SSgt Homer "Roady" R. Rohde 601331/0316 (3/52)
 Pvt Carlos E. Seelig 1193004/0300 (3/52)
 Pvt Arthur E. Waller 1151841/0300 (3/52)
 Cpl Delbert E. White 1159325/0335 (3/52)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Curtis "Curt" H. Gager Jr. 053527/0302 (3/52)
 Plt Sgt TSgt Robert E. Egan 521127/4939 (3/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Edward J. Murray 418609/5841 (3/52)
 Ass Plt Sgt SSgt Johnnie M. Neely 1021781/0316 (3/52)
 Plt Guide Cpl Robert C. Murray 1150136/0331 (3/52)
 Corpsman HM3 Alvin Joyner
 1st Sqd PFC Richard C. Coston 1200690/0311 (3/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard Feierstein 1161968/0300 (3/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Norman "Mother" D. Hensley 1152595/0311 (3/52) (dropped 3/16/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Charles A. Lane 1166505/0311 (rifleman) (3/52)
 1st Sqd Sgt Russel "Comanche" K. Poulk 338915/0311 (3/52)
 1st Sqd Sgt Coy F. Whaling 1162399/0311 (3/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Jack "Big Jack" D. Williams 1158187/0400 (BARman) (3/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Donald C. Wilson 1154100/0311 (3/52) (dropped 3/16/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC James "Jim" L. Guyton 1193046/0311 (3/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC Franklin "Frank" D. Keith 1137017/5831 (3/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl David "Dave" E. Richardson 1167698/0311 (3/52)
 2nd Sqd Sgt Jerome Shoeless Schulist 1062884/0311 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Charles Edward Skinner 1153132/0311 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Steve E. Evans Jr. 1207078/0300 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd BAR man PFC John A. Miller 1165559/0300 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Louis R. Null 1191604/2500 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd BAR man PFC Russell G. Schultz 1205606/2500 (3/52)
 PFC Billy E. Felty 1206189/0300 (3/52)
 PFC Stanley Thermond Obanion 1215235/0300 (3/52)
 BAR man Cpl Paiscoll Russell S. Renick 1151259/0311 (3/52)
 Cpl Anthony J. Rome 1157274/0311 (3/52)
 PFC Raymond M. Shields 1176357/0311 (3/52)
 Cpl Dale E. Smathers 1176204/0311 (3/52)
 Sgt Peter Stepaniuk 1092341/0311 (3/52)
 Cpl Duane "Tide" R. Tideback 1172648/0311 (3/52)
 PFC Julian R. Torres 1156907/0311 (3/52)
 Cpl Frank O. Ward 1156455/0334 (3/52)
 BAR man Cpl Lee A. Wilkins Jr. 1163839/0311 (3/52)

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. George H. Gentry Jr. 053634/0301 (3/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Leroy H. Meisner 652821/0316 (3/52)
 (also Plt Leader about 2/10/52)
 Plt Guide SSgt Albert S. Adams Jr. 550567/0316 (3/52)
 Corpsman HN (E3) Frank Castro Jr. 9890579 (3/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Bufford L. Adams 1221154/0331 (3/52)

KOREA

1st Sqd PFC Edward D. Brown 1224803/0311 (3/52)
 1st Sqd PFC John D. Cornue 1225158/0311 (3/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Jerrell E. Hamby 1173644/0311 (3/52)
 2nd Sqd 1st FT Ldr Sgt Arnold Mike Tinkey 1159301/0311 (3/52)
 2nd Sqd 1st FT BAR-man PFC Jack E. Hook 1159874/0311 (3/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl John "Bill" W. Harvey 1161054/0311 (3/52)
 2nd Sqd Sgt Edward Patrick Joy 645986/5841 (3/52)
 2nd Sqd Sgt Lawrence Lilyroth 650269/0311 (3/52)
 2nd Sqd Sgt Victor S. Novak Jr. 1157575/0311 (3/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Salvador M. Pena 1151854/0311 (3/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC Joseph E. Revell 1192416/2500 (3/52)
 2nd Sqd Sgt Harry W. Reasoner 1152357/0311 (3/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Glen R. Skiver 1156583/0311 (3/52) (dropped 3/12/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Gordon S. Sledge 1152494/0311 (3/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert L. Sproul 1199858/0311 (3/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC James N. Stephenson 1185880/0311 (3/52)
 2nd Sqd Sgt George Zadrozinski 1160763/0311 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Lester R. Dyckman 599050/5841 (3/52) (dropped 3/27/52)
 3rd Sqd Sgt Lawrence A. Hausner 1097079/0311 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Gene H. Alig 1200420/0300 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Gilbert D. Chadwick 1207712/0311 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert Courchaine 1169314/0311 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC John "Luke" Eugene Lammers 1199342/2500 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert D. Lockwood 1186570/0311 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Salvator W. Mirabella 1150953/0311 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Fausting Prezioso 1157341/0311 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Richard M. Rath 1113741/0311 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Sanford "Sandy" Soufrine 1186661/0311 (3/52)
 Sqd Ldr SSgt John R. Eaton 598305/0316 (3/52)
 Cpl/Sgt Raymond N. Menard 1154779/0336 (3/52) (to Mortars on 3/16/52)
 Cpl Ralph C. Olson 1157628/0331 (3/52)
 PFC George E. Sprague 1182181/0311 (3/52)
 Bar-man PFC Milton Stamos 1198758/0311 (3/52) (dropped 3/7/52)
 Cpl Dennis C. Stedman 1188827/0311 (3/52)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. John E. Watson 053153/0302 (lv 3/3/52 Emergency Leave) (3/52)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. James "Jim" C. Canelo 053223/0301 (3/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt William R. Ables 315178/5841 (3/52)
 Plt runner PFC Willard T. O'Hara Jr. 1111621/0300 (3/52)
 Corpsman HN Robert E. Miller 2314306 (3/52) (dropped 3/3/52)
 Corpsman E3 Bernard "Doc" Roux 2100375 Corpsman
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Milo "Chief" Yellowhead 1152533/0311 (3/52) (dropped 3/16/52)
 1st Sqd Ldr PFC Samuel Weir 1172833/0311 (3/52)
 1st Ft Ldr Cpl Chalmar L. Elkins 1091091/0311 (3/52)
 1st Ft PFC Melvin Dethlefsen 1217925/0311 (3/52)
 1st Ft Cpl Willard A. Steele 1160349/0311 (3/52)
 2nd FT Ldr PFC Robert E. Wagner 1185114/0311 (3/52)
 3rd FT Ldr PFC Bertram V. Mudd 1196813/3500 (3/52)
 1st Sqd PFC William M. Ahearn 1194898/0333 (3/52)
 1st sqd Cpl Donald P. Geary 1151453/0311 (3/52)
 1st Sqd PFC David "Red" F. Hunter, Jr. 1184741/0311 (3/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Wilbur F. Keil 1138808/0311 (3/52) (dropped 3/13/1952)
 1st Sqd Cpl Danny D. Renteria 1137195/0311 (BAR man) (3/52) (dropped 3/16/52)
 1st Sqd Sgt Doyle Rowley Jr. 1093151/1372 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Juan Ugarte 615664/0316 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd Ft Ldr Cpl Ernest "Ernie" "Steve" O. Severson 1157996/0311 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd (Ernie's FT) PFC Michael J. Osker 1206541/0300 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Harvey D. Brinkley 1175571/0311 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Bruno P. Polk 1158600/0311 (3/52)

KOREA

3rd Sqd Sgt David Sanguinetti 1055473/0311 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Frederick Schuman 1066056/0311 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl James M. Tucker 666072/0311 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Hugo D. Vernon 1166175/0311 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Thomas J. Walsh 1186653/0311 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert J. Waugh 1167389/0311 (3/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Donald E. Whiteman 1182182/0311 (3/52)
 Sgt William "Cappy" D. Capella 1123975/0311 (3/52)
 Cpl Harold Kraft 1138792/0311 (3/52) (dropped 3/16/52)
 PFC Walter "Walt" Palmer 1111250/0333 (3/52) (dropped 3/4/52)
 (also in 60mm Mortars (when?))(lv c3/15/52)
 Cpl Burton "Bud" Schwartz 1166984/0311 (3/52)
 Sgt Donald J. Sherwood 1074402/0316 (3/52)
 PFC Clarence "Jake" Jacob Vos 1185153/0311 (3/52)

H/3/1 OTHER

PFC Robert F. Adams 1199942/0334 (3/52)
 PFC Robert R. Allshaw 1118148/5591 (3/52)
 PFC George W. Baker 1162637/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Robert N. Beck 1193182/0331 (3/53)
 PFC Lloyd H. Beery 1172874/0311 (3/52)
 PFC Freddie L. Bradshaw 1196123/0331 (3/52)
 PFC Joseph B. Breaux 1182501/0300 (3/52)
 PFC Robert A. Burns 1199978/3500 (3/52)
 PFC David R. Bush 1224778/0311 (3/52)
 PFC John Cabello 1224969/0311 (3/52)
 Corpsman HN William W. Caldwell 3037378 (3/52)
 PFC Carral G. Cole 1192687/0311 (3/52)
 PFC John R. Cook 1218221/0311 (3/52)
 PFC Robert B. Cox 1221393/0311 (3/52)
 PFC Lenex J. Credeur 1220823/0311 (3/52)
 PFC Ralph C. Curry Jr. 1198860/0333 (3/52)
 PFC Martin E. Dale 1222350/0311 (3/52)
 Sgt James R. Davis 1114694/0143 (3/52)
 SSgt Vernon E. Davis 865303/0346 (3/52)
 Sgt Robert L. Dearmond 1128243/0335 (3/52)
 Cpl James L. Denton 1043718/0331 (3/52) (dropped 3/16/52)
 PFC Larry W. Durand 1172499/0311 (3/52)
 PFC Samuel Eisenberg 1207103/0311 (3/52)
 Cpl J. R. Elmore 1155166/0311 (3/52)
 Cpl Chauncey B. Emmons 1155255/0311 (3/52)
 PFC William R. Erickson 1206907/0311 (3/52)
 Cpl Robert H. Felter 1155350/0331 (3/52) (dropped 3/17/52)
 PFC August J. Ferrari 1214214/0300 (3/52)
 Cpl Ray R. Forsston 1080550/0311 (3/52)
 Sgt Johnny C. Foster 656472/0335 (3/52)
 PFC Harold E. Fry 1208065/0311 (3/52)
 Cpl Anthony J. Gatti 1151531/0311 (3/52)
 Cpl John J. Godfrey Jr. 1168664/0311 (3/52)
 Sgt Benjamin A. Grimes 1102647/0335 (3/52)
 Corpsman HM3 Garth D. Hansen 6609951 (3/52)
 Corpsman HM3 Carl R. Havighorst 3878502 (3/52)
 Corpsman HN David L. Hearn 3613694 (3/52)
 Corpsman HN Robert D. Hearne Jr. 2968330 (3/52)
 PFC Donald L. Huot 1162210/5831 (3/52) (dropped 3/22/52)
 Sgt John J. Johnk 1057317/0337 (3/52) (dropped 3/16/52)
 PFC Kenneth H. Johnson 1157329/0334 (3/52)
 SSgt William D. Johnson 570832/0335 (3/52)
 Corpsman HM3 James F. Jones 5715985 (3/52)
 Cpl James H. Jones 1124061/0335 (3/52) (dropped 3/16/52)

KOREA

Cpl Robert R. Jones 1110113/0311 (3/52) (dropped 3/16/52)
 Cpl Charles Josephson 1138553/0335 (3/52)
 Corpsman HN Robert G. Keeney 3030881 (3/52)
 Cpl Charles R. Kenawell 1037659/0331 (3/52)
 PFC Charles Koechling 1198522/0331 (3/52)
 PFC Paul P. Krill 1160676/0331 (3/52)
 PFC Harvey Lambert Jr. 1200631/0300 (3/52)
 Corpsman HM2 James B. Langham Jr. 2111462 (3/52)
 PFC Olin J. J. Macmillan 1195955/0300 (3/52)
 PFC Arnold C. Manning 1177093/0331 (3/52)
 SSgt John J. Mazza 1086638/0316 (3/52)
 Corpsman HN James R. Mahoney Jr. 5583836 (3/52) (dropped 3/3/1952)
 PFC Gregor J. McAdam 1180770/0300 (3/52)
 PFC Clarence K. McKinney(or Mckenney) 1166721/0311 (3/52)
 PFC Ignacio R. Mendoza 1208038/0331 (3/52)
 Sgt Warren E. Miller 287324/0335 (3/52)
 PFC Edward A. Mills 1200342/1811 (3/52)
 PFC Charles C. Modzel 1213849/0300 (3/52)
 PFC Mike Momot 1222289/0300 (3/52)
 PFC Aniello B. Monti Jr. 1208460/0300 (3/52)
 Cpl Donald G. Moreton 1136525/0341 (3/52)
 PFC Joseph A. Morra 1214962/0300 (3/52)
 Sgt Dean V. Mott 1073151/0335 (3/52)
 PFC Robert H. Mueller 1212973/0300 (3/52)
 PFC Arnold L. Nash, 1222037/0300 (3/52)
 PFC Mathew Nitkiewicz 1213825/0300 (3/52)
 PFC John L. Oakeson 1181664/0311 (3/52)
 Pvt Hollis C. Pace Jr. 1165454/0300 (3/52)
 PFC Eddie G. Parmeley 1222197/0300 (3/52)
 Cpl Thomas C. Proffitt Jr. 656414/0311 (3/52)
 Cpl Harold Retherford 1167015/0311 (3/52)
 Sgt James R. Reynolds 1056909/0311 (3/52)
 Corpsman HM3 Robert Richardson 3258162 (3/52)
 PFC John W. Roberts 1067209/0143 (3/52)(dropped 3/31/52)
 PFC Herbert R. Ronan 1109769/0311 (3/52)
 PFC Howard V. Rood 1159539/0311 (3/52)
 Cpl Robert E. Roth 1160480/0311 (3/52)
 Sgt Clemont J. Rowe Jr. 431852/5231 (3/52)
 Sgt Billy F. Ryburn 633096/0337 (3/52)
 Sgt Eulalio Sandoval 362915/0335 (3/52)
 SSgt William A. Sanford 534115/0316 (3/52)
 PFC Harold G. Saybrook 1160420/0311 (3/52)
 Cpl Harold G. Schenk Jr. 1139685/0311 3/52)
 PFC Robert G. Scherer 1157059/0334 (3/52)
 Cpl John S. Schonleber 1035269/0311 (3/52)
 Corpsman HM3 Howard J. Seay 5826325 (3/52)
 Cpl Norman W. Shilling 658655/0311 (3/52)
 PFC Edward W. Simpson 1184255/0311 (3/52)
 Cpl Carl J. Stephens 1139704/0311 (3/52)
 PFC Raymond M. Sullivan 1198772/0311 (3/52)
 Cpl William F. Sullivan 1113264/0311 (3/52)
 Cpl Clifton J. Tabor 331156/0311 (3/52)
 Cpl Gerald R. Thaxton 1116277/0311 (3/52)
 Cpl Melvin L. Thompson 1164832/0333 (3/52)
 Sgt John D. Trahan 546868/0336 (3/52) (dropped 3/16/52)
 Cpl Eugene Vanbuskirk 1155801/0311 (3/52)
 Cpl Jack E. Vance 1155604/0311 (3/52)
 Cpl Theodore J. Vassar 1169160/0311 (3/52)
 PFC Willard T. Wallace 1188928/0311 (3/52)

KOREA

PFC Earl Warner Jr. 1176780/0311 (3/52) (dropped 2/22/52)
Cpl William H. White 1069523/0311 (3/52) (dropped 3/11/52)
PFC Roy E. Wilder 1176424/0311 (3/52)
Cpl Herbert E. Williams 1171664/0311 (3/52)
Cpl William L. Yates 839387/0311 (3/52)

Others attached

Frederick "Fred" Herrick 3.5 Rocket Launcher Gunner
Ken Jaeger Asst. 3.5 rocket launcher man and flame thrower operator

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during April 1952

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this period. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. The date, 4/52, after a name indicates the person was on the monthly personnel roster (although the roster may be showing persons who were dropped in previous months). This list may include those who were in the unit for only part of the month (i.e., joined, transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt. James B. Ord, Jr. 020148/0302 (4/52)
H/3/1 XO 1st Lt. Anthony "Tony" Messina 049463/0302 (4/52)
Asst. XO 2nd Lt. Curtis "Curt" H. Gager Jr. 053527/0302 (4/52)
1st Sgt MSgt George D. Henwood 243326/4969 (4/52)
Gunny Sgt MSgt Benjamin F. Hudson 239784/0319 (4/52)
Supply Sgt TSgt James McMullian 624097/5849 (4/52)
3.5 Rocket PFC Thomas J. Breig 1201034/0334 (4/52)
Wireman Wallie "Red" Hansen
Supply Sgt TSgt Clarence E. Dotson 835639/5849 (4/52)

60 mm MORTAR SECTION
Sect Ldr 2nd Lt. Daniel L. Smith, 052181/0302 (4/52) (dropped 4/21/52)
Sect Sgt MSgt Edward L. Clark 240112/0339 (4/52)
Sect Sgt TSgt Paul E. Wolfe 571473/5849 (4/52)
A Sect Sgt SSgt Joseph "Mighty Joe" A. Young Jr., 409800/0316 (4/52)
Right guide Sgt Raymond N. Menard 1154779/0336 (4/52)
1st Sqd Ldr Cpl Chester J. Swietek 1167495/0311 (4/52)
1st Sqd gun Cpl Adrian "Lash" A. L'Heureux 640569/0333 (4/52) (dropped 4/10/52)
1st Sqd agunCpl Leo Stroman 1166507/0311 (4/52) (WIA 3/6/52)
1st Sqd AmmoPFC Joseph J. Neilon 1211955/0300 (4/52)
1st Sqd PFC Frank I. Brown 1205051/0333 (4/52)
1st Sqd PFC Robert "Rabbit" W. Dunne, 1138672/0333 (4/52) (dropped 4/10/52)
1st Sqd Cpl Buddy "Bud" S. Scott 1179539/0336 (4/52)
2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl James P. Farber 1167192/0333 (4/52)
2nd Sqd Gun PFC Allen Braithwaite 1195062/0333 (4/52)
2nd Sqd AgunPFC Thomas V. Moreland 1213347/0300 (4/52)
2nd Sqd Cpl William "Big Bill" L. Taylor 1164242/0311 (4/52)
3rd Sqd Cpl Dennis F. Semrau 1105402/0333 (4/52) (dropped 4/10/52)
3rd Sqd AGunPFC Richard C. Brumback 1218303/0333 (4/52)
PFC William J. Bray Jr. 1220518/0333 (4/52)
PFC Robert L. Callahan 11205842/0333 (4/52)
Sgt Norman L. Carlson 1100812/0316 (4/52)
PFC Robert J. Deotte 1201561/0333 (4/52)
PFC Jan Robert Eike (Eyck) 1194057/0333 (4/52) (KIA/dropped 4/6/52)
PFC Willis C. Evans 1199741/0333 (4/52)
Cpl Alan "Al" Ryan (Kear) 1156491/0333 (4/52) (dropped 4/10/52)
Sgt Albertus Thomas Kleintop Jr. 1138352/0336
(4/52) (KIA/dropped 4/6/52)
Sgt Woodbury "Woody" Phillips 651409/0336 (4/52)
Cpl Steve H. Richards 1152423/0333 (4/52)
Cpl Marvin "Popasan" W. Rigel 1161387/0336 (4/52)
Cpl Robert E. Runyon, 1065609/0336 (4/52)
Cpl Neil V. Snarski 1158135/0333 (4/52)
Cpl James "Sleepy" W. Traynham 1151831/0336 (4/52)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON
Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. John "Kouts" D. Koutsandreas 052937/0302 lv c4//52)
(also 3rd Plt Ldr (when?))
Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. George Hubbard 053271/0302 (4/52)
Plt Sgt TSgt Charles H. West 256537/0316 (4/52)
Sect Ldr SSgt Homer "Roady" R. Rohde 601331/0316 (4/52)
1st Sect 1st Sqd Ldr PFC Robert A. Freeman 1168624/0331 (4/52)

KOREA

1st Sect 1st Sqd Sgt Agustus Alvarez 1079708/0335 (4/52)
 1st Sect 1st Sqd PFC Raymond P. Ares 1161231/0331 (4/52)
 1st Sect 1st Sqd Sgt Hector E. Morales 1093749/0335 (4/52)
 1st Sect PFC Efrain S. Moreno 1211898/0331 (4/30/52) (ar c4//52)
 1st Sect. 2nd Sqd Cpl Karl E. Farnham 1161763/0335 (4/52)
 1st Sect 2nd Sqd Pvt Herbert B. Parry Jr. 1182720/0300 (4/52)
 2nd Sect Sgt Richard T. Levis Jr. 1138349/0335 (4/52)
 2nd Sect PFC Venseslado P. Roman 1185749/0300 (4/52)
 3rd Sect LdrSgt Carl L. Burney 865592/0335 (4/52)
 3rd Sect Sgt George F. Gaerttner 1102327/0335 (4/52) (dropped 4/10/52)
 3rd Sect PFC Paul H. Hawks 1154032/0331 (4/52)
 3rd Sect Cpl James H. Kavanagh 1159206/0331 (4/52) (dropped 4/10/52)
 3rd Sect PFC Ronald "Smooth Bore" S. Leo 1199177/0300 (4/52)
 3rd Sect Cpl Jose E. Valle 1163956/0311 (4/52)
 3rd Sect Cpl Robert "Crash" C. Whalen 1048608/0331 (4/52) (dropped 4/10/52)
 3rd Sect 5th Sqd PFC William A. Just 1194462/0331 (4/52)
 Pvt Clarence L. Apple 1201041/0300 (4/52)
 PFC Gerald A. Degner 1169185/0331 (4/52)
 PFC Andrew "Andee" A. Ibert 1182330/0331 (4/52)
 PFC George A. Jacobson 1159759/0331 (4/52)
 PFC Gabino G. Rodriguez 1206705/1800 (4/52)
 PFC Carlos E. Seelig 1193004/0300 (4/52)
 Pvt Arthur E. Waller 1151841/0300 (4/52)
 PFC Joseph Watson 1221331/0331 (4/52)
 Cpl Delbert E. White 1159325/0335 (4/52)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Virgil S. Price 051855/0302 (4/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Edward J. Murray 418609/5841 (4/52)
 Plt Sgt TSgt Robert E. Egan 521127/4939 (4/52)
 Ass Plt SgtSSgt Johnnie M. Neely 1021781/0316 (4/52)
 (to 1st Plt. Sgt. on 5/16/52)
 Plt Guide Cpl Robert C. Murray 1150136/0331 (4/52)
 Corpsman E3 Ross W. Abbott 3035419 (4/52)
 Corpsman HM Donald Joseph Cunniffe 2081793 (4/52)
 Corpsman HM3 Alvin Joyner
 Nelson (perhaps a wireman or radioman)

1st Sqd Cpl Bertrand N. Baker, Jr. 1052559/0311 (4/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard C. Coston 1200690/0311 (4/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard Feierstein 1161968/0300 (4/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Charles A. Lane 1166505/0311 rifleman (4/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Francis M. Moran 1212353/0311 (4/30/52)
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Russel "Comanche" K. Poulk 338915/0311 (4/52) (dropped 4/7/52)
 1st Sqd Sgt Coy F. Whaling 1162399/0311 (4/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Jack "Big Jack" D. Williams 1158187/0311 (BARman) (4/52)
 2nd Sqd James "Jim" L. Guyton 1193046/0311 (4/52) (WIA 4/6/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC Franklin "Frank" D. Keith 1137017/5831 (4/52)
 (also Platoon Runner)

2nd Sqd Cpl David "Dave" E. Richardson 1167698/0311 (4/52)
 2nd Sqd Sgt Jerome Shoeless Schulist 1062884/0311 (4/52) (dropped 4/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Charles Edward Skinner 1153132/0311 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert R. Becker 1212940/0311 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Ruben Bera 1184047/0311 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Steve E. Evans 1207078/0311 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd BAR man PFC John A. Miller 1165559/0300 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Louis R. Null 1191604/2500 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd BAR man PFC Russell G. Schultz 1205606/2500 (4/52)
 PFC Arne A. Berg 1239728/0311 (4/52)
 PFC Billy E. Felty 1206189/0300 (4/52)
 PFC Stanley Thermond Obanion 1215235/0311 (4/52)

KOREA

Cpl Anthony J. Rome 1157274/0311 (4/52) (dropped 4/10/52)
 BAR man PFC Paiscoll Russell S. Renick 1151259/0311 (4/52)
 PFC Raymond M. Shields 1176357/0311 (4/52)
 Cpl Dale E. Smathers 1176204/0311 (4/52)
 Cpl Carl J. Stephens 1139704/0311 (4/52) (dropped 4/12/52)
 Cpl Duane "Tide" R. Tideback 1172648/0311 (4/52)
 PFC Julian R. Torres 1156907/0311 (4/52)
 Cpl Frank O. Ward 1156455/0334 (4/52)
 BAR man Cpl Lee A. Wilkins Jr. 1163839/0311 (4/52)

2nd PLATOON
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. George H. Gentry Jr. 053634/0302 (4/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Leroy H. Meisner 652821/0316 (4/52)
 Plt Guide SSgt Albert S. Adams, Jr., 550567/0316 (4/52)
 Corpsman E3-HN Frank Castro Jr. 9890579 (4/52) (dropped 4/17/52)
 Corpsman 3rd Class PO Corpsman C. Reed "Doc" Carpenter 5691227
 1st Sqd Ldr PFC Charles F. Arbogast 1153338/0311 (4/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Bufford L. Adams 1221154/0331 (4/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Edward D. Brown 1224803/0311 (4/52)
 1st Sqd PFC John D. Cornue 1225158/0311 (4/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Cpl Jerrell E. Hamby 1173644/0311 (4/52)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Arnold Mike Tinkey 1159301/0311 (4/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl John "Bill" W. Harvey 1161054/0311 (4/52)
 2nd Sqd BAR-man PFC Jack E. Hook 1159874/0311 (4/52)
 2nd Sqd Sgt Edward Patrick Joy 645986/5841 (4/52)
 2nd Sqd Sgt Lawrence Lilyroth 650269/0331 (4/52) (dropped 4/52)
 2nd Sqd Sgt Victor S. Novak Jr. 1157575/0311 (4/52) (dropped 4/10/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Salvador M. Pena, 1151854/0311 (4/52) (dropped 4/10/52)
 2nd Sqd Sgt Harry W. Reasoner 1152357/0311 (4/52) (dropped 4/10/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC Joseph E. Revell 1192416/2500 (4/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Gordon S. Sledge 1152494/0311 (4/52) (dropped 4/10/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert L. Sproul 1199858/0311 (4/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC James N. Stephenson 1185880/0311 (4/52)
 2nd Sqd Sgt George Zadrozinski 1160763/0311 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Lester R. Dyckman 599050/5841 (4/52) (dropped 3/27/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Lawrence A. Hausner 1097079/0311 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Gene H. Alig 1200420/0300 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Richard L. Biddy 1172118/0311 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Gilbert D. Chadwick 1207712/0311 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert Courchaine 1169314/0311 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd FT leader PFC John "Luke" Eugene Lammers 1199342/2500 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert D. Lockwood 1186570/0311 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Salvator W. Mirabella 1150953/0311 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Fausting Prezioso 1157341/0311 (4/52) (dropped 4/10/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Richard M. Rath 1113741/0311 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Sanford "Sandy" Soufrine 1186661/0311 (4/52)
 Sqd Ldr SSgt John R. Eaton 598305/0316 (4/52)
 PFC George E. Sprague 1182181/0311 (4/52)
 Cpl Dennis C. Stedman 1188827/0311 (4/52)

3rd PLATOON
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. James "Jim" C. Canelo 053223/0301 (4/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt William R. Ables 315178/5841 (4/52)
 Plt Runner PFC Willard T. O'Hara Jr. 1111621/0311 (4/52)
 Corpsman E3 Bernard "Doc" Roux 2100375 (4/52)
 1st Sqd Ldr PFC Samuel Weir 1172833/0311 (4/52)
 1st Ft Ldr Cpl Chalmar L. Elkins 1091091/0311 (4/52)
 1st Ft PFC Melvin Dethlefsen 1217925/0311 (4/52)
 1st Ft PFC Clenton Moon 1223023/0311 (4/52)
 1st Ft Cpl Willard A. Steele 1160349/0311 (4/52)
 2nd Ft Ldr PFC Robert E. Wagner 1185114/0311 (4/52)

KOREA

2nd Ft PFC Andrew Jackson Morgan Jr. 1230120/0300 (4/52)
 3rd Ft Ldr PFC Bertram V. Mudd 1196813/0300 (4/30/52)
 3rd Ft PFC Francis P. McKenna 1227916/0300 (4/52)
 1st Sqd PFC William M. Ahearn 1194898/0333 (4/52) (WIA/evac 4/29/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Donald P. Geary 1151453/0311 (4/52)
 1st Sqd PFC David "Red" F. Hunter Jr. 1184741/0311 (4/52)
 1st Sqd Sgt Doyle Rowley Jr. 1093151/1372 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Juan Ugarte 615664/0316 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd FT Ldr Cpl Ernest "Ernie" "Steve" O. Severson 1157996/0311
 (4/52) (dropped 4/10/52)
 3rd Sqd (in Ernie's FT) PFC Michael J. Osker 1206541/0300 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Harvey D. Brinkley 1175571/0311 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Bruno P. Polk 1158600/0311 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd Sgt David Sanguinetti 1055473/0311 (4/52) (dropped 4/10/52)
 3rd Sqd Sgt Frederick Schuman 1066056/0311 (4/52) (dropped 4/10/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl James M. Tucker 666072/0311 (4/52) (dropped 4/10/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Hugo D. Vernon 1166175/0311 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Thomas J. Walsh 1186653/0311 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert J. Waugh 1167389/0311 (4/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Donald E. Whiteman 1182182/0311 (4/52)
 PFC Martin "Marty" H. Boyle 1201297/0333 (4/52)
 Cpl Lyonel D. Bundy 666423/0311 (4/52)
 Sgt William "Cappy" D. Capella 1123975/0311 (4/52)
 PFC Vazquez Juan Mojica 1210368/0300 (4/52) (ar c4//52)
 Cpl Ralph C. Olson 1157628/0331 (4/52) (dropped 4/10/52)
 Cpl Burton "Bud" Schwartz 1166984/0311 (4/52) (lv c4//52)
 Sgt Donald J. Sherwood 1074402/0316 (4/52)
 PFC Clarence "Jake" Jacob Vos 1185153/0311 (4/52)

H/3/1 OTHER

PFC Robert F. Adams 1199942/0334 (4/52)
 PFC Robert R. Allshaw 1118148/5591 (4/52)
 PFC George W. Baker 1162637/0311 (4/52)
 Cpl Richard L. Baker, Jr. 1137395/0311 (4/52)
 PFC Robert N. Beck 1193182/0331 (4/52)
 PFC Lloyd H. Beery (Berry) 1172874/0311 (4/52)
 PFC Charles Bierwerth 1209399/0311 (4/52)
 PFC Leo Bowie Jr. 1193638/0333 (4/52) (dropped 4/13/52)
 PFC Freddie L. Bradshaw 1196123/0331 (4/52)
 PFC Joseph B. Breaux 1182501/0331 (4/52)
 Cpl Stanley J. Brys 1157104/0311 (4/52)
 PFC David R. Bush 1224778/0311 (4/52)
 PFC Robert A. Burns 1199978/3500 (4/52)
 PFC John Cabello 1224969/0311 (4/52)
 Corpsman HM3 William W. Caldwell 3037378 (4/52)
 PFC Carral G. Cole 1192687/0311 (4/52)
 PFC John R. Cook 1218221/0311 (4/52)
 PFC Robert B. Cox 1221393/0311 (4/52)
 PFC Lenes J. Credeur 1220823/0311 (4/52)
 PFC Ralph C. Curry Jr. 1198860/0333 (4/52) (dropped 4/12/52)
 Cpl Bertren R. Curry Jr. 1159932/0311 (ar c4//52)
 PFC Martin E. Dale 1222350/0311 (4/52)
 Sgt James R. Davis 1114694/0143 (4/52)
 SSgt Vernon E. Davis 865303/0346 (4/52)
 Sgt Robert L. Dearmond 1128243/0335 (4/52)
 PFC Jackson E. Doar 1210857/0311 (4/52)
 PFC Larry W. Durand 1172499/0311 (4/52)
 PFC Samuel Eisenberg 1207103/0311 (4/52)
 Cpl J. R. Elmore 1155166/0331 (4/52)
 Cpl Chauncey B. Emmons 1155255/0311 (4/52)

KOREA

PFC William R. Erickson 1206907/0311 (4/52)
 PFC August J. Ferrari 1214214/0300 (4/52)
 Cpl Ray R. Forsston 1080550/0311 (4/52)
 Sgt Johnny C. Foster 656472/0335 (4/52) (dropped 4/10/52)
 PFC Harold E. Fry 1208065/0311 (4/52)
 Cpl Anthony J. Gatti 1151531/0311 (4/52)
 Sgt Benjamin A. Grimes 1102647/0335 (4/52)
 Corpsman HM3 Garth D. Hansen, 6609951(4/52)(dropped 4/17/51)
 Corpsman HM3 Carl R. Havighorst 3878502 (4/52) (dropped 4/30/52)
 Corpsman HN David L. Hearn 3613694 (4/52)
 Corpsman HN Robert D. Hearne Jr. 2968330 (4/52)
 PFC Kenneth H. Johnson 1157329/0334 (4/52)
 SSgt William D. Johnson 570832/0335 (4/52)
 Corpsman E4 James F. Jones 5715985 (4/52) (dropped 4/17/52)
 Corpsman Cpl Charles Josephson 1138553/0335 (4/52)
 Corpsman HN Robert G. Keeney 3030881 (4/52)
 Cpl Charles R. Kenawell 1037659/0331 (4/52)
 PFC Charles Koechling 1198522/0331 (4/52)
 PFC Paul P. Krill 1160676/0331 (4/52)
 PFC Harvey Lambert Jr. 1200631/0300 (4/52) (dropped 4/12/52)
 Corpsman E5 James B. Lancham Jr. 2111462 (4/52)
 Corpsman E6 Joe H. Larue 6715053 (4/52)
 PFC Olin J. J. Macmillan 1195955/0300 (4/52) (dropped 4/12/52)
 PFC Arnold C. Manning 1177093/0331 (4/52)
 SSgt John J. Mazza 1086638/0316 (4/52)
 PFC Gregor J. McAdam 1180770/0300 (4/52)
 PFC Clarence K. McKenney(or Mckinney) 1166721/0311 (4/52)
 PFC Ignacio R. Mendoza 1208038/0331 (4/52)
 SSgt Warren E. Miller 287324/0335 (4/52)
 PFC Edward A. Mills 1200342/1811 (4/52)
 PFC Charles C. Modzel 1213849/0311 (4/52)
 PFC Mike Momot 1222289/0300 (4/52)
 PFC Aniello B. Monti Jr. 1208460/0300 (4/52) (dropped 4/8/52)
 PFC Guido J. Montopoli 1233361/0331 (4/52)
 PFC Eugene E. Moore 1200047/0300 (4/52)
 PFC Negrón Emi. Morales 1210619/0311 (4/52) (ar c4//52)
 PFC Reyes Merm. Morales 1210389/0311 (4/52)
 Sgt Donald G. Moreton 1136525/0346 (4/52)
 PFC Joseph A. Morra 1214962/0311 (4/52)
 Sgt Dean V. Mott 1073151/0335 (4/30/52)
 PFC Robert H. Mueller 1212973/0300 (4/52)
 PFC Raymond L. Murphy 1194774/0300 (4/30/52)
 PFC Arnold L. Nash 1222037/0300 (4/52)
 PFC Mathew Nitkiewicz 1213825/0300 (4/52)
 PFC John L. Oakeson 1181664/0311 (4/52)
 PFC Hollis C. Pace Jr. 1165454/0300 (4/52)
 PFC Eddie G. Parmeley 1222197/0300 (4/52)
 PFC James R. Porter 1186336/0311 (4/52)
 Sgt Thomas C. Proffitt Jr. 656414/0311 (4/52)
 Cpl Harold Retherford 1167015/0311 (4/52)
 Sgt James R. Reynolds 1056909/0311 (4/52)
 Corpsman E4 Robert Richardson 3258162 (4/52)
 Cpl John W. Roberts 1067209/0143 (dropped 3/31/52) (4/52)
 PFC Herbert R. Ronan 1109769/0311 (4/52) (dropped 4/10/52)
 PFC Howard V. Rood, 1159539/0311 (4/52)
 Cpl Robert E. Roth 1160480/0311 (4/52)
 Sgt Clemont J. Rowe Jr. 431852/5231 (4/52)
 Sgt Billy F. Ryburn 633096/0337 (4/52) (dropped 4/23/52)
 Sgt Eulalio Sandoval 362915/0335 (4/52)

KOREA

SSgt William A. Sanford 534115/0316 (4/52)
 PFC Harold G. Saybrook 1160420/0311 (4/52)
 Cpl Harold G. Schenk Jr. 113968?/0311 (4/52)
 PFC Robert G. Scherer 1157059/0334 (4/52) (dropped 4/10/52)
 Cpl John S. Schonleber 1035269/0311 (4/52) (dropped 4/10/52)
 Corpsman E4 Howard J. Seay 5826325 (4/52) (dropped 4/17/52)
 Cpl Norman W. Shilling 658655/0311 (4/52) (dropped 4/12/52)
 PFC Edward W. Simpson 1184255/0311 (4/52)
 PFC Raymond M. Sullivan 1198772/0311 (4/52)
 Cpl William F. Sullivan 1113264/0311 (4/52)
 Cpl Clifton J. Tabor 331156/0311 (4/52)
 Cpl Gerald R. Thaxton 1116277/0311 (4/52)
 Cpl Melvin L. Thompson 1164832/0333 (4/52)
 Cpl Eugene Vanbuskirk 1155801/0311 (4/52)
 Cpl Jack E. Vance 1155604/0311 (4/52) (dropped 4/10/52)
 Cpl Theodore J. Vassar 1169160/0311 (4/52)
 PFC Willard T. Wallace 1188928/0311 (4/52)
 PFC Ervin J. Weimern 1209279/0331 (4/52)
 PFC Roy E. Wilder 1176424/0311 (4/52)
 Cpl Herbert E. Williams 1171664/0311 (4/52) (dropped (4/26/52)
 Cpl William L. Yates 839387/0311 (4/52)

Others attached

Frederick "Fred" Herrick 3.5 Rocket Launcher Gunner
 Ken Jaeger Asst. 3.5 rocket launcher man and flame thrower operator

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 DURING MAY 1952

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this quarter. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt. James B. Ord, Jr. 020148/0302
 H/3/1 XO 1st Lt./Capt. Anthony "Tony" Messina 049463/0302
 Asst. XO 2nd Lt. Curtis "Curt" H. Gager Jr., 053527/0302
 (lv to become Ass. Reg. S-3 5/18/52)
 1st Sgt MSgt George D. Henwood 243326/4969
 Gunny Sgt MSgt Benjamin F. Hudson 239784/0319
 Supply Sgt TSgt James McMullian 624097/5849
 Supply Sgt TSgt Clarence E. Dotson 835639/5849
 3.5 Rocket PFC Thomas J. Breig 1201034/0334
 Wireman Wallie "Red" Hansen

60 mm MORTAR SECTION
 Sect Sgt MSgt Edward L. Clark 240112/0339
 Sect Sgt SSgt Joseph "Mighty Joe" A. Young Jr., 409800/0316
 Right Guide Sgt Raymond N. Menard 1154779/0336
 1st Sect. PFC Frank I. Brown 1205051/0333
 1st Sqd Ldr Cpl Chester J. Swietek 1167495/0311 (6/52)
 1st Sqd gun Cpl Leo Stroman 1166507/0311
 1st Sqd Ammo PFC Joseph J. Neilon 1211955/0300
 1st Sqd Ammo PFC Enrique J. Riojas 1183444/0333
 2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl James P. Farber 1167192/0333
 2nd Sqd Gun PFC Allen Braithwaite 1195062/0333
 2nd Sqd Agun PFC Thomas V. Moreland 1213347/0300
 2nd Sqd PFC William "Big Bill" L. Taylor 1164242/0311
 3rd Sqd Agun PFC Richard C. Brumback 1218303/0333
 PFC William J. Bray Jr. 1220518/0333
 Sgt Norman L. Carlson 1100812/0316
 PFC Robert J. Deotte 1201561/0333
 PFC Willis C. Evans 1199741/0333
 Sgt Woodbury "Woody" Phillips 651409/0336
 Cpl Steve H. Richards 1152423/0333
 Cpl Marvin "Popasan" W. Rigel 1161387/0336
 Cpl Buddy "Bud" S. Scott 1179539/0336
 Cpl Neil V. Snarski 1158135/0333
 Cpl James "Sleepy" W. Traynham 1151831/0336

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. George Hubbard 053271/0302
 Plt Sgt TSgt Charles H. West 256537/0316
 1st Sect 1st Sqd Sgt Augustus Alvarez 1079708/0335
 1st Sect 1st Sqd PFC Raymond P. Ares 1161231/0331
 1st Sect 1st Sqd Ldr PFC Robert A. Freeman 1168624/0331
 1st Sect 1st Sqd Sgt Hector E. Morales 1093749/0335
 1st Sect 2nd Sqd Cpl Karl E. Farnham 1161763/0335
 1st Sect 2nd Sqd Pvt Herbert B. Parry, Jr. 1182720/0300
 1st Sect PFC Efrain S. Moreno 1211898/0331
 2nd Sect Cpl James B. Fain 1154924/0331
 2nd Sect Sgt Richard T. Levis Jr. 1138349/0335
 2nd Sect PFC Venseslado P. Roman 1185749/0300
 3rd Sect Ldr Sgt Carl L. Burney 865592/0335
 3rd Sect PFC Paul Hawks 1154032/0331
 3rd Sect PFC Ronald "Smooth Bore" S. Leo 1199177/0300
 3rd Sect Cpl Jose E. Valle 1163956/0311
 3rd Sect 5th Sqd PFC William A. Just 1194462/0331

KOREA

Pvt Clarence L. Apple 1201041/0300
 PFC Gerald A. Degner 1169185/0331
 PFC Gabino G. Rodriguez 1206705/1800
 Sect Ldr SSgt Homer "Roady" R. Rohde 601331/0316
 PFC Carlos E. Seelig 1193004/0300
 Pvt Arthur E. Waller 1151841/0300
 PFC Joseph Watson 1221331/0331
 Cpl Delbert E. White 1159325/0335

1st PLATOON
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Virgil S. Price 051855/0302
 Plt Sgt SSgt Edward J. Murray 418609/5841
 Plt Sgt TSgt Robert E. Egan, 581127/4939 (WIA/EVAC 5/16/52)
 Ass Plt Sgt SSgt Johnnie M. Neely 1021781/0316
 (to 1st Plt. Sgt. on 5/16/52)
 Plt Guide Cpl Robert C. Murray 1150136/0335
 Corpsman E3 Ross W. Abbott 3035419
 Corpsman HM Donald Joseph Cunniffe 2081793 (KIA 5/27/52)
 Corpsman HM John D. Smith
 Corpsman HM3 Alvin Joyner
 Nelson (perhaps a wireman or radioman)
 1st Sqd Cpl Bertrand N. Baker, Jr. 1052559/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Richard C. Coston 1200690/0311
 1st Sqd Cpl Vincent J. Danca 1136481/0311
 1st Sqd rifleman Cpl Charles A. Lane 1166505/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Francis M. Moran 1212353/0311
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Russel "Comanche" K. Poulk 338915/0311
 1st Sqd Sgt Coy F. Whaling 1162399/0311
 1st Sqd Cpl Jack "Big Jack" D. Williams 1158187/0311 (Barman)
 2nd Sqd PFC Franklin "Frank" D. Keith 1137017/5831
 (also Platoon Runner)
 2nd Sqd Cpl David "Dave" E. Richardson 1167698/0311
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Charles Edward Skinner 1153132/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert R. Becker 1212940/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Ruben Bera 1184047/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Steve E. Evans 1207078/0311
 3rd Sqd BAR man PFC John A. Miller 1165559/0300
 3rd Sqd Cpl William P. Miller 1180187/1372 (ar c5//52)
 3rd Sqd BAR man PFC Russell G. Schultz 1205606/2500
 PFC Arne A. Berg 1239728/0311
 Cpl Bernardino Correia 1186800/0331 (ar c5//52)
 PFC Billy E. Felty 1206189/0300
 PFC Louis R. Null 1191604/2500
 PFC Stanley Thermond Obanion 1215235/0300
 BAR man Cpl (Paiscoll) Russell S. Renick 1151259/0311
 PFC Raymond M. Shields 1176357/0311
 Cpl Dale E. Smathers 1176204/0311
 Sgt Peter Stepaniuk 1092341/0311
 Cpl Duane "Tide" R. Tideback 1172648/0311
 PFC Julian R. Torres 1156907/0311
 Cpl Frank O. Ward 1156455/0334
 BAR man Cpl Lee A. Wilkins Jr. 1163839/0311

2nd PLATOON
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. George H. Gentry Jr. 053634/0302 (to XO 5/25/52)
 2nd Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Pat Morgan 052128/0302 (ar c5/26/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Leroy H. Meisner 652821/0316
 Plt Guide SSgt Albert S. Adams Jr., 550567/0316
 Corpsman HM3 Warner "Len" Leonard (ar c6/15/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Bufford L. Adams 1221154/0331
 1st Sqd PFC Charles F. Arbogast 1153338/0311

KOREA

1st Sqd PFC Edward D. Brown 1224803/0311
 1st Sqd PFC John D. Cornue 1225158/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Henry Guillemette 1252758/0311 (WIA 5//52(not sure about this))
 1st Sqd Cpl Jerrell E. Hamby 1173644/0311
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Arnold Mike Tinkey 1159301/0311
 2nd Sqd Cpl John W. Harvey 1161054/0311
 2nd Sqd BAR-man PFC Jack E. Hook 1159874/0311
 2nd Sqd Sgt Edward Patrick Joy 645986/5841
 2nd Sqd PFC Joseph E. Revell 1192416/2500
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert L. Sproul 1199858/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC James N. Stephenson 1185880/0311
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Lawrence A. Hausner 1097079/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Gene H. Alig 1200420/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Richard L. Biddy 1172118/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Gilbert D. Chadwick 1207712/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert Courchaine 1169314/0311
 3rd Sqd FT Leader PFC John "Luke" Eugene Lammers 1199342/2500
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert D. Lockwood 1186570/0311
 3rd Sqd Cpl Salvator W. Mirabella 1150953/0311
 3rd Sqd Cpl Richard M. Rath 1113741/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Sanford "Sandy" Soufrine 1186661/0311
 Sqd Ldr SSgt John R. Eaton 598305/0316
 PFC George E. Sprague 1182181/0311
 Cpl Dennis C. Stedman 1188827/0311

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. James "Jim" C. Canelo 053223/0302
 Plt Sgt SSgt William R. Ables 315178/5841
 Plt Runner PFC Willard T. O'Hara Jr. 1111621/0300
 Corpsman 3rd Class PO Corpsman C. Reed "Doc" Carpenter 5691227(lv c5//52 to CSG)
 Corpsman E3 Bernard "Doc" Roux 2100375
 1st Sqd Ldr PFC Samuel Weir 1172833/0311
 1st Ft Ldr Cpl Chalmar L. Elkins 1091091/0311
 1st Ft PFC Melvin Dethlefsen 1217925/0311
 1st Ft PFC Clenton Moon 1223023/0311
 1st Ft Cpl Willard A. Steele 1160349/0311 (WIA c5/29/52)
 2nd Ft Ldr PFC Robert E. Wagner 1185114/0311
 2nd Ft PFC Andrew Jackson Morgan Jr. 1230120/0300
 2nd Ft PFC James L. Hilton 1195002/0311 (ar c5//52)
 3rd Ft PFC Bertram V. Mudd 1196813/0300
 3rd Ft PFC Francis P. McKenna 1227916/0300
 1st Sqd Cpl Donald P. Geary 1151453/0311
 1st Sqd PFC David "Red" F. Hunter, Jr. 1184741/0311
 3rd Sqd Cpl Harvey Dunn 1160934/4963 (ar c6//52)
 3rd Sqd Sgt Doyle Rowley Jr. 1093151/1372
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Bruno P. Polk 1158600/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Harvey D. Brinkley 1175571/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Michael J. Osker 1206541/0300
 3rd Sqd PFC Hugo D. Vernon 1166175/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Thomas J. Walsh 1186653/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert J. Waugh 1167389/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Donald E. Whiteman 1182182/0311
 PFC Martin "Marty" H. Boyle 1201297/0333
 Cpl Franz Bruckschlogl 1168468/0311
 Cpl Lyonel D. Bundy 666423/0311 (MIA & taken POW 5/27/52)
 Sgt William "Cappy" D. Capella 1123975/0311
 PFC Vazquez Juan Mojica 1210368/0300
 PFC Clarence "Jake" Jacob Vos 1185153/0311

H/3/1 OTHER

PFC Robert F. Adams 1199942/0334

KOREA

PFC Robert R. Allshaw 1118148/5591
 PFC George W. Baker 1162637/0311
 Cpl Richard L. Baker, Jr. 1137395/0311
 PFC Robert N. Beck 1193182/0331
 PFC Charles Bierwerth 1209399/0311
 PFC Freddie L. Bradshaw 1196123/0331
 PFC Joseph B. Breaux 1182501/0331
 Cpl Stanley J. Brys 1157104/0311
 PFC Robert A. Burns 1199978/3500
 PFC David R. Bush 1224778/0311
 PFC John Cabello 1224969/0311
 PFC Carral G. Cole 1192687/0311
 PFC John R. Cook 1218221/0311
 PFC Robert B. Cox 1221393/0311
 PFC Lenes J. Credeur 1220823/0311
 Cpl Bertren R. Curry Jr. 1159932/0311
 PFC Martin E. Dale 1222350/0311
 Sgt James R. Davis 1114694/0143
 Sgt Robert L. Dearmond 1128243/0335
 Sgt Robert L. Dearmond 1128243/0335
 PFC Jackson E. Doar 1210857/0311
 PFC Larry W. Durand 1172499/0311
 PFC Samuel Eisenberg 1207103/0311
 Cpl Chauncey B. Emmons 1155255/0311
 PFC William R. Erickson 1206907/0311
 PFC August J. Ferrari 1214214/0300
 PFC Harold E. Fry 1208065/0311
 Cpl Anthony J. Gatti 1151531/0311
 Sgt Benjamin A. Grimes 1102647/0335
 SSgt William D. Johnson 570832/0335 (dropped 5/31/52)
 Cpl Charles R. Kenawell 1037659/0331
 PFC Charles Koechling 1198522/0331
 PFC Paul P. Krill 1160676/0331
 PFC Arnold C. Manning 1177093/0331
 SSgt John J. Mazza 1086638/0316
 PFC Gregor J. McAdam 1180770/0300
 PFC Clarence K. McKenney(or Mckinney) 1166721/0311
 PFC Ignacio R. Mendoza 1208038/0331
 SSgt Warren E. Miller 287324/0335
 Cpl Edward A. Mills 1200342/1811
 PFC Charles C. Modzel 1213849/0311
 PFC Mike Momot 1222289/0300
 PFC Guido J. Montopoli 1233361/0331
 PFC Eugene E. Moore 1200047/0300
 PFC Negron Emi. Morales 1210619/0311
 PFC Reyes Merm. Morales 1210389/0311
 Sgt Donald G. Moreton 1136525/0346
 PFC Joseph A. Morra 1214962/0311
 Sgt Dean V. Mott 1073151/0335
 PFC Robert H. Mueller 1212973/0300
 PFC Raymond L. Murphy 1194774/0300
 PFC Arnold L. Nash 1222037/0300
 PFC Mathew Nitkiewicz 1213825/0300
 PFC Hollis C. Pace Jr., 1165454/0300
 PFC Eddie G. Parmeley 1222197/0300
 PFC James R. Porter 1186336/0311
 Sgt Thomas C. Proffitt Jr. 656414/0311
 PFC Howard V. Rood 1159539/0311
 Cpl Robert E. Roth 1160480/0311

KOREA

Sgt Clemont J. Rowe Jr. 431852/5231
Sgt Eulalio Sandoval 362915/0335
SSgt William A. Sanford 534115/0316
PFC Harold G. Saybrook 1160420/0311
PFC Edward W. Simpson 1184255/0311
Cpl William F. Sullivan 1113264/0311
PFC Raymond M. Sullivan 1198772/0311
Cpl Clifton J. Tabor 331156/0311
Cpl Gerald R. Thaxton 1116277/0311
Cpl Melvin L. Thompson 1164832/0333
PFC Willard T. Wallace 1188928/0311
PFC Ervin J. Weimern 1209279/0331 (dropped 5/28/52)
PFC Roy E. Wilder 1176424/0311
Cpl William L. Yates 839387/0311

Others attached

Frederick "Fred" Herrick 3.5 Rocket Launcher Gunner
Ken Jaeger Asst. 3.5 rocket launcher man and flame thrower operator

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 DURING JUNE 1952

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this quarter. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.). The notation of "(6/52)" indicates the Marine is listed in the June 1952 monthly personnel roster.

H/3/1 CO Capt. James B. Ord, Jr. 020148/0302 (6/52) (dropped 6/16/52)
H/3/1 XO 2nd Lt. George H. Gentry Jr. 053634/0302 (6/52)
H/3/1 XO 1st Lt./Capt. Anthony "Tony" Messina 049463/0302
(became CO c6/16/52) (6/52)
1st Sgt MSgt George D. Henwood 243326/4969 (6/52) (dropped 6/10/52)
1st Sgt MSgt Harold E. Bird 368290/0319 (1st Sgt after Henwood) (6/52)
Gunny Sgt MSgt Benjamin F. Hudson 239784/0319 (6/52)
Supply Sgt TSgt James McMullian 624097/5849 (6/52 dropped 6/21/52)
Supply Sgt TSgt Clarence E. Dotson 835639/5849 (6/52)
3.5 Rocket PFC Thomas J. Breig 1201034/0334 (6/52)
Wireman Wallie "Red" Hansen
60 mm MORTAR SECTION
Sect Sgt MSgt Edward L. Clark 240112/0339 (6/52 dropped 6/21/52)
Sect Sgt SSgt Joseph "Mighty Joe" A. Young Jr. 409800/0316 (6/52)
Right Guide Sgt Raymond N. Menard 1154779/0336 (6/52)
1st Sqd Ldr Cpl Chester J. Swietek 1167495/0311 (6/52)
1st Sqd Gun Cpl Leo Stroman 1166507/0311 (6/52) (dropped 6/3/52)
1st Sqd AgunPFC Enrique J. Riojas 1183444/0300 (6/52)
1st Sqd (3) Ammo PFC Joseph J. Neilon 1211955/0311 (6/52)
2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl James P. Farber 1167192/0333 (6/52)
2nd Sqd Gun PFC Allen Braithwaite 1195062/0333 (6/52)
2nd Sqd AgunPFC Thomas V. Moreland 1213347/0311 (6/52)
2nd Sqd (1) Ammo PFC Otto E. Schlegel 1196852/0811 (6/52)
2nd Sqd (2) Ammo Pvt Robert L. Lawhorne 1200409/1800 (6/52)
2nd Sqd Cpl William "Big Bill" L. Taylor 1164242/0311 (6/52) (dropped 6/3/52)
3rd Sqd Gun PFC Frank I. Brown 1205051/0333 (6/52)
3rd Sqd AgunPFC Richard C. Brumback 1218303/0333 (6/52)
3rd Sqd (1) Ammo PFC Bernard W. Mack 1217998/0844 (6/52)
PFC William J. Bray Jr. 1220518/0333 (6/52)
Sgt Norman L. Carlson 1100812/0316 (6/52)
PFC Robert J. Deotte 1201561/0333 (6/52)
PFC Willis C. Evans 1199741/0333 (6/52)
Sgt Woodbury "Woody" Phillips 651409/0336 (6/52) (dropped 6/3/52)
Cpl Steve H. Richards 1152423/0333 (6/52) (dropped 6/3/52)
Cpl Marvin "Popasan" W. Rigel 1161387/0336 (6/52) (dropped 6/3/52)
Cpl Buddy "Bud" S. Scott 1179539/0336 (6/52)
Cpl Neil V. Snarski 1158135/0333 (6/52) (dropped 6/3/52)
Cpl James "Sleepy" W. Traynham 1151831/0336 (6/52) (dropped 6/3/52)
MACHINE GUN PLATOON
Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. George Hubbard 053271/0302 (6/52)
Plt Sgt TSgt Charles H. West 256537/0316 (6/52)
1st Sqd Ldr PFC Robert A. Freeman 1168624/0331 (6/52)
1st Sect 1st Sqd Sgt Augustus Alvarez 1079708/0335 (6/52)
1st Sect 1st Sqd PFC Raymond P. Ares 1161231/0331 (6/52)
1st Sect 1st Sqd Sgt Hector E. Morales 1093749/0335 (6/52 dropped 6/3/52)
1st Sect 2nd Sqd Cpl Karl E. Farnham 1161763/0335 (6/52)
1st Sect 2nd Sqd Pvt Herbert B. Parry Jr. 1182720/0300 (6/52)
1st Sect PFC Efrain S. Moreno 1211898/0331 (6/52)
2nd Sect Cpl James B. Fain 1154924/0331 (6/52)
2nd Sect Cpl Paul W. Fields 1153190/0331 (6/52)
2nd Sect Sgt Richard T. Levis Jr. 1138349/0335 (6/52)

KOREA

2nd Sect PFC Venseslado P. Roman 1185749/0331 (6/52)
 3rd Sect LdrSgt Carl L. Burney 865592/0335 (6/52)
 3rd Sect PFC Paul Hawks 1154032/0331 (6/52) (dropped 6/21/52)
 3rd Sect PFC Ronald "Smooth Bore" S. Leo 1199177/0331 (6/52)
 3rd Sect Cpl Jose E. Valle 1163956/0311 (6/52 dropped 6/3/52)
 3rd Sect 5th Sqd PFC William A. Just 1194462/0331 (6/52)
 Pvt Clarence L. Apple 1201041/0300 (6/52)
 PFC Gerald A. Degner 1169185/0331 (6/52)
 Cpl George A. Jacobson 1159759/0331 (6/52)
 PFC Gabino G. Rodriguez 1206705/1800 (6/52)
 Sect Ldr SSgt Homer "Roady" R. Rohde 601331/0316 (6/52)
 PFC Carlos E. Seelig 1193004/0331 (6/52)
 Pvt Arthur E. Waller 1151841/0300 (6/52 dropped 6/3/52)
 PFC Joseph Watson 1221331/0331 (6/52)
 Cpl Delbert E. White 1159325/0335 (6/52 dropped 6/3/52)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Virgil S. Price 051855/0302 (6/52)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Donald R. Holliway 054612/0301 (6/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Edward J. Murray 418609/5841 (6/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Johnnie M. Neely 1021781/0316 (6/52) (dropped 6/14/52)
 Plt Guide Cpl Robert C. Murray 1150136/0335 (6/52) (dropped 6/16/52)
 Corpsman E3 Ross W. Abbott 3035419
 Corpsman HM Donald Joseph Cunniffe 2081793 (KIA 5/27/52)
 Corpsman HN John D. Smith
 Corpsman HM3 Alvin Joyner
 Nelson (perhaps a wireman or radioman)
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Russel "Comanche" K. Poulk 338915/0311 (6/52) (dropped 6/3/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Bertrand N. Baker Jr. 1052559/0311 (6/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard C. Coston 1200690/0311 (6/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Vincent J. Danca 1136481/0311 (6/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard Feierstein 1161968/0311 (6/52)
 1st Sqd rifleman Cpl Charles A. Lane 1166505/0311 (6/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Francis M. Moran 1212353/0311 (6/52)
 1st Sqd Sgt Coy F. Whaling 1162399/0311 (6/52) (dropped 6/3/52)
 1st Sqd BARman Cpl Jack "Big Jack" D. Williams 1158187/0311 (6/52) (dropped 6/3/52))
 2nd Sqd PFC Franklin "Frank" D. Keith 1137017/5831 (6/52)
 (also Platoon Runner)
 2nd Sqd Sgt David "Dave" E. Richardson 1167698/0311 (6/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Charles Edward Skinner 1153132/0311 (6/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert R. Becker 1212940/0311 (6/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Ruben Bera 1184047/0311 (6/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Steve E. Evans 1207078/0311 (6/52)
 3rd Sqd BAR man PFC John A. Miller 1165559/0300 (6/52) (dropped 6/21/52 (to recon))
 3rd Sqd Cpl William P. Miller 1180187/1372 (6/52)
 3rd Sqd BAR man PFC Russell G. Schultz 1205606/0331 (6/52)
 PFC Arne A. Berg 1239728/0311 (6/52)
 Cpl Bernardino Correia 1186800/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Billy E. Felty 1206189/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Louis R. Null 1191604/0300 (6/52)
 PFC Stanley Thermond Obanion 1215235/0311 (6/52)
 BAR man Cpl (Paiscoll) Russell S. Renick 1151259/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Raymond M. Shields 1176357/0311 (6/52)
 Cpl Dale E. Smathers 1176204/0311 (6/52)
 Sgt Peter Stepaniuk 1092341/0311 (6/52 dropped 6/3/52)
 Cpl Duane "Tide" R. Tideback 1172648/0311 (lv c6//52)
 PFC Julian R. Torres 1156907/0311 (6/52)
 Cpl Frank O. Ward 1156455/0334 (6/52 dropped 6/3/52)
 BAR man Cpl Lee A. Wilkins Jr. 1163839/0311 (6/52) (dropped 6/3/52)

2nd PLATOON

KOREA

2nd Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Pat Morgan 052128/0302 (6/52)
 Plt Sgt TSgt Leroy H. Meisner 652821/0316 (6/52)
 Plt Guide SSgt Albert S. Adams Jr. 550567/0316 (6/52)
 Corpsman HM3 Warner "Len" Leonard (ar c6/15/52)
 1st Sqd Ldr Cpl Charles F. Arbogast 1153338/0311 (6/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Bufford L. Adams 1221154/0331 (6/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Edward D. Brown 1224803/0311 (6/52)
 1st Sqd PFC John D. Cornue 1225158/0311 (6/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Jerrell E. Hamby 1173644/0311 (6/52)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Arnold Mike Tinkey 1159301/0311 (6/52) (dropped 6/3/52)
 2nd Sqd Sgt John "Bill" W. Harvey 1161054/0311 (6/52)
 2nd Sqd BAR-man PFC Jack E. Hook 1159874/0311 (6/52)
 2nd Sqd Sgt Edward Patrick Joy 645986/5841 (6/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC Joseph E. Revell 1192416/0300 (6/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert L. Sproul 1199858/0311 (6/52 dropped 6/26/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC James N. Stephenson 1185880/0311 (6/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Lawrence A. Hausner 1097079/0311 (6/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Richard L. Bidy 1172118/0311 (6/52 dropped 6/21/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Gilbert D. Chadwick 1207712/0311 (6/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert Courchaine 1169314/0311 (6/52)
 3rd Sqd FT Ldr PFC John "Luke" Eugene Lammers 1199342/0300 (6/52 dropped 6/21/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert D. Lockwood 1186570/0311 (6/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Salvator W. Mirabella 1150953/0311 (6/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Richard M. Rath 1113741/0311 (6/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Sanford "Sandy" Soufrine 1186661/0311 (6/52) (dropped 6/26/52)
 Sqd Ldr SSgt John R. Eaton 598305/0316 6/52)
 PFC George E. Sprague 1182181/0311 (6/52)
 Cpl Dennis C. Stedman 1188827/0311 (6/52)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. John E. Watson 053153/0302 (6/52 dropped 6/21/52)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. James "Jim" C. Canelo 053223/0302 (6/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt William R. Ables 315178/5841 (6/52)
 Plt Sgt TSgt Kenneth H. Curney 319985/0316 (6/52)
 Plt Runner PFC Willard T. O'Hara Jr. 1111621/0311 (6/52)
 Corpsman 3rd Class PO Corpsman C. Reed "Doc" Carpenter 5691227(lv c5//52 to CSG)
 Corpsman E3 Bernard "Doc" Roux 2100375
 1st Sqd Ldr PFC Samuel Weir 1172833/0311 (6/52)
 1st Ft Ldr Cpl Chalmar L. Elkins 1091091/0311 (6/52)
 1st Ft PFC Melvin Dethlefsen 1217925/0311 (6/52)
 1st Ft Cpl Sebert S. Huffman 1171315/ 1811 (6/52)
 1st Ft PFC Clenton Moon 1223023/0311 (6/52)
 1st Ft Cpl Willard A. Steele 1160349/0311 (6/52)
 2nd Ft Ldr PFC Robert E. Wagner 1185114/0311 (6/52)
 2nd Ft PFC Robert M. Hawkins 1229718/0311 (6/52)
 2nd Ft PFC Andrew Jackson Morgan Jr. 1230120/0311 (6/52)
 2nd Ft PFC James L. Hilton 1195002/0311 (6/52)
 3rd Ft PFC Francis P. McKenna 1227916/0311 (6/52)
 3rd Ft PFC Bertram V. Mudd 1196813/0300 (6/52)
 3rd Ft PFC Vict Rivera Rivera 1240108/0300 (6/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Donald P. Geary 1151453/0311 (6/52)
 1st Sqd PFC David "Red" F. Hunter Jr. 1184741/0311 (6/52)
 1st Sqd Sgt Doyle Rowley Jr. 1093151/1372 (6/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Juan Ugarte 615664/0311 (6/52 dropped 6/3/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Harvey D. Brinkley 1175571/0311 (6/52)
 3rd sqd Cpl Harvey Dunn 1160934/4963 (6/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Michael J. Osker 1206541/0311 (6/52) (dropped 6/28/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Bruno P. Polk 1158600/0311 (6/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Hugo D. Vernon 1166175/0311 (6/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Thomas J. Walsh 1186653/0311 (6/52)

KOREA

3rd Sqd PFC Robert J. Waugh 1167389/0311 (6/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Donald E. Whiteman 1182182/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Martin "Marty" H. Boyle 1201297/0333 (6/52)
 Cpl Franz Bruckschlogl 1168468/0311 (6/52)
 Cpl Lyonel D. Bundy 666423/0311 (6/52)
 (MIA & taken POW 5/27/52) (dropped 6/27/52)
 Sgt William "Cappy" D. Capella 1123975/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Vazquez Juan Mojica 1210368/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Leocadio Rivera 1240107/0300 (6/52)
 Cpl Charles "Charlie" R. Taylor 1117560/0300 (6/52)
 PFC Clarence "Jake" Jacob Vos 1185153/0311 (6/52)

H/3/1 OTHER

PFC Robert F. Adams 1199942/0334 (6/52)
 PFC Robert R. Allshaw 1118148/5591 (6/52 dropped 6/23/52)
 PFC George W. Baker 1162637/0311 (6/52)
 Cpl Richard L. Baker, Jr. 1137395/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Robert N. Beck 1193182/0331 (6/52)
 Cpl Donald W. Beeson 1193630/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Charles Bierwerth 1209399/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Earl F. Blighton 1136737/1833 (6/52)
 Cpl Daniel Lee Blubaugh 1208260 (6/52 dropped 6/21/52)
 PFC Freddie L. Bradshaw 1196123/0331 (6/52)
 PFC Joseph B. Breaux 1182501/0331 (6/52)
 PFC John R. Brown 1114051/0331 (6/52)
 Cpl Stanley J. Brys 1157104/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Robert A. Burns 1199978/0331 (6/52)
 PFC David R. Bush 1224778/0311 (6/52)
 PFC John Cabello 1224969/0311 (6/52)
 Cpl Joseph A. Caid 1221711/0311 (6/52 dropped 6/21/52)
 Cpl Norman E. Carsey 1173443/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Carral G. Cole 1192687/0311 (6/52)
 PFC John R. Cook 1218221/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Robert B. Cox 1221393/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Lenes J. Credeur 1220823/0311 (6/52)
 Cpl Bertren R. Curry Jr. 1159932/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Martin E. Dale 1222350/0311 (6/52)
 Sgt James R. Davis 1114694/0143 (6/52)
 Sgt Robert L. Dearmond 1128243/0335 (6/52)
 Cpl Leonard Denti 1185268/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Jackson E. Doar 1210857/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Larry W. Durand 1172499/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Samuel Eisenberg 1207103/0311 (6/52)
 Cpl Chauncey B. Emmons 1155255/0311 (6/52)
 PFC William R. Erickson 1206907/0311 (6/52)
 PFC August J. Ferrari 1214214/0300 (6/52)
 PFC Harold E. Fry 1208065/0311 (6/52)
 Cpl Anthony J. Gatti 1151531/0311 (6/52)
 Sgt Benjamin A. Grimes 1102647/0335 (6/52)
 SSgt Melvin W. Hollums 560288/0316 (6/52)
 PFC Robert L. Jackson Jr. 1247482/1811 (6/52)
 SSgt William D. Johnson 570832/0335 (6/52 dropped 5/31/52)
 Cpl Charles R. Kenawell 1037659/0331 (6/52)
 PFC Charles Koechling 1198522/0331 (6/52)
 PFC Paul P. Krill 1160676/0331 (6/52)
 PFC John J. Makad 1160293/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Arnold C. Manning 1177093/0331 (6/52)
 SSgt John J. Mazza 1086638/0316 (6/52 dropped 6/3/52)
 PFC Gregor J. McAdam 1180770/0331 (6/52)
 PFC Clarence K. McKenney(or Mckinney) 1166721/0311 (6/52)

KOREA

PFC Ignacio R. Mendoza 1208038/0331 (6/52)
 PFC Christopher Mennella 1257086/3500 (6/52)
 Sgt Warren E. Miller 287324/0335 (6/52)
 PFC Edward A. Mills 1200342/1811 (6/52)
 PFC Charles C. Modzel 1213849/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Mike Momot 1222289/0311 (6/52 dropped 6/29/52)
 PFC Guido J. Montopoli 1233361/0331 (6/52)
 PFC Eugene E. Moore 1200047/0300 (6/52 dropped 6/16/52)
 PFC Negron Emi. Morales 1210619/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Reyes Merm. Morales 1210389/0311 (6/52)
 Sgt Donald G. Moreton 1136525/0346 (6/52 dropped 6/7/52)
 PFC Joseph A. Morra 1214962/0311 (6/52)
 Sgt Dean V. Mott 1073151/0335 (6/52)
 PFC Robert H. Mueller 1212973/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Raymond L. Murphy 1194774/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Arnold L. Nash 1222037/0300 (6/52 dropped 6/6/52)
 PFC Mathew Nitkiewicz 1213825/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Michael J. Noone 1255389/0400 (6/52)
 PFC Hollis C. Pace Jr. 1165454/0331 (6/52)
 PFC Eddie G. Parmeley 1222197/0331 (6/52)
 PFC James R. Porter 1186336/0311 (6/52)
 Sgt Thomas C. Proffitt Jr. 656414/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Richard D. Reed 1258030/0400 (6/52)
 PFC Rodriguez Rodriguez 1240117/0300 (6/52)
 PFC Rodriguez Rodriguez 1240194/0300 (6/52)
 PFC Ramos Luis E. Rolon, 1240179/0300 (6/52)
 PFC Howard V. Rood 1159539/0311 (6/52 dropped 6/21/52)
 Cpl Robert E. Roth 1160480/0311 (6/52)
 Sgt Clemont J. Rowe Jr. 431852/5231 (6/52 dropped 6/7/52)
 PFC Joseph J. Sabata 1220977/0811 (6/52)
 Sgt Eulalio Sandoval 362915/0335 (6/52 dropped 6/3/52)
 SSgt William A. Sanford 534115/0316 (6/52)
 PFC Harold G. Saybrook 1160420/0311 (6/52 dropped 6/3/52)
 PFC Edward W. Simpson 1184255/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Antonio N. J. Soares 1229325/0811 (6/52)
 Cpl Bobby E. Stephens 1174937/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Raymond M. Sullivan 1198772/0311 (6/52)
 Cpl William F. Sullivan 1113264/0311 (6/52)
 Cpl Clifton J. Tabor 331156/0311 (6/52)
 Cpl Gerald R. Thaxton 1116277/0311 (6/52)
 Cpl Melvin L. Thompson 1164832/0333 (6/52 dropped 6/3/52)
 PFC Bonilla An. Vasquez 1210362/1300 (6/52)
 PFC Willard T. Wallace 1188928/0311 (6/52)
 PFC Freddie Washington 1196759/0300 (6/52)
 PFC Ervin J. Weimern 1209279/0331 (6/52 dropped 5/28/52)
 Sgt John C. Wilson 658456/5841 (6/52)
 PFC Roy E. Wilder 1176424/0311 (6/52)
 Cpl William L. Yates 839387/0311 (6/52)

Others attached

Ken Jaeger Asst. 3.5 rocket launcher man and flame thrower operator

KOREA

MARINES OF H/3/1 DURING 7/1/52-8/31/52

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this quarter. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

The (7/52) and (8/52) after a name means the person is shown on H/3/1's July and August 1952 monthly personnel roster.

H/3/1 CO Capt. Anthony "Tony" Messina 049463/0302 (lv 7/18/52)
H/3/1 CO Capt. Byron J. Melancon 036487/0302 (7/52) (8/52)
(became CO c7/18/52)
H/3/1 XO 2nd Lt. George H. Gentry Jr. 053634/0302 (7/52) (lv 7/5/52)
1st Sgt MSgt George D. Henwood 243326/4969 (7/52) (8/52) (dropped 8/9/52)
1st Sgt MSgt Harold E. Bird 368290/0319 (1st Sgt after Henwood) (7/52) (8/52)
Gunny Sgt MSgt Benjamin F. Hudson 239784/0319 (7/52) (8/52)
Supply Sgt MSgt Clarence E. Dotson 835639/5849 (7/52) (dropped 7/21/52)
3.5 Rocket PFC Thomas J. Breig 1201034/0334 (7/52) (8/52)
Co's drivr Ronald "Ron", "Mack", "Crazy Kid", D. McKinney 1190915
See more about Ron in "attached units" below
Wireman Wallie "Red" Hansen (lv c8/15/52)
60 mm MORTAR SECTION
Sect Ldr Lt. Frederick "Fred" Farrell 054481/0301
(ar c7/7/52) (8/52) (Fred was also in 1st Plt. (when?))
Sect Sgt SSgt Joseph "Mighty Joe" A. Young Jr. 409800/0316 (7/52) (8/52)
Right Guide Sgt Raymond N. Menard 1154779/0336 (7/52) (8/52)
Right Guide Cpl Billy G. Marshall 655042/0311 (8/52)
1st Sqd Ldr Cpl Chester J. Swietek 1167495/0311 (8/52)
1st Sqd Gun PFC Donald M. Burge 1225116/0333 (7/52) (8/52)
1st Sqd Agun PFC Enrique J. Riojas 1183444/0333 (7/52) (8/52)
1st Sqd (1) Ammo PFC Trellin Q. McCoy 1224330/0333 (7/52) (ar 7//52) (8/52)
1st Sqd (3) Ammo PFC Joseph J. Neilon 1211955/0311 (7//52) (8//52)
1st Sqd PFC Raymond P. Ares 1161231/0331 (7/52) (lv 7/3/52)
2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt James P. Farber 1167192/0333 (7/52) (8/52)
2nd Sqd Gun PFC Allen Braithwaite 1195062/0333 (7/52) (8/52)
2nd Sqd Agun PFC Thomas V. Moreland 1213347/0333 (7/52) (8/52)
2nd Sqd (1) Ammo PFC Otto E. Schlegel 1196852/0811 (7/52) (8/52)
2nd Sqd (2) Ammo PFC Robert L. Lawhorne 1200409/1800 (7/52) (8/52)
2nd Sqd PFC William "Big Bill" L. Taylor 1164242/0311 (lv c7//52)
3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Henry C. Requate 1172966/0311 (8/52))
3rd Sqd Gun PFC Frank I. Brown 1205051/0333 (7/52) (8/52)
3rd Sqd Agun PFC Richard C. Brumback 1218303/0333 (7/52) (8/52)
3rd Sqd (1) Ammo PFC Bernard W. Mack 1217998/0844 (7/52) (8/52)
PFC William J. Bray Jr. 1220518/0333 (7/52) (8/52) (WIA 8/29/52)
Sgt Norman L. Carlson 1100812/0316 (7/52) (8/52) (dropped 8/28/52)
PFC Robert J. Deotte 1201561/0333 (7/52) (8/52)
PFC Willis C. Evans 1199741/0333 (7/52) (8/52) (dropped 8/14/52)
Cpl Buddy "Bud" S. Scott 1179539/0336 (7/52) (8/52) (dropped 8/9/52)
MACHINE GUN PLATOON
Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. George Hubbard 053271/0302 (7/52) (8/52) (dropped 8/14/52)
Plt Sgt TSgt Charles H. West 256537/0316 (7//52) (lv 7/27/52)
Sect Ldr SSgt Homer "Roady" R. Rohde 601331/0316 (7/52) (8/52)
1st Sqd Ldr PFC Robert A. Freeman 1168624/0331 (7/52) (lv 7/3/52)
1st Sect 1st Sqd Sgt Augustus Alvarez 1079708/0335 (7/52) (lv 7/3/52)
1st Sect 2nd Sqd Cpl Karl E. Farnham 1161763/0335 (7/52) (lv 7/3/52)
1st Sect 2nd Sqd Pvt Herbert B. Parry, Jr. 1182720/0300 (7/52) (dropped 7/3/52)
1st Sect PFC Efrain S. Moreno 1211898/0331 (7//52) (8//52)
2nd Sect (Cpl 7/52) (PFC 8/52) James B. Fain 1154924/0331 (7/52) (8/52)
2nd Sect Cpl Paul W. Fields 1153190/0331 (7/52) (ar c7//52) (8/52)

KOREA

2nd Sect Sgt Richard T. Levis Jr. 1138349/0335 (7/52) (8/52)
 2nd Sect PFC Venseslado P. Roman 1185749/0331 (7/52) (8/52)
 3rd Sect LdrSSgt Carl L. Burney 865592/0316 (7/52) (8/52)
 3rd Sect PFC Ronald "Smooth Bore" S. Leo 1199177/0331 (7/52)(8/52)
 3rd Sect Cpl Dalton "Dingleberry" R. McCord 1163290/0311 (8/52))
 3rd Sect Cpl Willard A. Steele 1160349/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 3rd Sect 5th Sqd PFC William A. Just 1194462/0331 (7/52) (8/52)
 Pvt Clarence L. Apple 1201041/0300 (7/52) (8/52 (PFC)
 PFC Paul Ascuragi 1198199/0331 (8/52)
 PFC Frank C. Clark Jr. 1180875/5831 (8/52)
 Cpl Jack B. Dale 1230799/0846 (ar c7/15/52) (8/52)
 PFC Gerald A. Degner 1169185/0331 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Albert Gonzalez 1258550/0331 (7/52) (ar c7//52) (8/52)
 PFC Rivera P. Gonzalez 1240384/0331 (7/52) (ar c7//52) (8/52)
 Cpl George A. Jacobson 1159759/0331 (7/52) (lv 7/3/52)
 PFC Gabino G. Rodriguez 1206705/1800 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Carlos E. Seelig 1193004/0331 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Joseph Watson 1221331/0331 (7//52) (8//52)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Virgil S. Price 051855/0302 (lv 7/12/52)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Earl Lester Valentine 051968/0301 (7/52) (8/52) (KIA 8/27/52)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Donald R. Holliway 054612/0302 (7/52) (8/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Edward J. Murray 418609/5841 (7//52) (8//52) (dropped 8/1/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Dave H. Moore 870372/0756 (8/52)
 Ass Plt Sgt SSgt/TSgt Johnnie M. Neely 1021781/0316
 (7/52) (8/52) (dropped 8/9/52)
 Plt Guide Sgt Robert C. Murray 1150136/0335 (8/52)
 Corpsman HM3 Alvin Joyner
 1st Sqd Cpl Bertrand N. Baker Jr. 1052559/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard C. Coston 1200690/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Philip D. Cuff 1284636/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Vincent J. Danca 1136481/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard Feierstein 1161968/0311 (8/52)
 1st Sqd rifleman Cpl Charles A. Lane 1166505/0311 (7/52) (lv 7/3/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Francis M. Moran 1212353/0311 (7//52) (8//52)
 2nd Sqd PFC Franklin "Frank" D. Keith 1137017/5831 (7/52) (8/52)
 2nd Sqd Sgt David "Dave" E. Richardson 1167698/0311 (7/52) (lv c7/3/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Charles Edward Skinner 1153132/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert R. Becker 1212940/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Ruben Bera 1184047/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Kenneth "Fuzzy" W. Dirxx 1239739/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Steve E. Evans 1207078/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Jack F. Lavite 1242599/0300 (7/52) (8/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl William P. Miller 1180187/1273 (7/52) (8/52)
 3rd Sqd BAR man PFC Russell G. Schultz 1205606/0331 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Arne A. Berg 1239728/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 Cpl Bernardino Correia 1186800/0331 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Billy E. Felty 1206189/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Louis R. Null 1191604/0311 (7//52) (8//52)
 PFC Stanley Thermond Obanion 1215235/0311 (7//52) (8//52)
 BAR man Cpl (Paiscoll) Russell S. Renick 1151259/0311 (8/52)
 PFC Raymond M. Shields 1176357/0311 (7/52) (8/52) (dropped 8/9/52)
 Cpl Dale E. Smathers 1176204/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Julian R. Torres 1156907/0311 (7/52) (8/52)

2nd PLATOON

2nd Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Pat Morgan 052128/0302 (7//52) (8//52)
 Plt Sgt TSgt Leroy H. Meisner 652821/0316 (7/52) (lv 7/23/52)
 Plt Guide SSgt Albert S. Adams Jr. 550567/0316 (7/52) (8/52)
 Corpsman HM3 Warner "Len" Leonard

KOREA

1st Sqd Ldr Cpl Charles F. Arbogast 1153338/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Bufford L. Adams 1221154/0331 (7/52) (8/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Edward D. Brown 1224803/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 1st Sqd PFC John D. Cornue 1225158/0311 (7/52) (lv 7/16/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Gordon C. Crandall 1274354/0311 (ar c9//52)
 1st Sqd PFC Henry Guillemette 1252758/0300 (7/52) (8/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Cpl Jerrell E. Hamby 1173644/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 1st Sqd BARman PFC Casimer Kowalczyk 1261040/0300 (7/52) (ar c7//52) (8/52)
 2nd Sqd Sgt John "Bill" W. Harvey 1161054/0311 (7/52) (lv 7/3/52)
 2nd Sqd Sgt Edward Patrick Joy 645986/5841 (7/52) (8/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC Joseph E. Revell 1192416/0334 (7/52) (8/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl James N. Stephenson 1185880/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Lawrence A. Hausner 1097079/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Gilbert D. Chadwick 1207712/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert Courchaine 1169314/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Jack E. Hook 1159874/0311 (7/52) (lv c7/3/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Stanley M. Kroski 1125255/3261 (8/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert D. Lockwood 1186570/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Salvator W. Mirabella 1150953/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Richard M. Rath 1113741/0311 (8/52)
 3rd Sqd Sgt Bobby H. Smith 1124039/5231 (7/52) (8/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Sanford "Sandy" Soufrine 1186661/0311 (lv c7/15/52)
 Sqd Ldr SSgt John R. Eaton 598305/0316 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC George E. Sprague 1182181/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 Cpl Dennis C. Stedman 1188827/0311 (7/52) (8/52)

3rd PLATOON
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. James "Jim" C. Canelo 053223/0302 (7/52)(8/52)(dropped 8/9/52)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Richard "Dick" S. Reed 053757/0302 (7/52) (8/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt William R. Ables 315178/5841 (7/52)(dropped 7/30/52)
 Plt Sgt TSgt Kenneth H. Curney 319985/0316 (7/52) (8/52)
 Plt Guide SSgt Doyle Rowley Jr. 1093151/1379 (7/52) (8/52)
 Plt Runner PFC Willard T. O'Hara Jr. 1111621/0311 (7//52) (8//52) (WIA 8/26/52)
 Corpsman E3 Bernard "Doc" Roux 2100375
 Plt guide PFC Roy L. Gilmore 1272988/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 wireman PFC Ellis L. Prevatt 1172020/0311 (ar c8/52)
 1st Sqd Ldr PFC Samuel Weir 1172833/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 1st Ft Ldr Cpl Chalmar L. Elkins 1091091/0311 (7/52)(8/52)
 1st Ft PFC Melvin Dethlefsen 1217925/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 1st Ft Cpl Sebert S. Huffman 1171315/ 1811 (7/52) (8/52)
 1st Ft PFC Clenton Moon 1223023/0311 (7//52) (8//52) (WIA 8/26/52)
 2nd Ft Ldr PFC Robert E. Wagner 1185114/0311 (7//52) (8//52)
 2nd Ft PFC Andrew Jackson Morgan Jr. 1230120/0311
 (7//52) (8//52) (KIA 8/26/52)
 2nd Ft PFC James L. Hilton 1195002/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 2nd Ft PFC Robert M. Hawkins 1229718/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 3rd Ft Ldr PFC Bertram V. Mudd 1196813/0311 (7//52) (8//52)
 3rd Ft PFC Francis P. McKenna 1227916/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 3rd Ft PFC Vict Rivera Rivera 1240108/0311 (7/52) (8/52) (dropped 8/27/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Donald P. Geary 1151453/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 1st Sqd PFC David "Red" F. Hunter, Jr. 1184741/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Paul G. Schick 1159945/0311 (8/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Gene H. Alig 1200420/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Harvey D. Brinkley 1175571/0311 (7/52) (dropped 7/6/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Harvey Dunn 1160934/4963 (7/52) (8/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Albert L. Halvorsen 1267410/0311 (8/52)
 3rd sqd PFC Lionel Johnson 1255800/0300 (7/52) (8/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr SSgt William "Mace" Mason (see other attached below)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Bruno P. Polk 1158600/0311 (7/52) (lv 7/3/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Hugo D. Vernon 1166175/0311 (7/52) (8/52)

KOREA

3rd Sqd PFC Thomas J. Walsh 1186653/0311(7//52)(8//52)(dropped 8/1/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Robert J. Waugh 1167389/0311 (7//52) (lv 7/11/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Donald E. Whiteman 1182182/0311 (7//52) (8//52)
 PFC Martin "Marty" H. Boyle 1201297/0333 (7/52) (8/52)
 Cpl Franz Bruckschlogl 1168468/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 Sgt William "Cappy" D. Capella 1123975/0311 (7/52)(8/52)
 Cpl Walter Kennedy 1138773/0311 (8/52)
 PFC Wesley Kinard 1217024/0300 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Vazquez Juan Mojica 1210368/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Leocadio Rivera 1240107/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 Cpl Charles "Charlie" R. Taylor 1117560/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Clarence "Jake" Jacob Vos 1185153/0311 (8//52)

H/3/1 OTHER

PFC Robert F. Adams 1199942/0334 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC George W. Baker 1162637/0311 (7/52) (lv 7/3/52)
 Sgt Richard L. Baker, Jr. 1137395/0311 (7/52) (lv 7/19/52)
 PFC James H. Ball 1260466/0334 (8/52)
 PFC Alexander Barnowich 1247788/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Albert R. Bauer, 1251915/2500 (8/52)
 PFC Robert N. Beck 1193182/0331 (7/52) (8/52)
 Cpl Donald W. Beeson 1193630/0311 (7/52) (lv 7/19/52)
 PFC Pacheco N. Bermudez 1259623/0311 (8/52)
 PFC Charles Bierwerth 1209399/0311 (7/52)
 PFC James D. Bishop 1215074/0311 (8/52) (ar c8//52)
 Cpl Earl F. Blighton 1136737/1833 (7/52) (lv 7/19/52)
 Cpl Daniel Lee Blubaugh 1208260 (KIA 8/29/52)
 PFC Jack C. Bohart 1281340/0311 (8/52)
 PFC Francis W. Bolles, 1274885/0311 (8/52)
 PFC Arthur J. Boucher 1229308/0300 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Harry J. Bouie, Jr. 1242590/0300 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Centeno G. Bracero 1240099/0800 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Freddie L. Bradshaw 1196123/0331 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Joseph B. Breaux 1182501/0331 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Horace Bright 1263662/0334 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC John R. Brown 1114051/0331 (7/52) (8/52)
 Sgt Stanley J. Brys 1157104/0311 (7/52) (lv 7/25/52)
 PFC Robert A. Burns 1199978/0331 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC David R. Bush 1224778/0311 (7/52) (8/52) (dropped 8/9/52)
 PFC John Cabello 1224969/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 Sgt Joseph A. Caid 1221711/0311
 PFC Joseph J. Cameron 1245445/0800 (8/52)
 Cpl Norman E. Carsey 1173443/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 2nd Lt. Michael A. Ciaburro 052835/0301 (7/52)(8/52)
 PFC Carral G. Cole 1192687/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC John R. Cook 1218221/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Robert B. Cox 1221393/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 Cpl Walter M. Cox 1285927/0311 (7/52)
 PFC Lenes J. Credeur 1220823/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 Cpl Bertren R. Curry, Jr. 1159932/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Martin E. Dale 1222350/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 Sgt James R. Davis 1114694/0143 (7/52) (8/52)
 Sgt Robert L. Dearmond 1128243/0335 (7/52) (8/52)
 Cpl Willie J. Deblase 1170376/3036 (8/53)
 Sgt Leonard Denti 1185268/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Robert G. Devine 1213761/1811 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC John Devries 1205608/1811 (8/52)
 PFC Ramon R. Diaz 1250975/0334 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Joseph R. Dinardo 1280751/0300 (8/52)
 PFC Jackson E. Doar 1210857/0311 (7/52) (lv 7/19/52)

KOREA

TSgt William J. Doherty 260498/5849 (8/52)
 PFC Darrell E. Downing 1257545/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Larry W. Durand 1172499/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Walter E. Durrett 1282088/2300 (7/52) (8/52)
 Pvt Louis M. Eckstein 1231597/0300 (8/52)
 PFC Samuel Eisenberg 1207103/0311 (7/52) (lv 7/11/52)
 Cpl (or PFC) J. R. Elmore 1155166/0311(or 0300)
 Cpl Chauncey B. Emmons 1155255/0311 (7/52) (lv 7/11/52)
 PFC William R. Erickson 1206907/0311 (7/52) (lv 7/19/52)
 PFC Frederick Ferguson 1247228/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 TSgt Virgil Ferrell 265841/0316 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Edward M. Frake Jr. 1261923/2300 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Harold E. Fry 1208065/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Joseph H. Galban 1224232/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 Cpl Anthony J. Gatti 1151531/0311 (7/52) (lv 7/22/52)
 Cpl Arthur L. Gillum 1154610/0311 (8/52)
 TSgt John F. Gilroy 276671/0319 (ar c8//52)
 Cpl David J. Gimmi 1184814/3021 (7/52) (8/52)
 Sgt Benjamin A. Grimes 1102647/0335 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Henry L. Hamblin 1263464/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC John H. Hayes 1250519/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 SSgt Melvin W. Hollums 560288/0316 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Robert L. Jackson Jr. 1247482/1811 (7/52) (8/52) (dropped 8/15/52)
 PFC Harvey T. Jurgens 1275039/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Clifford G. Kavana 1279301/0300 (7/52) (8/52)
 Cpl Charles R. Kenawell 1037659/0331 (7/52) (8/52) (dropped 8/9/52)
 PFC Carl L. Kiefer 1276547/0300 (7/52) (8/52) (dropped 8/9/52)
 PFC Charles Koechling 1198522/0331 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Paul P. Krill 1160676/0331 (7/52) (lv 7/6/52)
 PFC Natan Langleiben 1233091/0300 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC John J. Makad 1160293/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Arnold C. Manning 1177093/0331 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Gregor J. McAdam 1180770/0331 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Clarence K. McKenney(or Mckinney) 1166721/0311 (7/52) (lv 7/11/52)
 PFC Ignacio R. Mendoza 1208038/0331 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Christopher Mennella 1257086/3500 (7/52) (8/52)
 SSgt Warren E. Miller 287324/0316 (7/52) (8/52)
 Cpl Edward A. Mills 1200342/1811 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Charles C. Modzel 1213849/0311 (7//52) (8//52)
 PFC Guido J. Montopoli 1233361/0331 (7//52) (8//52)
 PFC Negrón Emi. Morales 1210619/0311 (7//52) (8//52)
 PFC Reyes Merm. Morales 1210389/0311 (7//52) (8//52)
 PFC Joseph A. Morra 1214962/0311 (7//52) (8//52)
 Sgt Dean V. Mott, 1073151/0335 (7//52) (8//52)
 PFC Robert H. Mueller 1212973/0311 (7//52) (8//52)
 PFC Raymond L. Murphy 1194774/0311 (7//52) (lv 7/16/52)
 PFC William F. Nestor 1208686/0300 (8//52)
 PFC John A. Newton 1224494/0333 (8//52)
 PFC Mathew Nitkiewicz 1213825/0311 (7//52) (8//52)
 PFC Michael J. Noone 1255389/0400 (7//52) (8//52)
 Sgt Jesse C. Norris 655555/1376 (8//52)
 PFC Hollis G. Pace Jr., 1165454/0331 (7//52) (8//52)
 PFC Eddie C. Parmeley 1222197/0331 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Willie A. Parker 655301/5841 (8/52)
 PFC James R. Porter 1186336/0311 (7/52) (8/52) (dropped 8/9/52)
 Sgt Thomas C. Proffitt Jr. 656414/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Calvin Randle 1183327/1800 (7/52) (ar c7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Richard D. Reed 1258030/0400 (7/52) (8/52)
 Corpsman Mike Roberts

KOREA

PFC Rodriguez Rodriguez 1240117/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Rodriguez Rodriguez 1240194/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Ramos Luis E. Rolon 1240179/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 Cpl Robert E. Roth 1160480/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Charles C. Ruhl 1216106/0811 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Joseph J. Sabata 1220977/0811 (7/52) (lv 7/23/52)
 SSgt William A. Sanford 534115/0316 (7/52) (lv 7/13/52)
 Cpl Peter Santori 1215035/3036 (8/52)
 PFC Edward W. Simpson 1184255/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Antonio N. J. Soares 1229325/0811 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Lloyd S. Sorvaag, 1293340/0844 (ar c9//52)
 Cpl Bobby E. Stephens 1174937/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Robert J. Stroz 1230110/1811
 PFC Raymond M. Sullivan 1198772/0311 (dropped 7/19/52)
 Cpl William F. Sullivan 1113264/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 Cpl Harold W. Swindell 1192946/3133 (8/52)
 Sgt Clifton J. Tabor 331156/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 Sgt. Gerald R. Thaxton 1116277/0311 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Bonilla An. Vasquez 1210362/1300 (7/52) (8/52)
 PFC Willard T. Wallace 1188928/0311 (7//52) (8//52)
 PFC Freddie Washington 1196759/0311 (7//52) (8//52)
 PFC Roy E. Wilder 1176424/0311 (7//52) (8//52)
 Sgt John C. Wilson 658456/5841 (7//52) (8//52)
 1st Lt. William N. Witsiepe 051077/0302 (8//52)
 Sgt William L. Yates 839387/0311 (7//52) (8//52)

attached to H/3/1

3.5 Rockets PFC Billy "Bill" Thomas Dean 1266720/0334 (ar c8//52)

(24th replacment draft) was a flame thrower and demolitions man

other attached

SSgt William "Mace" Mason

with H&S recon Platoon who reinforced H/3/1 on Bunker Hill on 8/27/52.

Ronald "Ron", "Mack", "Crazy Kid", D. McKinney 1190915

with H&S recon Platoon who reinforced H/3/1 on Bunker Hill on 8/27/52.

Then Ron was the CO's jeep driver until about mid September

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during September 1952

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this Month. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the month (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

The (9/52) after a name means the person is shown on H/3/1's July and August 1952 monthly personnel roster.

H/3/1 CO Capt. Byron J. Melancon 036487/0302 (9/52)
 1st Sgt MSgt Harold E. Bird 368290/0319 (9/52)
 Gunny Sgt MSgt Benjamin F. Hudson 239784/0319 (9/52)
 3.5 Rocket PFC Thomas J. Breig 1201034/0334 (9/52)
 Co's drivr Ronald "Ron", "Mack", "Crazy Kid", D. McKinney 1190915
 See more about Ron in "attached units" below
 Supply Sgt Robert F. Moxham 401930/2311 (9/52) (ar c9/52)

60 mm MORTAR SECTION

Sect Ldr Lt. Frederick "Fred" Farrell 054481/0301 (9/52)
 (Fred was also in 1st Plt. (when?))
 Sect Sgt SSgt Joseph "Mighty Joe" A. Young Jr.
 409800/0316 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 Sect Sgt Sgt Raymond N. Menard 1154779/0336 (9/52)
 Rt Guide Cpl Billy G. Marshall, 655042/0311 (9/52)
 1st Sqd Ldr Cpl Chester J. Swietek 1167495/0311 (9/52)
 1st Sqd Gun PFC Donald M. Burge 1225116/0333 (9/52) (WIA 9/14/52)
 1st Sqd agun PFC Enrique J. Riojas 1183444/0333 (9/52)
 1st Sqd (1) Ammo PFC Trellin Q. McCoy 1224330/0333 (9/52)
 1st Sqd (2) Ammo PFC Shelby J. Daily 1220714/0333 (9/52)
 1st Sqd (3) Ammo PFC Joseph J. Neilon 1211955/0311 (9/52)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt James P. Farber 1167192/0333 (9/52)
 2nd Sqd Gun PFC Allen Braithwaite 1195062/0333 (9/52)
 2nd Sqd Agun PFC Thomas V. Moreland 1213347/0333 (9/52)
 2nd Sqd (1) Ammo PFC Otto E. Schlegel 1196852/0811 (9/52)
 2nd Sqd (2) Ammo PFC Robert L. Lawhorne 1200409/0311 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Henry C. Requate 1172966/0311 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd Gun PFC Frank I. Brown 1205051/0333 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd Agun PFC Richard C. Brumback 1218303/0333 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd (1) Ammo PFC Bernard W. Mack 1217998/0844 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd (2) Ammo PFC Willard H. Barnes 1206697/0333 (9/52)
 PFC William J. Bray Jr. 1220518/0333 (9/52) (dropped 9/10/52)
 PFC Robert J. Deotte 1201561/0333 (9/52)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

Sect Ldr SSgt Homer "Roady" R. Rohde 601331/0316 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 1st Sect PFC Efrain S. Moreno 1211898/0331 (9/52)
 2nd Sect PFC James B. Fain 1154924/0331 (9/52)
 2nd Sect Cpl Paul W. Fields 1153190/0331 (9/52)
 2nd Sect Sgt Richard T. Levis Jr. 1138349/0335 (9/52)
 2nd Sect PFC Venseslado P. Roman 1185749/0331 (9/52)
 3rd Sect. Ldr. Sgt. John Gaza 1150947/1836 (9/52)
 3rd Sect LdrSSgt Carl L. Burney 865592/0316 (9/52)
 3rd Sect PFC Ronald "Smooth Bore" S. Leo 1199177/0331 (9/52)
 3rd Sect Cpl Dalton "Dingleberry" R. McCord 1163290/0311 (9/52)
 3rd Sect Cpl Willard A. Steele 1160349/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/10/52)
 3rd Sect 5th Sqd PFC William A. Just 1194462/0331 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 PFC Clarence L. Apple 1201041/0300 (9/52)
 PFC Paul Ascuragi 1198199/0331 (9/52)
 PFC Frank C. Clark Jr. 1180875/5831 (9/52)
 Cpl Jack B. Dale 1230799/0846 (9/52)
 PFC Gerald A. Degner 1169185/0331 (9/52)

KOREA

PFC Albert Gonzalez 1258550/0331 (9/52)
 PFC Rivera P. Gonzalez 1240384/0331 (9/52)
 PFC Anthony A. Hy 1152963/1800 (9/52)
 PFC Leonilo Juarez 1136376/1800 (9/52)
 PFC Gabino G. Rodriguez 1206705/0300 (9/52)
 PFC Carlos E. Seelig 1193004/0331 (9/52)
 PFC Joseph Watson 1221331/0331 (9/52)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Donald R. Holliway 054612/0302 (9/52)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Earl Lester Valentine 051968/0301 (9/52) (KIA 8/27/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Dave H. Moore, 870372/0756 (9/52)
 Plt Guide Sgt Robert C. Murray 1150136/0335 (9/52)
 Corpsman HM3 Alvin Joyner
 1st Sqd Cpl Bertrand N. Baker, Jr. 1052559/0311 (9/51)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard C. Coston 1200690/0311 (9/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Philip D. Cuff 1284636/0311 (9/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard Feierstein 1161968/0311 (9/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Francis M. Moran 1212353/0311 (9/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC Franklin "Frank" D. Keith 1137017/5831 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Charles Edward Skinner 1153132/0311 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert R. Becker 1212940/0311 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Ruben Bera 1184047/0311 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Kenneth "Fuzzy" W. Dirx 1239739/0311 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Steve E. Evans 1207078/0311 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Jack F. Lavite 1242599/0311 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl William P. Miller 1180187/1273 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd BAR man PFC Russell G. Schultz 1205606/0331 (9/52)
 PFC Arne A. Berg 1239728/0311 (9/52)
 Cpl Bernardino Correia 1186800/0331 (9/52)
 Cpl Vincent J. Danca 1136481/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Billy E. Felty 1206189/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Louis R. Null 1191604/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Stanley Thermond Obanion 1215235/0311 (9/52)
 BAR man Cpl (Paiscoll) Russell S. Renick 1151259/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 Cpl Dale E. Smathers 1176204/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 PFC Julian R. Torres 1156907/0311 (9/52)

2nd PLATOON

2nd Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Pat Morgan 052128/0302 (9/52)
 2nd Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Roy H. French 054507/0302 (9/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Albert S. Adams Jr., 550567/0316 (9/52)
 Plt Guide SSgt John R. Eaton 598305/0316 (9/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Richard "Dick" A. Dean 1065810/5861 (ar c9//52) (9/52)
 Corpsman HM3 Warner "Len" Leonard
 1st Sqd Ldr Cpl Charles F. Arbogast 1153338/0311 (9/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Bufford L. Adams 1221154/0331 (9/52) (dropped 9/10/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard C. Brinson 1218193/0311 (9/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Edward D. Brown 1224803/0311 (9/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Gordon C. Crandall 1274354/0311 (9/52) (ar c9//52)
 1st Sqd PFC Ronald C. Dixon 1271017/0311 (9/52) (ar c9//52)
 1st Sqd BARman PFC Henry A. Friday 1101799/0311 (9/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Henry Guillemette 1252758/0311 (9/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Jerrell E. Hamby 1173644/0311 (9/52)
 1st Sqd BARman PFC Casimer Kowalczyk 1261040/0311 (9/52)
 2nd Sqd Sgt Edward Patrick Joy 645986/5841 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC Joseph E. Revell 1192416/0334 (9/52)
 2nd Sqd Cpl James N. Stephenson 1185880/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Lawrence A. Hausner 1097079/0311 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Gene H. Alig 1200420/0311 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Gilbert D. Chadwick 1207712/0311 (9/52)

KOREA

3rd Sqd PFC Robert Courchaine 1169314/0311 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Stanley M. Kroski 1125255/3261 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert D. Lockwood 1186570/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Salvator W. Mirabella 1150953/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Richard M. Rath 1113741/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 3rd Sqd Sgt Bobby H. Smith 1124039/5231 (9/52)
 PFC George E. Sprague 1182181/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 Cpl Dennis C. Stedman 1188827/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Richard "Dick" S. Reed 053757/0302 (9/52)
 Plt Sgt TSgt Kenneth H. Curney 319985/0316 (9/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Donald R. Galvin 1136329/0316 (9/52)
 (ref. Billy Dean's 3rd Plt. Pict.)
 Plt Runner PFC Willard T. O'Hara Jr. 1111621/0311 (9/52)
 Corpsman E3 Bernard "Doc" Roux 2100375 (lv c9/15/52)
 Plt guide SSgt Doyle Rowley Jr. 1093151/1379 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 Plt guide PFC Roy L. Gilmore 1272988/0311 (9/52)
 wireman PFC Ellis L. Prevatt 1172020/0311 (9/52)
 1st Sqd Ldr PFC Samuel Weir 1172833/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 1st Ft Ldr (then Sqd Ldr after Weir) Cpl Chalmar L. Elkins 1091091/0311 (9/52)
 1st Ft PFC Melvin Dethlefsen 1217925/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/10/52)
 1st Ft Cpl Sebert S. Huffman 1171315/1811 (9/52)
 1st Ft PFC Clenton Moon 1223023/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/10/52)
 2nd Ft Ldr PFC Robert E. Wagner 1185114/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 2nd Ft PFC James L. Hilton 1195002/0311 (9/52)
 2nd Ft PFC Robert M. Hawkins 1229718/0311 (9/52)
 3rd Ft Ldr PFC Bertram V. Mudd 1196813/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/27/52)
 3rd Ft PFC Francis P. McKenna 1227916/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/10/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Vict Rivera Rivera 1240108/0311 (9/52) (dropped 8/27/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Donald P. Geary 1151453/0311 (9/52)
 1st Sqd PFC David "Red" F. Hunter, Jr. 1184741/0311 (9/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC James E. Davenport 1303791/0311 (9/52) (ar c9//52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Paul G. Schick 1159945/0311 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr SSgt William L. (Mace) Mason, 1098018/0346 (9/52)
 (see other attached below for more info on Mace)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Peter F. Johnston 1193397/1871 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Fred C. Buxton 1285335/4900 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Morley D. Dishman 1166161/3036 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Harvey Dunn 1160934/4963 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd Pvt Blanton H. Fleming 1286014/0300 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC William F. Hoffman 1315636/3500 (9/52) (ar c9//52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Albert L. Halvorsen 1267410/0311 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Lionel Johnson 1255800/0300 (9/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Hugo D. Vernon 1166175/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Donald E. Whiteman 1182182/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 PFC Martin "Marty" H. Boyle 1201297/0333 (9/52)
 Cpl Franz Bruckschlogl 1168468/0311 (9/52)
 Sgt William "Cappy" D. Capella 1123975/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Julius Joyce Davis 1183370/0311 (9/52) (ar c9//52)
 PFC Alton P. Douglas 1257238/0334 (ar c9//52) (9/52)
 Cpl Walter Kennedy 1138773/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Wesley Kinard 1217024/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Vazquez Juan Mojica 1210368/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Leocadio Rivera 1240107/0311 (9/52)
 Cpl Charles "Charlie" R. Taylor 1117560/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Clarence "Jake" Jacob Vos 1185153/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)

H/3/1 OTHER

PFC Robert F. Adams 1199942/0334 (9/52)
 PFC Charlie M. Alloway 1188588/0331 (9/52)

KOREA

PFC Stanley L. Bailey 1201536/0311 (9/52)
 PFC James H. Ball 1260466/0334 (9/52)
 PFC Alexander Barnowich 1247788/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Robert C. Barthule 1183843/0333 (9/52)
 PFC Albert R. Bauer, 1251915/2500 (9/52)
 PFC Robert N. Beck 1193182/0331 (9/52) (dropped 9/10/52)
 PFC James R. Bergstron 1173113/1800 (9/52)
 PFC Pacheco N. Bermudez 1259623/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Charles Bierwerth 1209399/0311 (9/52)
 PFC James D. Bishop 1215074/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Jack C. Bohart 1281340/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Francis W. Bolles, 1274885/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Arthur J. Boucher 1229308/0300 (9/52) (dropped 9/27/52)
 PFC Harry J. Bouie, Jr. 1242590/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Centeno G. Bracero 1240099/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Freddie L. Bradshaw 1196123/0331 9/52)
 PFC Joseph B. Breaux 1182501/0331 (9/52)
 PFC Horace Bright 1263662/0334 (9/52)
 PFC John R. Brown 1114051/0331 (9/52) (dropped 9/10/52)
 PFC Robert A. Burns 1199978/0331 (9/52) (dropped 9/9/52)
 PFC John Cabello 1224969/0311 (9/52)
 Cpl Joseph A. Caid 1221711/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Joseph J. Cameron 1245445/0800 (9/52)
 PFC Miguel Carrasco 1240091/0300 (9/52) (dropped 9/9/52)
 Cpl Norman E. Carsey 1173443/0311 (9/52)
 2nd Lt. Michael A. Ciaburro 052835/0301 (9/52)
 Pvt James L. Clennan 1180624/1800 (9/52)
 PFC Carral G. Cole 1192687/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Stanley W. Cole 1288077/0300 (9/52)
 PFC Joseph H. Coleman 1270338/0300 (9/52)
 Pvt Adolfo Collazo Jr. 1225686/0311 (9/52) (ar c9//52)
 PFC John R. Cook 1218221/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Robert B. Cox 1221393/0311 (9/52)
 Cpl Walter M. Cox 1285927/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Lenes J. Credeur 1220823/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Donald Cunningham, 1291276/0334 (9/52)
 Cpl Bertren R. Curry, Jr. 1159932/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/10/52)
 PFC Donald L. Dabney 1288437/0311 (ar c9//52) (9/52)
 PFC Martin E. Dale 1222350/0311 (9/52)
 Sgt Glynn Davenport 1031177/0335 ((9/52) (ar c9//52)
 PFC Charles R. Davidson 1296537/0334 (9/52) (ar c9//52)
 PFC Claude O. Davis 1256570/0334 (9/52) (ar c9//52)
 Sgt James R. Davis 1114694/0143 (9/52) (dropped 9/10/52)
 Sgt Robert L. Dearmond 1128243/0335 (9/52)
 Cpl Willie J. Deblase 1170376/3036 (9/52)
 PFC Leonard Debruyne 1279177/0311 (9/52) (ar c9//52)
 Sgt Leonard Denti 1185268/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Rocco W. Derosé 1284769/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Robert G. Devine 1213761/1811 (9/52)
 PFC John Devries 1205608/1811 (9/52) (dropped 9/10/52)
 PFC Ramon R. Diaz 1250975/0334 (9/52)
 PFC Joseph R. Dinardo 1280751/0300 (9/52)
 TSgt William J. Doherty 260498/5849 (9/52)
 PFC Alert G. Dormann 1152992/0311 (9/52)
 PFC John H. Dornberger 1215353/0300 (9/52)
 PFC Robert E. Dougherty 1264346/0334 (9/52) (ar c9//52)
 PFC Darrell E. Downing 1257545/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/10/52)
 PFC Larry W. Durand 1172499/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 PFC Walter E. Durrett 1282088/0311 (9/52)

KOREA

PFC Louis M. Eckstein 1231597/0300 (9/52)
 PFC Charles Eggleston 1312909/0334 (9/52) (ar c9//52)
 PFC J. R. Elmore 1155166/0300 (9/52)
 PFC Michael Fedor Jr., 1289865/0334 (9/53)
 PFC Frederick Ferguson 1247228/0311 (9/52)
 TSgt Virgil Ferrell 265841/0316 (9/52) (dropped 9/23/52)
 PFC James Fitzpatrick 1225848/0300 (9/52)
 PFC Edward M. Frake Jr. 1261923/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Harold E. Fry 1208065/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Joseph H. Galban 1224232/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Lawrence A. Gatta 1276340/0300 (9/52) (ar c9//52)
 Cpl Arthur L. Gillum 1154610/0311 (9/52)
 TSgt John F. Gilroy 276671/0319 (9/52)
 Cpl David J. Gimmi 1184814/3021 (9/52)
 Pvt Felix J. Gonzales 1264179/0300 (9/52) (dropped 9/7/52)
 SSgt Billy L. Goodman 528679/3133 (9/52)
 Sgt Benjamin A. Grimes 1102647/0335 (9/52)
 Pvt William D. Groce 1297587/0300 (9/52) (dropped 9/7/52)
 PFC Henry L. Hamblin 1263464/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Donald P. Hamilton 1291326/0331 (9/52) (dropped 9/6/52)
 PFC John H. Hayes 1250519/0311 (9/52)
 SSgt Melvin W. Hollums 560288/0316 (9/52)
 PFC Harry R. Hutton 1175406/1831 (9/52)
 PFC Robert L. Jackson Jr. 1247482/1811 (9/52) (dropped 8/15/52)
 PFC Harry L. Jarzombek 1183249/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Harvey T. Jurgens 1275039/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Clifford G. Kavana 1279301/0300 (9/52) (dropped 9/10/52)
 PFC Charles Koechling 1198522/0331 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 PFC Natan Langleiben 1233091/0311 (9/52)
 PFC John J. Makad 1160293/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Arnold C. Manning 1177093/0331 (9/52)

Corpsman

Christian Martinsen
 PFC Gregor J. McAdam 1180770/0331 (9/52)
 Sgt Dexter C. McNeil, 588023/5231 (9/52)
 PFC Ignacio R. Mendoza 1208038/0331 (9/52)
 PFC Christopher Mennella 1257086/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/9/52)
 SSgt Warren E. Miller 287324/0316 (9/52)
 Cpl Edward A. Mills 1200342/1811 (9/52) (dropped 9/10/52)
 PFC Charles C. Modzel 1213849/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Guido J. Montopoli 1233361/0331 (9/52)
 PFC Negrón Emi. Morales 1210619/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Reyes Merm. Morales 1210389/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Joseph A. Morra 1214962/0311 (9/52)
 Sgt Dean V. Mott, 1073151/0335 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 PFC Robert H. Mueller 1212973/0311 (9/52)
 PFC William F. Nestor 1208686/0300 (9/52)
 PFC John A. Newton 1224494/0333 (9/52) (dropped 9/17/52)
 PFC Mathew Nitkiewicz 1213825/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Michael J. Noone 1255389/0311 (9/52)
 Sgt Jesse C. Norris 655555/1376 (9/52)
 PFC Hollis C. Pace Jr., 1165454/0331 (9/52)
 PFC Willie A. Parker 655301/5841 (9/52)
 PFC Eddie G. Parmeley 1222197/0331 (9/52)
 Sgt Thomas C. Proffitt Jr. 656414/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 PFC Calvin Randle 1183327/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Richard D. Reed 1258030/0311 (9/52)
 Mike Roberts
 PFC Rodriguez Rodriguez 1240117/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Rodriguez Rodriguez 1240194/0311 (9/52)

Corpsman

KOREA

PFC Ramos Luis E. Rolon 1240179/0311 (9/52)
 Cpl Robert E. Roth 1160480/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Charles C. Ruhl 1216106/0811 (9/52) (dropped 9/10/52)
 Cpl Peter Santori 1215035/3036 (9/52)
 Cpl Richard B. Schenck 1157428/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Edward W. Simpson 1184255/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 PFC Antonio N. J. Soares 1229325/0811 (9/52)
 PFC Lloyd S. Sorvaag 1293340/0844 (9/52) (ar c9//52)
 Cpl Bobby E. Stephens 1174937/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 PFC Robert J. Stroz 1230110/1811 (9/52) (dropped 9/30/52)
 Cpl William F. Sullivan 1113264/0311 (9/52)
 Cpl Harold W. Swindell 1192946/3133 (9/52)
 Sgt Clifton J. Tabor 331156/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/10/52)
 Sgt. Gerald R. Thaxton 1116277/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Bruce L. Tibbs 1190376/1800 (9/52)
 PFC Bonilla An. Vasquez 1210362/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/9/52)
 PFC Willard T. Wallace 1188928/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 PFC Freddie Washington 1196759/0311 (9/52)
 PFC Robert E. Whaling 1123563/5831 (9/52)
 PFC Roy E. Wilder 1176424/0311 (9/52) (dropped 9/2/52)
 Sgt John C. Wilson 658456/5841 (9/52)
 1st Lt. William N. Witsiepe 051077/0302 9/52
 Sgt William L. Yates 839387/0311 (9/52)

attached to H/3/1

3.5 Rockets PFC Billy "Bill" Thomas Dean 1266720/0334 (9/52)
 was a flame thrower and demolitions man
 Cpl William L. Mason, 1098018/0346 (9/52)
 with H&S recon Platoon who reinforced H/3/1 on Bunker Hill on 8/27/52.
 Ronald "Ron", "Mack", "Crazy Kid", D. McKinney 1190915
 with H&S recon Platoon who reinforced H/3/1 on Bunker Hill on 8/27/52.
 Then Ron was the CO's jeep driver until about mid September

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 DURING OCTOBER 1952

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this period. The list also includes Marines who were attached to H/3/1. The date, 10/52, after a name indicates the person was on the monthly personnel roster (although the roster may be showing persons who were dropped in previous months). This list may include those who were in the unit for only part of the month (i.e., joined, transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt. Byron J. Melancon 036487/0302 (10/52)
 1st Sgt MSgt Harold E. Bird 368290/0319 (10/52)
 1st Sgt MSgt Clayton T. Rundle 277628/0319 (10/52) (ar c10//52)
 3.5 Rocket PFC Thomas J. Breig 1201034/0334 (10/52) (dropped 10/14/52)
 Gunny Sgt MSgt Benjamin F. Hudson 239784/0319 (10/52)
 Jeep driver Cpl Edwin C. Depalo 1169188/3531 (10/52) (ar c10//52)
 Supply Sgt Sgt Robert F. Moxham 401930/2311 (10/52)
 Wireman Cpl McDermott

60 mm MORTAR SECTION
 Sect Sgt 2nd Lt. Frederick "Fred" Farrell 054481/0302 (10/52)
 (Fred was also in 1st Plt. (when?))
 Sect Sgt Sgt Raymond N. Menard 1154779/0336 (10/52)
 Rt Guide Cpl Billy G. Marshall 655042/0311 (10/52)
 1st Sqd Ldr Cpl Chester J. Swietek 1167495/0311 (10/52)
 1st Sqd Gun PFC Donald M. Burge 1225116/0333 (10/52)
 1st Sqd Agun PFC Enrique J. Riojas 1183444/0333 (10/52)
 1st Sqd (1) Ammo PFC Trellin Q. McCoy 1224330/0333 (10/52)
 1st Sqd (2) Ammo PFC Shelby J. Daily 1220714/0333 (10/52)
 1st Sqd (3) Ammo PFC Joseph J. Neilon 1211955/0311 (10/52)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt James P. Farber 1167192/0333 (10/52)
 2nd Sqd Gun PFC Allen Braithwaite 1195062/0333 (10/52)
 2nd Sqd Agun PFC Thomas V. Moreland 1213347/0333 (10/52) (dropped 10/27/52)
 2nd Sqd (1) Ammo PFC Otto E. Schlegel 1196852/0811 (10/52)
 2nd Sqd (2) Ammo PFC Robert L. Lawhorne 1200409/0311 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Henry C. Requate, 1172966/0334 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd Gun PFC Frank I. Brown 1205051/0333 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd Agun PFC Richard C. Brumback 1218303/0333 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd (1) Ammo PFC Bernard W. Mack 1217998/0844 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd (2) Ammo PFC Willard H. Barnes 1206697/0333 (10/52)
 PFC Robert J. Deotte 1201561/0333 (10/52) (dropped 10/14/52)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Richard "Dick" S. Reed 053757/0302 (10/52)
 1st Sect PFC Efrain S. Moreno 1211898/0331 (10/52)
 2nd Sect PFC James Boston Jr. 1307612/0300 (10/52) (ar c10//52)
 2nd Sect PFC James B. Fain 1154924/0331 (10/52)
 2nd Sect Cpl Paul W. Fields, 1153190/0331 (10/52)
 2nd Sect Sgt Richard T. Levis Jr. 1138349/0335 (10/52)
 2nd Sect PFC Venseslado P. Roman 1185749/0331 (10/52)
 3rd Sect Ldr Sgt. John Gaza 1150947/1836 (10/52)
 3rd Sect LdrSSgt Carl L. Burney 865592/0335 (10/52)
 3rd Sect PFC Robert "Bob" G. Bosley 1276254/0311 (10/52)
 3rd Sect PFC Ronald "Smooth Bore" S. Leo 1199177/0331 (10/52)
 3rd Sect Cpl Dalton "Dingleberry" R. McCord, 1163290/0331 (10/52)
 PFC Clarence L. Apple 1201041/0300 (10/52) (WIA- dropped 19//14/52)
 PFC Paul Ascuragi 1198199/0331 (10/52)
 PFC William L. Bowers 1185702/0311 (10/52) (ar c10//52)
 PFC Frank C. Clark Jr. 1180875/5831 (10/52) (dropped 10/14/52)
 Cpl Jack B. Dale 1230799/0846 (10/52) (lv c10/15/52)
 PFC Gerald A. Degner 1169185/0331 (10/52) (dropped 10/14/52)
 Cpl William "Dog" Dobberteen, 1162217/3531 (10/52)

KOREA

PFC Albert Gonzalez 1258550/0331 (10/52)
 PFC Rivera P. Gonzalez 1240384/0331 (10/52)
 PFC Anthony A. Hy 1152963/1800 (10/52)
 PFC Leonilo Juarez 1136376/1800 (10/52)
 PFC Gabino G. Rodriguez 1206705/0300 (10/52)
 PFC Carlos E. Seelig 1193004/0331 (10/52)
 PFC Joseph Watson 1221331/0331 (10/52)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Donald R. Holliway 054612/0302 (10/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Dave H. Moore 870372/0756 (10/52)
 Plt Guide Sgt Robert C. Murray 1150136/0335 (10/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Bertrand N. Baker, Jr. 1052559/0311 (10/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Robert D. Blair 1312210/0311 (ar c10/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas H. Blake 1326019/0300 (ar c10/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Aubrey G. Bounds 1223896/0300 (10/52) (ar c10//52)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard C. Coston 1200690/0311 (10/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Philip D. Cuff 1284636/0311 (10/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Vincent J. Danca 1136481/0311 (10/52) (dropped 19/29/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard Feierstein 1161968/0311 (10/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Francis M. Moran 1212353/0311 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Charles Edward Skinner 1153132/0311 (10/52) (KIA 10/7/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl William P. Miller 1180187/1372 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert R. Becker 1212940/0311 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Ruben Bera 1184047/0311 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert "Bob" J. Boyer 1160766/0311 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Kenneth "Fuzzy" W. Dirkx 1239739/0311 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Steve E. Evans 1207078/0311 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Jack F. Lavite 1242599/0311 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd BAR man PFC Russell G. Schultz 1205606/0331 (10/52)
 PFC Wilbur T. Barbeau 1159141/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Arne A. Berg 1239728/0311 (10/52)
 Cpl Bernardino Correia 1186800/0331 (10/52)
 PFC Billy E. Felty 1206189/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Louis R. Null 1191604/0311 (10/52) (dropped 10/14/52)
 PFC Stanley Thermond Obanion 1215235/0311
 (10/52) (dropped/WIA/DOW 10/9/52)
 PFC Julian R. Torres 1156907/0311 (10/52) (dropped 10/4/52)

2nd PLATOON

2nd Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Roy H. French 054507/0302 (10/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Albert S. Adams, Jr. 550567/0316 (10/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Richard "Dick" A. Dean 1065810/5861 (10/52)
 Plt Guide SSgt John R. Eaton 598305/0316 (10/52)
 Corpsman HM3 Warner Len Leonard
 1st Sqd Ldr Cpl Charles F. Arbogast 1153338/0311 (10/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard C. Brinson 1218193/0311 (10/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Edward D. Brown 1224803/0311 (10/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Gordon C. Crandall 1274354/0311 (10/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Ronald C. Dixon 1271017/0311 (10/52)
 1st Sqd BARman PFC Henry A. Friday 1101799/0311 (10/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Henry Guillemette 1252758/0311 (10/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Jerrell E. Hamby 1173644/0311 (10/52)
 1st Sqd BARman PFC Casimer Kowalczyk 1261040/0311 (10/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC Joseph E. Revell 1192416/0334 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Lawrence A. Hausner 1097079/0311 (10/52) (dropped 10/4/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Gene H. Alig 1200420/0311 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Gilbert D. Chadwick 1207712/0311 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert Courchaine 1169314/0311 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Stanley M. Kroski 1125255/3261 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd Sgt Bobby H. Smith 1124039/5231 (10/52)

KOREA

3rd PLATOON

Plt Sgt TSgt Kenneth H. Curney 319985/0316 (10/52) (dropped 10/28/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Donald R. Galvin 1136329/0316 (10/52)
 (ref. Billy Dean's 3rd Plt. Pict.)
 APlt Sgt Sgt William L. Mason 1098018/0346 (10/52)
 Plt guide PFC Roy L. Gilmore 1272988/0311 (10/52)
 Plt Runner PFC Willard T. O'Hara Jr. 1111621/0311 (10/52) (WIA 10/8/1952)
 Corpsman Doc Whitmore
 wireman PFC Ellis L. Prevatt 1172020/0311 (10/52)
 1st Sqd Ldr Cpl Chalmar L. Elkins 1091091/0311 (10/52)
 1st Ft Cpl Seburt S. Huffman 1171315/1811 (10/52)
 2nd Ft PFC James L. Hilton 1195002/0311 (10/52)
 2nd Ft PFC Robert M. Hawkins 1229718/0311 (10/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Donald P. Geary 1151453/0311 (10/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC James E. Davenport 1303791/0311 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Paul G. Schick, 1159945/0311 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Morley D. Dishman 1166161/3036 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Harvey Dunn 1160934/4963 (10/52) (ref Dean's pict.)
 3rd Sqd PFC Blanton H. Fleming 1286014/0300 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Albert L. Halvorsen 1267410/0311 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC William F. Hoffman 1315636/3500 (10/52)
 (ref. Billy Dean's 3rd Plt Pict.)
 3rd Sqd PFC Lionel Johnson 1255800/0311 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Peter F. Johnston 1193397/1871 (10/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Fred C. Buxton 1285335/4900 (10/52)
 (ref. Billy Dean's 3rd Plt pict)
 PFC Martin "Marty" H. Boyle 1201297/0333 (10/52)
 Cpl Franz Bruckschlogl 1168468/0311 (10/52)
 Sgt William "Cappy" D. Capella 1123975/0311 (10/52) (dropped 10/4/52)
 PFC Julius Joyce Davis 1183370/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Alton P. Douglas 1257238/0334 (10/52)
 Cpl Walter Kennedy 1138773/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Wesley Kinard 1217024/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Vazquez Juan Mojica 1210368/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Leocadio Rivera 1240107/0311 (10/52) (dropped/KIA 10/7/52)
 Cpl Charles "Charlie" R. Taylor 1117560/0311
 (10/52) (lv c10/15/52 (or later))

H/3/1 OTHERS

PFC Robert F. Adams 1199942/0334 (10/52) (dropped 10/14/52)
 PFC Charlie M. Alloway 1188588/0331 (10/52)(dropped 10/14/52)
 Cpl Robert E. Ancker 1218849/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Stanley L. Bailey 1201536/0311 (10/52)
 PFC George C. Bain 1326259/0331 (10/52)(ar c10//52)
 PFC James H. Ball 1260466/0334 (10/52)
 PFC Alexander Barnowich 1247788/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Robert C. Barthule 1183843/0333 (10/52)
 PFC Albert R. Bauer 1251915/2500 (10/52)
 PFC Alvin J. Baynard 1249572/0300 (10/52) (ar c10//52)
 Cpl Sidney J. Beckler 1316956/0300 (10/52) (joined 10/5/52)
 PFC James R. Bergstron 1173113/1800(10/52) (dropped (10/14/52)
 PFC Pacheco N. Bermudez 1259623/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Charles Bierwerth 1209399/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Elmer E. Birch Jr. 1282214/0311 (10/52)
 C. W. Bird
 PFC James D. Bishop 1215074/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Winford W. Blair 1322752/0311 (ar c10/52)
 PFC Jack C. Bohart 1281340/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Francis R. Bolles 1274805/0300 (10/52)
 PFC Charles L. Boring 1158355/0311 (10/52) (ar c10//52)

KOREA

PFC Harry J. Bouie Jr. 1242590/0311 10/52)
 PFC John C. Bowman 1285789/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Centeno G. Bracero 1240099/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Freddie L. Bradshaw 1196123/0331 (10/52) (KIA 10/8/52)
 PFC Stephen C. Bradshaw 1319829/0300 (10/52)
 PFC Joseph B. Breaux 1182501/0331 (10/52)
 PFC Horace Bright 1263662/0334 (10/52)
 PFC Robert A. Burns 1199978/0331 (10/52)
 PFC John Cabello 1224969/0311 (10/52)
 Cpl Joseph A. Caid 1221711/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Joseph J. Cameron 1245445/0800 (10/52)
 Cpl Norman E. Carsey 1173443/0311 (10/52)
 2nd Lt. Michael A. Ciaburro 052835/0301 (10/53) (dropped 10/16/52)
 Pvt James L. Clennan 1180624/1800 (10/52) (dropped 10/14/52)
 PFC Carral G. Cole 1192687/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Stanley W. Cole 1288077/0300 (10/52)
 PFC Joseph H. Coleman 1270338/0300 (10/52)
 pvt Adolfo Collazo Jr. 1225686/0311 (10/52)
 PFC John R. Cook 1218221/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Robert B. Cox 1221393/0311 (10/52)
 Cpl Walter M. Cox 1285927/0311 (10/52) (dropped 10/10/52)
 PFC Lenes J. Credeur 1220823/0311
 PFC Robert B. Cox 1221393/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Donald Cunningham, 1291276/0334 (10/52)
 Cpl Bertren R. Curry Jr. 1159932/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Donald L. Dabney 1288437/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Martin E. Dale 1222350/0311 (10/52)
 Sgt Glynn Davenport, 1031177/0335 (10/52)
 PFC Charles R. Davidson 1296537/0334 (10/52)
 PFC Claude O. Davis 1256570/0334 (10/52)
 Sgt Robert L. Dearmond 1128243/0335 (10/52) (dropped 10/4/52)
 Cpl Willie J. Deblase 1170376/3036 (10/53)
 PFC Leonard Debruyne 1279177/0311 (10/52)
 Cpl Jack K. Degel 1178300/3531 (10/52)
 Sgt Leonard Denti 1185368/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Rocco W. Derosé 1284769/0311 (10/52) (MIA 10/5/52)
 PFC Robert G. Devine 1213761/1811 (10/52)
 PFC Ramon R. Diaz 1250975/0334 (10/52)
 PFC Joseph R. Dinardo 1280751/0300 (10/52)
 Cpl Albert J. Distel, 1168460/3531 (10/52)
 TSgt William J. Doherty 260498/5849 (10/52)
 PFC Alert G. Dormann 1152992/0311 (10/52) (dropped 19/4/52)
 PFC John H. Dornberger 1215353/0300 (10/52)
 PFC Robert E. Dougherty 1264346/0334 (10/52)
 PFC Walter E. Durrett 1282088/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Louis M. Eckstein 1231597/0300 (10/52)
 PFC Charles Eggleston 1312909/0334 (10/52)
 PFC J. R. Elmore 1155166/0300 (10/52)
 PFC Michael Fedor Jr., 1289865/0334 (10/53)
 PFC Frederick Ferguson 1247228/0311 (10/52)
 PFC James Fitzpatrick 1225848/0300 (10/52)
 PFC Edward M. Frake Jr. 1261923/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Harold E. Fry 1208065/0311 (10/52) (dropped 10/10/52)
 PFC Joseph H. Galban 1224232/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Lawrence A. Gatta 1276340/0300 (10/52)
 Cpl Arthur L Gellun 1154620/0311 (10/52) (dropped 10/14/52)
 Cpl Arthur L Gillum 1154610/0311 (assumed to be same as Gellun above)
 TSgt John F. Gilroy 276671/0319 (10/52)
 Cpl David J. Gimmi 1184814/3021 (10/52) (dropped 10/4/52)

KOREA

SSgt Billy L. Goodman 528679/3133 (10/52)
 Sgt Benjamin A. Grimes 1102647/0335 (10/52)(dropped 10/12/52)
 PFC Henry L. Hamblin 1263464/0311 (10/52)
 PFC John H. Hayes 1250519/0311 (10/52)
 SSgt Melvin W. Hollums 560288/0316 (10/52) (dropped 10/12/52)
 PFC Harry R. Hutton 1175406/1831 (10/52) (dropped 10/14/52)
 PFC Harry L. Jarzombek 1183249/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Harvey T. Jurgens 1275039/0311 (10/52) (dropped 10/10/52)
 Cpl Richard L. Kosinski 1123924/3531 (10/52)
 PFC Natan Langleiben 1233091/0311 (10/52)
 PFC John J. Makad 1160293/0311 (10/52) (dropped 10/4/52)
 PFC Arnold C. Manning 1177093/0331 (10/52) (dropped 10/5/52)
 Mayberry (from OH)
 PFC Gregor J. McAdam 1180770/0331 (10/52)
 Sgt Dexter C. McNeil 588023/5231 (10/52)
 PFC Ignacio R. Mendoza 1208038/0331 (10/52)
 SSgt Warren E. Miller 287324/0316 (10/52)
 PFC Charles C. Modzel 1213849/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Guido J. Montopoli 1233361/0331 (10/52)
 PFC Negron Emi. Morales, 1210619/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Reyes Merm. Morales 1210389/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Joseph A. Morra 1214962/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Robert H. Mueller 1212973/0311 (10/52)
 PFC William F. Nestor, 1208686/0300 (10/52)
 PFC Mathew Nitkiewicz 1213825/0311 (10/52) (dropped 10/10/52)
 PFC Michael J. Noone 1255389/0400 (10/52)
 Sgt Jesse C. Norris 655555/1376 (10/52) (dropped 10/10/52)
 PFC Hollis C. Pace Jr., 1165454/0331 (10/52)
 PFC Willie A. Parker 655301/5841 (10/52) (dropped 10/10/52)
 PFC Eddie G. Parmeley 1222197/0331 (10/52)
 PFC Calvin Randle 1183327/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Richard D. Reed 1258030/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Wayne F. Ritzel 1175682/0231 (10/52)
 PFC Rodriguez Rodriguez 1240117/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Rodriguez Rodriguez 1240194/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Ramos Luis E. Rolon 1240179/0311 (10/52)
 Cpl Robert E. Roth 1160480/0311 (10/52) (dropped 10/4/52)
 Cpl Peter Santori 1215035/3036 (10/52)
 Cpl Richard B. Schenck 1157428/0311 (10/52) (dropped 10/4/52)
 PFC Lloyd S. Sorvaag, 1293340/0844 (10/52)
 PFC Antonio N. J. Soares 1229325/0811 (10/52)
 PFC Robert J. Stroz 1230110/1811 (10/52) (dropped 9/30/52)
 Cpl William F. Sullivan 1113264/0311 (10/52)
 Cpl Harold W. Swindell 1192946/3133 (10/52) (dropped 10/14/52)
 Sgt. Gerald R. Thaxton 1116277/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Bruce L. Tibbs 1190376/1800 (10/52)
 PFC Freddie Washington 1196759/0311 (10/52)
 PFC Robert E. Whaling 1123563/5831 (10/52)
 1st Lt. William N. Witsiepe 051077/0302 (10/52)
 Sgt John C. Wilson 658456/5841 (10/52)
 Sgt William L. Yates 839387/0311 (10/52) (dropped 10/14/52)

W/3/1 MARINES ATTACHED TO H/3/1

3.5 Rockets PFC Billy "Bill" Thomas Dean 1266720/0334 (10/52)
 (24th replacement draft) was a flame thrower and demolitions man
 Sgt William L. Mason, 1098018/0346 (10/52)
 with H&S recon Platoon who reinforced H/3/1 on Bunker Hill on 8/27/52.

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during November and December 1952

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this quarter. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.)

H/3/1 CO Capt. Byron J. Melancon 036487/0302 (10/52) (dropped 11/12/52)

H/3/1 CO Capt. Carl R. Gray 030966/0302 (assumed command on 11/12/52)

1st Sgt MSgt Harold E. Bird 368290/0319

1st Sgt MSgt Clayton T. Rundle 277628/0319

1st Sgt TSgt Charles "Bud" Melanson 573758/0319 (joined 12/6/52)
(may have been 3rd Plt Sgt at this time)

Admin Clk PFC Herbert G. Yingst 1320186/0311 (ar c12//52)

Gunny Sgt MSgt Benjamin F. Hudson 239784/0319 (10/52)

3.5 Rocket PFC Thomas J. Breig 1201034/0334

Jeep driver Cpl Edwin C. Depalo 1169188/3531

Supply Sgt Sgt Robert F. Moxham 401930/2311 (10/52)

Wireman George Broadhead (ar 11/20/52)

Wireman Mayberry (from OH) (WIA 12/23/52)

Wireman Cpl McDermott

60 mm MORTAR SECTION

Sect Ldr Lt. Frederick "Fred" Farrell 054481/0301
(Fred was also in 1st Plt. (when?))

Sect Sgt Sgt Raymond N. Menard 1154779/0336

Rt Guide Cpl Billy G. Marshall, 655042/0311

1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Chester J. Swietek 1167495/0311

1st Sqd Gun PFC Donald M. Burge 1225116/0333

1st Sqd Agun PFC Enrique J. Riojas 1183444/0333

1st Sqd (1) Ammo PFC Trellin Q. McCoy 1224330/0333

1st Sqd (2) Ammo PFC Shelby J. Daily 1220714/0333

1st Sqd (3) Ammo PFC Joseph J. Neilon 1211955/0311

2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt James P. Farber 1167192/0336

2nd Sqd Gunner PFC Allen Braithwaite 1195062/0333 (R&R 12/16-23/52)

2nd Sqd (1) Ammo Cpl Otto E. Schlegel 1196852/0811

2nd Sqd (2) Ammo PFC Robert L. Lawhorne 1200409/0311

3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Henry C. Requate 1172966/0311

3rd Sqd Gun Cpl Frank I. Brown 1205051/0333

3rd Sqd Agun PFC Richard C. Brumback 1218303/0333

3rd Sqd (1) Ammo Cpl Bernard W. Mack 1217998/0844

3rd Sqd (2) Ammo Cpl Willard H. Barnes 1206697/0333

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Richard "Dick" S. Reed 053757/0302 (returned to USA c11/15/52)

2nd Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Roy H. French 054507/0302 (was 2nd Plt Ldr before 12/12/52)

1st Sect PFC Edward J. Domain 1166287/0334 (ar c11//52)

1st Sect PFC Efrain S. Moreno 1211898/0331

2nd Sect Ldr Cpl Paul J. Calleja 1191391/0846 (ar c11//52)

2nd Sect PFC James Boston Jr. 1307612/0300

2nd Sect PFC James B. Fain 1154924/0331

2nd Sect Sgt Paul W. Fields, 1153190/0331

2nd Sect Sgt Richard T. Levis Jr. 1138349/0335

2nd Sect PFC Venseslado P. Roman 1185749/0331 (to R&R 12/9/52)

3rd Sect Ldr Sgt. John Gaza 1150947/1836

3rd Sect PFC Robert "Bob" G. Bosley 1276254/0311

3rd Sect PFC Ronald "Smooth Bore" S. Leo 1199177/0331

3rd Sect Cpl Dalton "Dingleberry" R. McCord, 1163290/0331

PFC Clarence L. Apple 1201041/0300

PFC Paul Ascuragi 1198199/0331

PFC William L. Bowers 1185702/0311

Cpl William "Dog" Dobberteen, 1162217/3531

KOREA

PFC Albert Gonzalez 1258550/0331
 PFC Rivera P. Gonzalez 1240384/0331
 PFC Anthony A. Hy 1152963/1800 (returned 12/14/52)
 Cpl James Alfred Illa 1209215/0334
 PFC Leonilo Juarez 1136376/1800 (returned 12/14/52)
 PFC Gabino G. Rodriguez 1206705/0300
 PFC Carlos E. Seelig 1193004/0331
 PFC Joseph Watson 1221331/0331

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Donald R. Holliway 054612/0302
 (to TAD 11/27/52 - from TAD 12/8/52 - dropped 12/10/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Fay L. Aiken 527345/0316 (chargeable in 12/7/52 unit diary)
 Plt Sgt TSgt Dave H. Moore 870372/0756F
 Plt Guide Sgt Robert C. Murray 1150136/0335
 1st Sqd PFC Robert D. Blair 1312210/0311
 1st Sqd Cpl Bertrand N. Baker, Jr. 1052559/0311 (dropped 12/15/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas H. Blake 1326019/0300
 1st Sqd PFC Aubrey G. Bounds 1223896/0300
 1st Sqd PFC Richard C. Coston 1200690/0311
 (WIA evac. 11/25 - returned 12/12 - to hosp. 12/13)
 1st Sqd PFC Philip D. Cuff 1284636/0311 (dropped to H&S/3/1 to be a cook 12/13/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard Feierstein 1161968/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Anthony G. Hamilton 1253491/0311 (ar c11//52)
 1st Sqd PFC Francis M. Moran 1212353/0311 (dropped 12/15/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt William P. Miller 1180187/1372
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert R. Becker 1212940/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Ruben Bera 1184047/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert "Bob" J. Boyer 1160766/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Kenneth "Fuzzy" W. Dirks 1239739/0311
 3rd Sqd Cpl Steve E. Evans 1207078/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Herbert R. Forsythe 1242365/0311 (joined 12/7/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Edward O. Frederick 1262683/0311 (joined 12/7/52)
 3rd Sqd PFC Jack F. Lavite 1242599/0311
 3rd Sqd BAR man PFC Russell G. Schultz 1205606/0331 (R&R 14-21 Nov. ref. unit diary)
 PFC Wilbur T. Barbeau 1159141/0311
 PFC Arne A. Berg 1239728/0311
 Sgt Bernardino Correia 1186800/0331
 PFC Billy E. Felty 1206189/0311 (R&R 12/23-30/52)
 PFC Fred N. Guerin 1331143/0311 (ar c11//52)
 PFC Louis R. Null 1191604/0311

2nd PLATOON

2nd Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Roy H. French 054507/0302 (was MG Plt Ldr after 12/11/52)
 2nd Plt Sgt SSgt Richard "Dick" A. Dean 1065810/5861
 Plt Guide SSgt Albert S. Adams, Jr., 550567/0316
 Corpsman HM3 Warner Len Leonard (lv c12/12/52)
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Charles F. Arbogast 1153338/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Richard C. Brinson 1218193/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Roy M. Brooks 1300498/0311 (ar c12//52)
 1st Sqd PFC Edward D. Brown 1224803/0311 (from 1st MedBn to USS Repose 12/14/52)
 1st Sqd PFC Gordon C. Crandall 1274354/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Ronald C. Dixon 1271017/0311
 1st Sqd BARman PFC Richard "Dick" H. Fall 1253181/0311 (ar c12//52)
 1st Sqd BARman PFC Henry A. Friday 1101799/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Henry Guillemette 1252758/0311 (WIA -treated & ret. to duty 12/19/52)
 1st Sqd Cpl Jerrell E. Hamby 1173644/0311 (R&R 12/23-30/52)
 1st Sqd BARman PFC Casimer Kowalczyk 1261040/0311 (WIA - evac 12/29/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC Joseph E. Revell 1192416/0334
 3rd Sqd PFC Gene H. Alig 1200420/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Gilbert D. Chadwick 1207712/0311

KOREA

3rd Sqd PFC Robert Courchaine 1169314/0311
 3rd Sqd Cpl Stanley M. Kroski 1125255/3261 (R&R 11/21-28/52)
 3rd Sqd Sgt Bobby H. Smith 1124039/5231 (WIA 12/19/52)
 PFC Milton M. Brown Jr. 1335379/0311 (ar c12//52)
 PFC Wayne L. Brown 1298315/0311 (ar c12//52)
 PFC George Chegay 1320107/0311 (joined 12/7/52)
 PFC Kenneth Foster 1305458/0311 (joined 12/7/52)
 PFC John N. Hakey 1343888/0311 (ar c11//52)
 PFC Ernest W. Yehle Jr. 1346128/0311 (ar c12/52)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Robert E. Lee 053917/0302
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Richard "Dick" S. Reed 053757/0302 (lv c11//52)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. James "Jim" W. Nugent 055936/0302 (joined 12/6/52)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Donald R. Galvin 1136329/0316
 (ref. Billy Dean's 3rd Plt. Pict.)
 Plt Sgt Sgt William L. Mason 1098018/0346 (joined 12/6/52)
 Plt guide PFC Roy L. Gilmore 1272988/0311
 Plt Runner PFC Willard T. O'Hara Jr. 1111621/0311 (WIA c11/20/52)
 Corpsman Doc Whitmore
 wireman PFC Ellis L. Prevatt 1172020/0311
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Chalmar L. Elkins 1091091/0311
 1st Ft Cpl Sebert S. Huffman 1171315/1811 (returned 12/14/52)
 1st Ft PFC Clenton Moon 1223023/0311
 2nd Ft PFC James L. Hilton 1195002/0311
 2nd Ft Cpl Robert M. Hawkins 1229718/0311 (R&R 21-28 NOV - WIA/evac 12/26/52)
 1st Sqd PFC John Euglon, 1266778/0311 (ar c11//52) (in Billy Dean's Plt. Pict.)
 1st Sqd PFC Joseph A. Flori 1213630/0311 (ar c12//52)
 1st Sqd Sgt Donald P. Geary 1151453/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC James L. Carroll, 1216119/0311 (joined 12/6/52)
 2nd Sqd PFC James E. Davenport 1303791/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Juan G. Evaro 1334052/0311 (ar c11//52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Paul G. Schick 1159945/0311 (WIA/evac. 12/26/52)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Peter F. Johnston 1193397/1871
 3rd Sqd PFC Fred C. Buxton 1285335/4900
 3rd Sqd Cpl Morley D. Dishman 1166161/3036
 3rd Sqd Sgt Harvey Dunn 1160934/4963 (ref Dean's pict.)
 3rd Sqd PFC Blanton H. Fleming, 1286014/0300
 3rd Sqd PFC Albert L. Halvorsen 1267410/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC William F. Hoffman 1315636/3500 (WIA/evac. 12/26/52)
 (ref. Billy Dean's 3rd Plt Pict.)
 3rd Sqd PFC Roy A. Hansen, 1329780/0311 (ar c11/52) (WIA 12/19/52)
 3rd sqd PFC Lionel Johnson 1255800/0311
 Cpl Leonard J. Adams Jr. 1231344/2111 (joined 12/27/52)
 PFC Fred C. Baxton (ref. Billy Dean's 3rd Plt pict)
 PFC Bowering (ref. Billy Dean's platoon Pict.)
 PFC John C. Bowman 1285789/0311
 Cpl Franz Bruckschlogl 1168468/0311
 PFC Martin "Marty" H. Boyle 1201297/0333
 PFC Julius Joyce Davis 1183370/0311
 PFC Alton P. Douglas 1257238/0334
 PFC Louis J. Fabian 1333311/0311
 (ar c11//52) (ref Billy Dean's 3rd platoon picture)
 PFC Willie Feckers 1299659/0311 (ar c11//52)
 PFC Roy C. Feister 1327621/0311 (ar c11//52)
 PFC Wayne E. Fitzgerald, 1158298/0311 (1/53)(ar c12//52)
 (in Billy Dean's 3rd Plt Pict)
 PFC Alexander C. Flores 1190841/0311 (ar c12//52)
 PFC Junior E. Frazier 1154392/0311
 SSgt Eugene B. Ingram Jr. 545429 (DOW 12/27/52)

KOREA

Cpl Walter Kennedy 1138773/0311
 PFC Wesley Kinard 1217024/0311 (KIA 11/18/52)
 PFC Vazquez Juan Mojica 1210368/0311

H/3/1 OTHERS

PFC Domingo H. Almanzar 1183453/0333 (joined 12/6/52) (WIA/evac 12/26/52)
 Cpl Robert E. Ancker 1218849/0311
 PFC George C. Bain 1326259/0331
 PFC James H. Ball 1260466/0334
 PFC Alexander Barnowich 1247788/0311
 PFC Robert C. Barthule 1183843/0333
 PFC Albert R. Bauer 1251915/2500
 PFC Alvin J. Baynard 1249572/0300
 Cpl Sidney J. Beckler 1316956/0300
 SSgt Leon G. Bentz 579539/0316 (joined 12/6/52)
 PFC Charles Bierwerth 1209399/0311
 PFC Elmer E. Birch Jr. 1282214/0311
 C. W. Bird
 PFC James D. Bishop 1215074/0311 (from Hosp. 12/12/52)
 PFC Winford W. Blair 1322752/0311
 PFC Jack C. Bohart 1281340/0311
 PFC Francis W. Bolles, 1274885/0300
 PFC Charles L. Boring 1158355/0311 (was in Hosp this month)
 PFC Harry J. Bouie Jr. 1242590/0311
 PFC Centeno G. Bracero 1240099/0311
 Pvt Charles A. Brazell 1247028/0300 (ar c12//52)
 SSgt Robert E. Breathitt 587477/0316 (joined 12/6/52) (WIA/evac 12/26/52)
 Cpl Joseph B. Breaux 1182501/0331 (R&R (12/16-23/52)
 PFC Horace Bright 1263662/0334
 PFC Wesley A. Brown 1210668/0311 (ar c12//52)
 Cpl Robert A. Burns 1199978/0331
 PFC John Cabello 1224969/0311 (WIA-evac 12/19/52) (R&R 21-28 Dec)
 Sgt Joseph A. Caid 1221711/0311
 PFC George O. Campbell, 1196677/0331 (ar c12//52)
 PFC Joseph J. Cameron 1245445/0800
 Cpl Norman E. Carsey 1173443/0311 (WIA 12/9/52 - dropped 12/15/52)
 Cpl William J. Cheatham 1269158/0311 (joined 12/6/52)
 PFC Donald Chernetzki 1167614/0311 (joined 12/6/52)
 PFC Billy B. Childs 1346323/0311 (joined 12/7/52)
 PFC Carral G. Cole 1192687/0311 (chargeable 12/16/52 unit diary)
 PFC Stanley W. Cole 1288077/0300 (ret from hospital ship on 12/9/52 ref diary)
 PFC Joseph H. Coleman 1270338/0300 (WIA/evac. 12/26/1952)
 PFC Adolfo Collazo Jr. 1225686/0311
 PFC John R. Cook 1218221/0311
 PFC Robert B. Cox 1221393/0311
 Cpl Walter M. Cox 1285927/0311 (returned from 1st ProvCasCo 12/9/52)
 PFC Lenes J. Credeur 1220823/0311
 PFC Donald Cunningham, 1291276/0334 (to hosp. in Japan, dropped on 11/29/52)
 Cpl Bertren R. Curry Jr. 1159932/0311
 Cpl Glenor Dabbs 890007/0334
 PFC Donald L. Dabney 1288437/0311
 PFC Martin E. Dale 1222350/0311
 Sgt Glynn Davenport 1031177/0335
 PFC Charles R. Davidson 1296537/0334
 PFC Claude O. Davis 1256570/0334
 Cpl Willie J. Deblase 1170376/3036 (dropped 12/15/52 to H&S/3/1)
 PFC Leonard Debruyne 1279177/0311
 Cpl Jack K. Degel 1178300/3531
 Sgt Leonard Denti 1185368/0311 (KIA 12/5/52)
 Cpl Robert G. Devine 1213761/1811

KOREA

PFC John Devries 1205608/1811 (joined 12/14/52)
 PFC Ramon R. Diaz 1250975/0334
 PFC Joseph R. Dinardo 1280751/0300 (dropped 12/12/52)
 Cpl Albert J. Distel, 1168460/3531
 PFC John H. Dornberger 1215353/2500 (and 2531)
 PFC Robert E. Dougherty 1264346/0334 (from hospital on 12/8/52)
 Cpl Walter E. Durrett 1282088/0311
 PFC Garland A. Edwards 1316616/0311 (dropped 12/15/52 (ref unit diary)
 PFC Charles Eggleston 1312909/0334
 PFC Floyd S. Ellison Jr. 1333767/0311 (WIA 12/5/52 ref. 12/9/52 unit diary)
 PFC J. R. Elmore 1155166/0311 (hosp. 11/16/52-12/11/52 ref. unit diaries)
 PFC Michael Fedor Jr., 1289865/0334
 PFC Keith L. Fieger 1301708/2111 (ar c12//52)
 PFC James Fitzpatrick 1225848/0300
 PFC Edward M. Frake Jr. 1261923/0311
 PFC Herman P. Furchtsam 1270856/0311 (joined 12/6/52)
 PFC Joseph H. Galban 1224232/0311
 PFC Lawrence A. Gatta 1276340/0300
 TSgt John F. Gilroy 276671/0319
 SSgt Billy L. Goodman 528679/3133
 PFC Wyman H. Griggs Jr. 1330610/0311 (ar c12//52)
 PFC Henry L. Hamblin 1263464/0311
 PFC Leonard Hanks 1295228/0311 (WIA - evac 12/19/52)
 PFC John H. Hayes 1250519/0311
 Platoon Sgt TSgt George A. Hyde 929760/0316 (WIA/evac 11/18/52) (to TAD 12/17/52)
 PFC Harry L. Jarzombek 1183249/0311
 Cpl Richard L. Kosinski 1123924/3531
 PFC Gregor J. McAdam 1180770/0331
 Sgt Dexter C. McNeil 588023/5231 (dropped 12/28/52)
 PFC/Pvt Ignacio R. Mendoza 1208038/0331 (R&R 11/29-12/3/52)
 TSgt Warren E. Miller 287324/0316
 PFC Charles C. Modzel 1213849/0311
 PFC Guido J. Montopoli 1233361/0331
 PFC Negron Emi. Morales, 1210619/0311 (R&R 12/23-30/52)
 PFC Reyes Merm. Morales 1210389/0311
 PFC Joseph A. Morra 1214962/0311 (12/7/52 unit diary)
 PFC Robert H. Mueller 1212973/0311
 2nd Lt. J. R. Myers 054843/0302 (joined 12/6/52 - to rifle Plt Cdr 12/12/52)
 PFC William F. Nestor, 1208686/0300
 PFC Michael J. Noone 1255389/0400 (hosp. ship 11/19/52 - dropped 11/23/52)
 PFC Hollis C. Pace Jr. 1165454/0331
 Cpl Edward G. Pangburn 1195957/2511
 PFC Albino Pao 1268259/5841 (ar c11//52)
 Cpl Eddie G. Parmeley 1222197/0331
 SSgt Lucindo Pimentel 344643/5841
 (joined 12/13/52 - WIA (evac) 12/19/52 - TAD 12/23/52 - dropped 12/28/52)
 PFC Calvin Randle 1183327/0311
 PFC Richard D. Reed 1258030/0311 (returned from USS Repose on 12/9/52)
 PFC Vict Rivera Rivera 1240108/0311
 Cpl Rodriguez Rodriguez Jose 1240117/0311
 PFC Rodriguez Rodriguez 1240194/0311
 PFC Ramos Luis E. Rolon 1240179/0311
 Cpl Peter Santori 1215035/3036 (WIA 12/19/52 (treated & ret. to duty)
 2nd Lt. John M. Schaeffer 055948/0301 (joined 12/6/52) (WIA 12/19/52 - evac)
 Cpl Antonio N. J. Soares 1229325/0811
 PFC Lloyd S. Sorvaag, 1293340/0844
 Cpl William F. Sullivan 1113264/0311
 Sgt. Gerald R. Thaxton 1116277/0311
 PFC Bruce L. Tibbs 1190376/1800 (dropped 12/12/52)

KOREA

PFC Freddie Washington 1196759/0311

W/3/1 MARINES ATTACHED TO H/3/1

3.5 Rocket PFC Billy "Bill" Thomas Dean 1266720/0334 (WIA 12/23/52)

(24th replacement draft) was a flame thrower and demolitions man

Sgt William L. Mason, 1098018/0346 (9/52)

with H&S recon Platoon who reinforced H/3/1 on Bunker Hill on 8/27/52

KOREA

H/3/1 MARINES IN

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 DURING JANUARY 1953

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this month. The notation "(1/53)" indicates the Marine is listed in the Jan. 1953 monthly personnel roster. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt. Carl R. Gray 030966/0302 (1/53)
H/3/1 XO 1st Lt. Robert G. Brown 051171/0302 (1/53)
1st Sgt MSgt Harold E. Bird 368290/0319 (1/53)
1st Sgt MSgt Clayton T. Rundle 277628/0319 (1/53)
1st Sgt TSgt Charles "Bud" Melanson 573758/0319 (1/53)
(may have been 3rd Plt. Sgt at this time)
Admin Clk PFC Herbert G. Yingst 1320186/0300 (1/53)
3.5 Rocket PFC Thomas J. Breig 1201034/0334 (1/53) (dropped 1/8/53)
Jeep driver Cpl Edwin C. Depalo 1169188/3531
Supply Sgt Sgt Robert F. Moxham 401930/2311 (1/53) (dropped 1/8/53)
Wireman George Broadhead
Wireman Cpl McDermott

60 mm MORTAR SECTION
Sect Ldr 2nd Lt. Frederick "Fred" Farrell 054481/0301 (1/53)
(lv c3/15/53) (Fred was also in 1st Plt. (when?))
Sect Sgt Sgt Raymond N. Menard 1154779/0336 (1/53)
Rt Guide Cpl Billy G. Marshall 655042/0311 (1/53)
1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Chester J. Swietek 1167495/0311 (1/53)
1st Sqd gun PFC Donald M. Burge 1225116/0333 (1/53)
1st Sqd Agun PFC Enrique J. Riojas 1183444/0333 (1/53)
1st Sqd (1) Ammo PFC Trellin Q. McCoy 1224330/0333 (1/53)
1st Sqd (2) Ammo PFC Shelby J. Daily 1220714/0333 (1/53)
1st Sqd (3) Ammo PFC Joseph J. Neilon 1211955/0311 (1/53)
2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt James P. Farber 1167192/0336 (1/53)
2nd Sqd Gun PFC Allen Braithwaite 1195062/0333 (1/53)
2nd Sqd (1) Ammo PFC Otto E. Schlegel 1196852/0811 (1/53) (dropped 1/16/53)
2nd Sqd (2) Ammo PFC Robert L. Lawhorne 1200409/0311 (1/53)
3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Henry C. Requate, 1172966/0333 (1/53)
3rd Sqd Gun Cpl Frank I. Brown 1205051/0333 (1/53)
3rd Sqd Agun PFC Richard C. Brumback 1218303/0333 (1/53)
3rd Sqd (1) Ammo Cpl Bernard W. Mack 1217998/0844 (1/53)
3rd Sqd (2) Ammo PFC Willard H. Barnes 1206697/0333 (1/53)
PFC Gene H. Alig 1200420/0311 (1/53)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON
Plt Sgt SSgt. John Gaza 1150947/1836 (1/53)
1st Sect PFC Edward J. Domain 1166287/0334 (1/53)
1st Sect PFC Efrain S. Moreno 1211898/0331 (1/53)
2nd Sect Ldr Cpl Paul J. Calleja 1191391/0846 (1/53)
2nd Sect PFC James Boston Jr. 1307612/0331 (1/53)
2nd Sect Cpl James B. Fain 1154924/0331 (1/53)
2nd Sect Sgt Paul W. Fields 1153190/0335 (1/53)
2nd Sect Sgt Richard T. Levis Jr. 1138349/0335 (1/53)
2nd Sect PFC Venseslado P. Roman 1185749/0331 (1/53) (dropped 1/8/53)
3rd Sect PFC Robert "Bob" G. Bosley 1276254/0311 (1/53)
3rd Sect PFC Ronald "Smooth Bore" S. Leo 1199177/0331 (1/53)
3rd Sect Cpl Dalton "Dingleberry" R. McCord 1163290/0331 (1/53)
3rd Sect PFC Donald F. Wolsker 1318385/0300 (1/53)(ar c1//53)
PFC Paul Ascuragi 1198199/0331 (1/53)
PFC William L. Bowers 1185702/0311 (1/53)
Cpl William "Dog" Dobberteen 1162217/3531 (1/53) (dropped 1/11/53)
PFC Albert Gonzalez 1258550/0331 (1/53)

KOREA

PFC Rivera P. Gonzalez 1240384/0331 (1/53)
 Cpl James Alfred Illa 1209215/0334 (1/53)
 PFC Joseph William Pierce 1169301/0331
 PFC Gabino G. Rodriguez 1206705/0331 (1/53)
 PFC Carlos E. Seelig 1193004/0331 (1/53)
 PFC Joseph Watson 1221331/0331 (1/53)

1st PLATOON

Plt Sgt TSgt Dave H. Moore 870372/0756 (1/53)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Fay L. Aiken, 527345/0316 (1/53)
 Plt Guide Sgt. Robert C. Murray 1150136/0335 (1/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Robert D. Blair 1312210/0311 (1/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas H. Blake 1326019/0311 (1/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Aubrey G. Bounds 1223896/0311 (1/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard C. Coston 1200690/0311 (1/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard Feierstein 1161968/0311 (1/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Jose D. Guzman-Rodriguez 1287318/0311 (1/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Anthony G. Hamilton 1253491/0311 (1/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Francis M. Moran 1212353/0311 (1/53)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt William P. Miller 1180187/1372 (1/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert R. Becker 1212940/0311 (1/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Ruben Bera 1184047/0311 (1/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert "Bob" J. Boyer 1160766/0311 (1/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Kenneth "Fuzzy" W. Dirx 1239739/0311 (1/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Steve E. Evans 1207078/0311 (1/53) (dropped 1/8/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Herbert R. Forsythe 1242365/0311 (1/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Edward O. Frederick 1262683/0311 (1/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Jack F. Lavite 1242599/0311 (1/53)
 3rd Sqd BAR man Cpl Russell G. Schultz 1205606/0331 (1/53)
 PFC Wilbur T. Barbeau 1159141/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Arne A. Berg 1239728/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Milton M. Brown Jr. 1335379/0311 (1/53)
 Sgt Bernardino Correia 1186800/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Jerome M. Daly 1305242/0311
 PFC Billy E. Felty 1206189/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Fred N. Guerin 1331143/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Louis R. Null 1191604/0311

2nd PLATOON

2nd Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Roy H. French 054507/0302 (1/53) (dropped 1/8/53)
 Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Henry F. Schlueter 050226
 Plt Sgt SSgt Albert S. Adams, Jr., 550567/0316
 Plt Sgt SSgt Richard "Dick" A. Dean 1065810/5861 (1/53)
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Charles F. Arbogast 1153338/0311 (1/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard C. Brinson 1218193/0311 (1/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Roy M. Brooks 1300498/0311 (1/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Edward D. Brown 1224803/0311 (1/53)
 1st Sqdf PFC Gordon C. Crandall 1274354/0311 (1/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Ronald C. Dixon 1271017/0311 (1/53)
 1st Sqd BARman PFC Richard "Dick" H. Fall 1253181/0311 (1/53)
 1st Sqd Pvt Harvey C. Felix 1223826/0300 (1/53)(ar c1//53)
 1st Sqd BARman PFC Henry A. Friday 1101799/0311 (1/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Henry Guillemette 1252758/0311 (1/53)
 1st Sqd Cpl Jerrell E. Hamby 1173644/0311 (1/53)
 1st Sqd 2nd Ft PFC James L. Hilton 1195002/0311 (1/53)
 1st Sqd BARman PFC Casimer Kowalczyk 1261040/0311 (1/53)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Joseph E. Revell 1192416/0334 (1/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Gilbert D. Chadwick 1207712/0311 (1/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert Courchaine 1169314/0311 (1/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Lester A. "Pop" Ehlers 1317029/0311 (1/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC John W. Everett 1106886/0311 (1/53)(ar c1//53)

KOREA

3rd Sqd Cpl Stanley M. Kroski 1125255/3261 (1/53) (dropped 1/8/53)
 3rd Sqd Sgt Bobby H. Smith 1124039/5231 (1/53) (dropped 1/9/53)
 PFC Wayne L. Brown 1298315/0311 (1/53)
 PFC George Chegay 1320107/0311 (1/53)
 Pvt Kenneth Foster 1305458/0300 (1/53)
 PFC John N. Hakey 1343888/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Ernest W. Yehle Jr. 1346128/0300 (1/53)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Robert E. Lee 053917/0302 (1/53)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. James "Jim" W. Nugent 055936/0302 (1/53)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Donald R. Galvin 1136329/0316 (1/53)(WIA-date unknown)
 Plt guide PFC Roy L. Gilmore 1272988/0311 (1/53)
 Plt Runner PFC Winford W. Blair 1322752/0311 (1/53)
 Plt Runner PFC Willard T. O'Hara Jr. 1111621/0311 (1/53)
 wireman PFC Ellis L. Prevatt 1172020/0311 (1/53)
 1st Sqd Sgt Chalmar L. Elkins 1091091/0311 (1/53) (dropped 1/8/53)
 1st Ft PFC Clenton Moon 1223023/0311 (1/53)
 2nd Ft PFC Robert M. Hawkins 1229718/0311 (1/53) (dropped 1/19/53)
 1st Sqd PFC John Euglon 1266778/0311 (1/53)
 1st Sqd Pvt Joseph A. Flori 1213630/0300 (1/53)
 1st Sqd Sgt Donald P. Geary 1151453/0311 (1/53)
 2nd Sqd PFC James L. Carroll 1216119/0331 (1/53)
 2nd Sqd PFC James E. Davenport 1303791/0311 (1/53)
 2nd Sqd BAR man PFC Juan G. Evaro 1334052/0311 (1/53)
 3rd sqd Ldr Sgt. Robert L. Smith 1126122/4931 (1/53)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Paul G. Schick 1159945/0311 (1/53) (MIA 3/21/53)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Peter F. Johnston 1193397/1871 (1/53)(ar c1//53)
 3rd sqd PFC Fred C. Buxton 1285335/4900 (1/53)
 3rd sqd Cpl Morley D. Dishman 1166161/3036 (1/53)
 3rd Sqd Sgt Harvey Dunn 1160934/4963 (1/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Ronald P. Ferguson 1189709/0311 (1/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Blanton H. Fleming 1286014/0311 (1/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Albert L. Halvorsen 1267410/0311 (1/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Roy A. Hansen 1329780/0311 (1/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC William F. Hoffman 1315636/3500 (1/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Lionel Johnson 1255800/0311 (1/53)
 (ref. Billy Dean's 3rd Plt Pict.)
 Cpl Leonard J. Adams Jr. 1231344/2111 (1/53)
 PFC John C. Bowman 1285789/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Martin "Marty" H. Boyle 1201297/0333 (1/53) (dropped 1/7/53)
 Cpl Franz Bruckschlogl 1168468/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Julius Joyce Davis 1183370/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Alton P. Douglas 1257238/0334 (1/53)
 PFC Louis J. Fabian 1333311/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Willie Feckers 1299659/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Roy C. Feister 1327621/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Wayne E. Fitzgerald, 1158298/0311 (1/53)(ar c1//53)
 PFC Alexander C. Flores 1190841/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Junior E. Frazier 1154392/0311 (1/53)
 Cpl Walter Kennedy 1138773/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Vazquez Juan Mojica 1210368/0311 (1/53)
 Sgt Burt W. Redick 1126937/5831

H/3/1 OTHERS

PFC Robert F. Adams 1199942/0334 (1/53)(dropped 1/8/53)
 PFC Charlie M. Alloway 1188588/0331 (1/53 dropped 12/5/52)
 PFC Domingo H. Almanzar 1183453/0333 (1/53)
 Cpl Robert E. Ancker 1218849/0311 (1/53)
 PFC George C. Bain 1326259/0331 (1/53)
 PFC James H. Ball 1260466/0334 (1/53)

KOREA

PFC Alexander Barnowich 1247788/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Robert C. Barthule, 1183843/0333 (1/53)
 PFC Albert R. Bauer 1251915/2500 (1/53)
 PFC Alvin J. Baynard 1249572/0331 (1/53)
 PFC Sidney J. Beckler 1316956/0311 (1/53)
 SSgt Leon G. Bentz 579539/0316 (1/53)
 PFC Charles Bierwerth 1209399/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Elmer E. Birch Jr. 1282214/0311
 PFC James D. Bishop 1215074/0311 (1/53)
 Cpl Wayne K. Blackburn 1180685/3133 (1/53) (dropped 1/8/53)
 PFC Jack C. Bohart 1281340/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Francis W. Bolles 1274885/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Charles L. Boring 1158355/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Harry J. Bouie Jr. 1242590/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Centeno G. Bracero 1240099/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Stephen C. Bradshaw 1319829/0311 (1/53)
 Pvt Charles A. Brazell 1247028/0300 (1/53)
 SSgt Robert E. Breathitt 587477/0316 (1/53)
 Cpl Joseph B. Breaux 1182501/0331 (1/53)
 PFC Horace Bright 1263662/0334 (1/53)
 PFC Oliver L. Brooks 1331440/0311 (1/53)
 PFC John W. Brown Jr. 1328399/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Wesley A. Brown 1210668/0311 (1/53)
 Cpl Robert A. Burns 1199978/0331 (1/53) (dropped 1/8/53)
 PFC John Cabello 1224969/0311 (1/53)
 Sgt Joseph A. Caid 1221711/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Joseph J. Cameron 1245445/0800 (1/53) (dropped 1/16/53)
 PFC George O. Campbell, 1196677/0331 (1/53)
 Sgt Jerry J. Carlsen 1173638/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Melvin Carmen 1191128/0334 (1/53) (dropped 1/8/53)
 Sgt Denton Carter 1178344/0311
 Cpl William J. Cheatham 1269158/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Donald Chernetzki 1167614/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Billy B. Childs 1346323/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Carral G. Cole 1192687/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Stanley W. Cole 1288077/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Joseph H. Coleman 1270338/0300 (1/53
 (WIA evac. 12/23/1952; dropped 1/8/53)
 PFC Adolfo Collazo Jr. 1225686/0311 (1/53)
 PFC John R. Cook 1218221/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Robert B. Cox 1221393/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Walter M. Cox 1285927/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Lenes J. Credeur 1220823/0311 (1/53)
 Cpl Bertren R. Curry Jr. 1159932/0311 (1/53)
 Cpl Glenor Dabbs 890007/0334 (1/53) (dropped 1/8/53)
 PFC Donald L. Dabney 1288437/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Martin E. Dale 1222350/0311 (1/53)
 Sgt Glynn Davenport 1031177/0335 (1/53) (died/dropped 1/19/53)
 PFC Charles R. Davidson 1296537/0334 (1/53)
 PFC Claude O. Davis 1256570/0334 (1/53)
 PFC Homer L. Deboard, 662521/0311
 PFC Leonard Debruyne 1279177/0311 (1/53) (dropped 1/21/53)
 Cpl Jack K. Degel 1178300/3531 (1/53) (dropped 1/8/53)
 PFC John Delargy 1301740/0311
 Cpl Robert G. Devine 1213761/1811 (1/53)
 PFC Ramon R. Diaz 1250975/0334 (1/53)
 Doc Dillon (corpsman)
 Cpl Albert J. Distel, 1168460/3531 (1/53)
 SSgt Jack M. Dizney 633639/0316 (1/53)(ar c1//53)

KOREA

PFC J. R. Elmore 1155166/0300 (1/53)(dropped 11/23/52(in 1/53 roster))
 PFC Morris Dobbins 1341620/0311 (ar c1//53)
 PFC John H. Dornberger 1215353/0300 (1/53) (dropped 1/8/53)
 PFC Robert E. Dougherty 1264346/0334 (1/53)
 Cpl Walter E. Durrett 1282088/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Charles Eggleston 1312909/0334 (1/53)
 PFC Leroy Elliott 1336446/0311 (1/53)(ar c1//53)
 PFC Floyd S. Ellison Jr. 1333767/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Allen C. Entwistle 1280494/0311 (1/53)(ar c1//53)
 PFC Duayne J. Estrada 1228219/0311 (1/53)(ar c1//53)
 PFC Michael Fedor Jr. 1289865/0334 (1/53)
 PFC William S. Feldt 1156189/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Keith L. Fieger 1301708/2111 (1/53)
 Pvt Harmon D. Finken 1210276/0300 (1/53)
 PFC Thomas J. Fitman 1209123/0333
 PFC James Fitzpatrick 1225848/0331 (1/53)
 Sgt Andrew S. Foate 1181468/0336
 PFC Edward M. Frake Jr. 1261923/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Herman P. Furchtsam 1270856/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Joseph H. Galban 1224232/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Lawrence A. Gatta 1276340/0300 (1/53)
 TSgt John F. Gilroy 276671/0319 (1/53)
 SSgt Billy L. Goodman 528679/3133 (1/53)
 PFC Wyman H. Griggs Jr. 1330610/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Henry L. Hamblin 1263464/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Leonard Hanks 1295228/0311 (1/53)
 PFC John H. Hayes 1250519/0311 (1/53)
 Platoon Sgt TSgt George A. Hyde 929760/0316 (1/53) (dropped 1/26/53)
 PFC Harry L. Jarzombek 1183249/0311 (1/53)
 Cpl Richard L. Kosinski 1123924/3531 (1/53)
 SSgt Floyd M. Maisch 336764/5811 (1/53)
 PFC Gregor J. McAdam 1180770/0331 (1/53) (dropped 1/8/53)
 Pvt Ignacio R. Mendoza 1208038/0300 (1/53)
 TSgt Warren E. Miller 287324/0316 (1/53) (dropped 1/8/53)
 PFC Charles C. Modzel 1213849/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Guido J. Montopoli 1233361/0331 (1/53)
 PFC Negron Emi. Morales 1210619/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Reyes Merm. Morales 1210389/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Joseph A. Morra 1214962/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Roger L. Mowry 1171110/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Robert H. Mueller 1212973/0311 (1/53)
 2nd Lt. J. R. Myers 054843/0302 (1/53) (dropped 1/17/53)
 PFC William F. Nestor 1208686/0331 (1/53)
 PFC Hollis C. Pace Jr. 1165454/0331 (1/53) (dropped 1/8/53)
 Cpl Edward g Pangburn 1195957/2511 (1/53) (dropped 1/8/53)
 PFC Albino Pao 1268259/5841
 Cpl Eddie G. Parmeley 1222197/0331 (1/53)
 Cpl Raymond T. Phipps 1200942/1831 (1/53)
 SSgt Lucindo Pimentel 344643/5841 (dropped 12/28/52 in 1/53 report)
 PFC Calvin Randle 1183327/0311 (1/53)
 Cpl Rodriguez Rodriguez 1240117/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Rodriguez Rodriguez 1240194/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Ramos Luis E. Rolon, 1240179/0311 (1/53)
 Cpl Peter Santori 1215035/3036 (1/53)
 2nd Lt. John M. Schaeffer 055948/0301 (1/53)
 Cpl Richard B. Schenck 1157428/0311 (1/53)
 PFC Antonio N. J. Soares 1229325/0811 (1/53)(dropped 1/16/53)
 PFC Lloyd S. Sorvaag, 1293340/0844 (1/53)
 PFC Earl Arthur Sweatt 1331381 (KIA 1/16/53))

KOREA

Cpl William F. Sullivan 1113264/0311 (1/53)
Sgt. Gerald R. Thaxton 1116277/0311 (1/53)
Sgt. Leroy H. Warneke 1164455/0311 (1/53)
PFC Freddie Washington 1196759/0311 (1/53)
Whitman (Doc)
PFC Charlie J. Wright 1266632/0300 (1/53)(ar c1//53)
PFC George L. Wright 1302294/0300 (1/53)(ar c1//53)
PFC William A. Yap 1217190/0331

W/3/1 MARINES ATTACHED TO H/3/1

3.5 Rocket PFC Billy "Bill" Thomas Dean 1266720/0334 (1/53)
(24th replacement draft) was a flame thrower and demolitions man

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 FEBRUARY 1953

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this month. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt. Carl R. Gray 030966/0302 (2/53)
H/3/1 XO 1st Lt. Robert G. Brown 051171/0302 (2/53)
1st Sgt MSgt Harold E. Bird 368290/0319 (2/53)
1st Sgt MSgt Clayton T. Rundle 277628/0319 (2/53)
1st Sgt TSgt Charles "Bud" Melanson 573758/0319 (2/53)
(may have been 3rd Plt. Sgt at this time)
Admin Clk PFC Herbert G. Yingst 1320186/0311 (2/53)
Co. Supply PFC Robert L. Dulinski 1189520/0311 (2/53)
Wireman George Broadhead
Wireman Sgt Robert "Bob" F. Kelley 1186881/2511 (ar c2/15/53)
Wireman Cpl McDermott

60 mm MORTAR SECTION
Sect Ldr Lt. Frederick "Fred" Farrell 054481/0302 (2/53 dropped 2/12/53)
(lv c3/15/53) (Fred was also in 1st Plt. (when?))
Sect Sgt Sgt Raymond N. Menard 1154779/0336 (2/53 dropped 2/8/53)
Rt Guide Sgt Billy G. Marshall 655042/0311 (2/53)
1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Chester J. Swietek 1167495/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/22/53)
1st Sqd Gun PFC Donald M. Burge 1225116/0333 (2/53)
1st Sqd Agun PFC Enrique J. Riojas 1183444/0333 (2/53)
1st Sqd (1) Ammo PFC Trellin Q. McCoy 1224330/0333 (2/53)
1st Sqd (2) Ammo PFC Shelby J. Daily 1220714/0333 (2/53)
1st Sqd (3) Ammo PFC Joseph J. Neilon 1211955/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/22/53)
2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt James P. Farber 1167192/0336 (2/53 dropped 2/8/53)
2nd Sqd Gun PFC Allen Braithwaite 1195062/0333 (2/53)
2nd Sqd (2) Ammo PFC Robert L. Lawhorne 1200409/0311 (2/53)
3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Henry C. Requate 1172966/0333 (2/53)
3rd Sqd Gun Cpl Frank I. Brown 1205051/0333 (2/53)
3rd Sqd Agun PFC Richard C. Brumback 1218303/0333 (2/53)
3rd Sqd (1) Ammo Cpl Bernard W. Mack 1217998/0844 (2/53)
3rd Sqd (2) Ammo Cpl Willard H. Barnes 1206697/0333 (2/53 dropped 2/8/53)
PFC Gene H. Alig 1200420/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/8/53)
PFC Walter A. Duckworth 1291635/0311 (2/53)
PFC Frank R. Fassy 1221128/0333 (2/53)
PFC Julius Franklin 1318637/0333 (2/53)
PFC Vernon J. Freitas 1321643/0333 (2/53)
Cpl Patrick J. Laffey 1027052/0333 (2/53)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON
Plt Sgt SSgt. John Gaza 1150947/1836 (2/53)
1st Sect PFC George G. Dellis 1267060/0331 (2/53)
1st Sect PFC Edward J. Domain 1166287/0334 (2/53)
1st Sect PFC Alex L. Duh 1245860/0331 (2/53)
1st Sect PFC Robert O. Dunlap 1242859/0331 (2/53)
1st Sect PFC Robert A. Engel 1240564/0331 (2/53)
1st Sect PFC Efrain S. Moreno 1211898/0331 (2/53)
2nd Sect LdrCpl James M. Grimes 1206672/0311 (ar c2//53)
2nd Sect LdrCpl Paul J. Calleja 1191391/0846 (2/53)
2nd Sext PFC James T. Dexter 1297441/0331 (2/53)
2nd Sect PFC James Boston Jr. 1307612/0331 (2/53)
2nd Sect PFC John J. Dooley 1150333/0331 (2/53)
2nd Sect Cpl James B. Fain 1154924/0331 (2/53)
2nd Sect Sgt Paul W. Fields 1153190/0335 (2/53)
2nd Sect SSgt Richard T. Levis Jr. 1138349/0335 (2/53)

KOREA

3rd Sect PFC Robert "Bob" G. Bosley 1276254/0311 (2/53)
 3rd Sect PFC Ronald "Smooth Bore" S. Leo 1199177/0331 (2/53 dropped 2/8/53)
 3rd Sect Cpl Dalton "Dingleberry" R. McCord 1163290/0331 (2/53)
 3rd Sect PFC Donald F. Wolsker 1318385/0331 (2/53)
 PFC Paul Ascuragi 1198199/0331 (2/53 dropped 2/17/53)
 PFC William L. Bowers 1185702/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Vernon J. Crawford 1200111/0331 (2/53)
 PFC Donald G. Dery 1170951/0331 (2/53)
 PFC Floyd W. Dickson 1326119/0331 (2/53)
 PFC Albert Gonzalez 1258550/0331 (2/53)
 PFC Rivera P. Gonzalez 1240384/0331 (2/53)
 Cpl James Alfred Illa 1209215/0334 (2/53)
 PFC Joseph William Pierce 1169301/0331 (2/53)
 PFC Gabino G. Rodriguez 1206705/0331 (2/53 dropped 2/8/53)
 PFC Carlos E. Seelig 1193004/0331 (2/53 dropped 2/8/53)
 PFC Joseph Watson 1221331/0331 (2/53)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Harvey L. Lindsay Jr. 055918/0302 (2/53)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Fay L. Aiken 527345/0316 (2/53)
 Plt Sgt TSgt Dave H. Moore 870372/0756 (2/53)
 Plt Guide Sgt. Robert C. Murray 1150136/0335 (2/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Robert D. Blair 1312210/0311 (2/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas H. Blake 1326019/0311 (2/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Aubrey G. Bounds 1223896/0311 (2/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard C. Coston 1200690/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/22/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard Feierstein 1161968/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/3/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Jose D. Guzman-Rodriguez 1287318/0311 (2/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Anthony G. Hamilton 1253491/0311 (2/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Francis M. Moran 1212353/0311 (2/53)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt William P. Miller 1180187/1372 (2/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert R. Becker 1212940/0311 (2/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Ruben Bera 1184047/0311 (2/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert "Bob" J. Boyer 1160766/0311 (2/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Kenneth "Fuzzy" W. Dirx 1239739/0311 (2/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Herbert R. Forsythe 1242365/0311 (2/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Edward O. Frederick 1262683/0311 (2/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Jack F. Lavite 1242599/0311 (2/53)
 3rd Sqd BAR man Cpl Russell G. Schultz 1205606/0331 (2/53 dropped 2/8/53)
 PFC Wilbur T. Barbeau 1159141/0311 (2/53)
 Cpl Arne A. Berg 1239728/0311 (2/53)
 Sgt Bernardino Correia 1186800/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Jerome M. Daly 1305242/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Billy E. Felty 1206189/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/16/53)
 PFC Fred N. Guerin 1331143/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Louis R. Null 1191604/0311 (lv 2//53)

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Henry F. Schlueter 050226 (2/53)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Richard "Dick" A. Dean 1065810/5861 (2/53)
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Charles F. Arbogast 1153338/0311 (2/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Richard C. Brinson 1218193/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/22/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Roy M. Brooks 1300498/0311 (2/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Edward D. Brown 1224803/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/22/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Gordon C. Crandall 1274354/0311 (2/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Ronald C. Dixon 1271017/0311 (2/53)
 1st Sqd PFC John R. Dunbar John 1269825/0311 (2/53)
 1st Sqd BARman PFC Richard H. Fall 1253181/0311 (2/53)
 1st Sqd Pvt Harvey C. Felix 1223826/0300 (2/53)
 1st Sqd BARman PFC Henry A. Friday 1101799/0311 (2/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Henry Guillemette 1252758/0311 (2/53)

KOREA

1st Sqd Cpl Jerrell E. Hamby 1173644/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/9/53)
 1st Sqd BARman PFC Casimer Kowalczyk 1261040/0311 (2/53)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Joseph E. Revell 1192416/0334 (2/53 dropped 2/8/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Gilbert D. Chadwick 1207712/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/22/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert Courchaine 1169314/0311 (2/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Lester A. "Pop" Ehlers 1317029/0311 (2/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC John W. Everett 1106886/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Milton M. Brown Jr. 1335379/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Wayne L. Brown 1298315/0311 (2/53)
 PFC George Chegay 1320107/0311 (2/53)
 Ft Ldr Cpl Peter P. Dobos 1190038/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Horace J. Drake 1172395/0311 (2/53)
 Pvt Kenneth Foster 1305458/0311 (2/53)
 PFC John N. Hakey 1343888/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Ernest W. Yehle Jr. 1346128/0311 (2/53)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Robert E. Lee 053917/0302 (2/53)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. James "Jim" W. Nugent 055936/0302 (2/53)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Donald R. Galvin 1136329/0316 (2/53 dropped 2/9/53)
 (WIA-date unknown)
 Plt guide PFC Roy L. Gilmore 1272988/0311 (2/53)
 Plt Runner PFC Winford W. Blair 1322752/0311 (2/53)
 Plt Runner PFC Willard T. O'Hara Jr. 1111621/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/22/53)
 wireman PFC Ellis L. Prevatt 1172020/0311 (2/53)
 1st Sqd
 1st Ft PFC Clenton Moon 1223023/0311 (2/53)
 2nd Ft PFC James L. Hilton 1195002/0311 (2/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Junior C. Denney 1287974/0311 (2/53)
 1st Sqd PFC John Euglon 1266778/0311 (2/53)
 1st Sqd Pvt Joseph A. Flori 1213630/0300 (2/53)
 1st Sqd Sgt Donald P. Geary 1151453/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/8/53)
 2nd Sqd PFC James L. Carroll 1216119/0331 (2/53)
 2nd Sqd PFC James E. Davenport 1303791/0311 (2/53)
 2nd Sqd BAR man PFC Juan G. Evaro 1334052/0311 (2/53)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Robert L. Smith 1126122/4931 (2/53)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Paul G. Schick, 1159945/0311 (2/53)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Peter F. Johnston 1193397/1871 (2/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Fred C. Buxton 1285335/4900 (2/53)
 3rd sqd Cpl Morley D. Dishman 1166161/3036 (2/53)
 3rd Sqd Sgt Harvey Dunn 1160934/4963 (2/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Ronald P. Ferguson 1189709/0311 (2/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Blanton H. Fleming 1286014/0311 (2/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Albert L. Halvorsen 1267410/0311 (2/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Roy A. Hansen 1329780/0311 (2/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC William F. Hoffman 1315636/3500 (2/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Lionel Johnson 1255800/0311 (2/53)
 Cpl Leonard J. Adams Jr. 1231344/2111 (2/53)
 PFC John C. Bowman 1285789/0311 (2/53)
 Cpl Franz Bruckschlogl 1168468/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Julius Joyce Davis 1183370/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Alton P. Douglas 1257238/0334 (2/53)
 PFC Louis J. Fabian 1333311/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Willie Feckers 1299659/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Roy C. Feister 1327621/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Alexander C. Flores 1190841/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Junior E. Frazier 1154392/0311 (2/53)
 Cpl Walter Kennedy 1138773/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Vazquez Juan Mojica 1210368/0311 (2/53)

H/3/1 OTHERS

KOREA

PFC Domingo H. Almanzar 1183453/0333 (2/53 dropped 1/31/53)
 Cpl Robert E. Ancker 1218849/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/20/53))
 PFC George C. Bain 1326259/0331 (2/53)
 PFC James H. Ball 1260466/0334 (2/53)
 PFC Alexander Barnowich 1247788/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Robert C. Barthule 1183843/0333 (2/53 dropped 2/8/53)
 PFC Albert R. Bauer 1251915/2500 (2/53)
 PFC Alvin J. Baynard 1249572/0331 (2/53)
 PFC Sidney J. Beckler 1316956/0311 (2/53)
 SSgt Leon G. Bentz 579539/0316 (2/53 dropped 2/12/53)
 PFC Charles Bierwerth 1209399/0311 (2/53)
 PFC James D. Bishop 1215074/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Jack C. Bohart 1281340/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Francis W. Bolles 1274885/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Charles L. Boring 1158355/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Harry J. Bouie Jr. 1242590/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Centeno G. Bracero 1240099/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Stephen C. Bradshaw 1319829/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Charles A. Brazell 1247028/0300 (2/53)
 SSgt Robert E. Breathitt 587477/0316 (2/53)
 Cpl Joseph B. Breaux 1182501/0331 (2/53 dropped 2/8/53)
 PFC Horace Bright 1263662/0334 (2/53)
 PFC Oliver L. Brooks 1331440/0311 (2/53)
 PFC John W. Brown Jr. 1328399/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Wesley A. Brown 1210668/0311 (2/53)
 Cpl John Cabello 1224969/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/22/53)
 Sgt Joseph A. Caid 1221711/0311 (2/53)
 PFC George O. Campbell, 1196677/0331 (2/53)
 Sgt Jerry J. Carlsen 1173638/0311 (2/53)
 Sgt Denton Carter 1178344/0311 (2/53)
 Cpl William J. Cheatham 1269158/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Donald Chernetzki 1167614/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Billy B. Childs 1346323/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Carral G. Cole 1192687/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/22/53))
 PFC Stanley W. Cole 1288077/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/19/53)
 PFC Adolfo Collazo Jr. 1225686/0311 (2/53)
 PFC John R. Cook 1218221/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/22/53)
 PFC Robert B. Cox 1221393/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/22/53)
 Cpl Walter M. Cox 1285927/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Lenes J. Credeur 1220823/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/22/53)
 PFC Dale L. Cunningham 1243649/0331 (2/53)
 Cpl Bertren R. Curry Jr. 1159932/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Donald L. Dabney 1288437/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Peter M. Dahl 1252059/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Martin E. Dale 1222350/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/22/53)
 PFC Louis A. Daniel 1250117/0331 (2/53)
 PFC Daniel L. Daugherty 1241852/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Charles R. Davidson 1296537/0334 (2/53)
 PFC Claude O. Davis 1256570/0334 (2/53)
 Cpl Elijah M. Davis 1188917/0331 (2/53)
 PFC Homer L. Deboard, 662521/0311 (2/53)
 PFC John Delargy 1301740/0311 (2/53)
 Cpl Robert G. Devine 1213761/1811 (2/53)
 PFC William L. Deweese 1261280/0331 (2/53)
 PFC Ramon R. Diaz 1250975/0334 (2/53)
 PFC William J. Diele 1279930/0311 (2/53)
 Doc Dillon (corpsman)
 Cpl Albert J. Distel 1168460/3531 (2/53 dropped 1/31/53)
 SSgt Jack M. Dizney 633639/0316 (2/53)

KOREA

PFC Edward J. Doman 1312577/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Robert E. Dougherty 1264346/0334 (2/53)
 PFC Dennis B. Driscoll 1186954/0331 (2/53)
 PFC William J. Duffy 1258921/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Terry D. Dunn 1242816/0311 (2/53)
 Cpl Walter E. Durrett 1282088/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Charles Eggleston 1312909/0334 (2/53)
 PFC Ralph T. Ellerson 1246307/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Leroy Elliott 1336446/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Floyd S. Ellison Jr. 1333767/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Edward England 1250442/0331 (2/53)
 PFC Allen C. Entwistle 1280494/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Duayne J. Estrada 1228219/0311 (2/53)
 PFC William T. Farrell 1136224/0333 (2/53)
 Pvt Michael Fedor Jr. 1289865/0300 (2/53)
 PFC William S. Feldt 1156189/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/17/53)
 PFC Keith L. Fieger 1301708/2111 (2/53)
 PFC Harmon D. Finken 1210276/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Thomas J. Fitman 1209123/0333 (2/53)
 PFC Wayne E. Fitzgerald, 1158298/0311 (2/53)
 PFC James Fitzpatrick 1225848/0331 (2/53)
 Sgt Andrew S. Foate 1181468/0336 (2/53)
 PFC Verlin E. Foley 1241668/0333 (2/53)
 PFC Edward M. Frake Jr. 1261923/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Herman P. Furchtsam 1270856/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Joseph H. Galban 1224232/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Lawrence A. Gatta 1276340/0311 (2/53)
 TSgt John F. Gilroy 276671/0319 (2/53)
 SSgt Billy L. Goodman 528679/3133 (2/53)
 PFC Wyman H. Griggs Jr. 1330610/0311 (2/53)
 Cpl Henry L. Hamblin 1263464/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Leonard Hanks 1295228/0311 (2/53)
 PFC John H. Hayes 1250519/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Flim Hollingsworth 1249069/0334 (2/53)
 PFC Harry L. Jarzombek 1183249/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/22/53))
 Cpl James J. Kane 1151120/0311 (2/53)
 Cpl Richard L. Kosinski 1123924/3531 (2/53)
 SSgt Floyd M. Maisch 336764/5811 (2/53 dropped 2/15/53)
 Pvt Ignacio R. Mendoza 1208038/0300 (2/53 dropped 2/8/53)
 PFC Charles C. Modzel 1213849/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/22/53)
 PFC Guido J. Montopoli 1233361/0331 (2/53)
 PFC Negron Emi. Morales 1210619/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Reyes Merm. Morales 1210389/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Joseph A. Morra 1214962/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/22/53)
 PFC Roger L. Mowry 1171110/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Robert H. Mueller 1212973/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/22/53)
 PFC William F. Nestor 1208686/0331 (2/53)
 Cpl Eddie G. Parmeley 1222197/0331 (2/53 dropped 2/22/53)
 Cpl Raymond T. Phipps 1200942/1831 (2/53 dropped 2/8/53)
 PFC Calvin Randle 1183327/0311 (2/53)
 Cpl Rodriguez Rodriguez 1240117/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Rodriguez Rodriguez 1240194/0311 (2/53)
 PFC Ramos Luis E. Rolon, 1240179/0311 (2/53)
 Cpl Peter Santori 1215035/3036 (2/53)
 2nd Lt. John M. Schaeffer 055948/0301 (2/53 dropped 1/31/53)
 Cpl Richard B. Schenck 1157428/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/22/53)
 PFC Lloyd S. Sorvaag 1293340/0844 (2/53)
 Cpl William F. Sullivan 1113264/0311 (2/53 dropped 2/22/53)
 Sgt Gerald R. Thaxton 1116277/0311 (2/53)

KOREA

Sgt Leroy H. Warneke 1164455/0311 (2/53)
PFC Freddie Washington 1196759/0311 (2/53)
Whitman (Doc)
PFC Charlie J. Wright 1266632/0311 (2/53)
PFC George L. Wright 1302294/0331 (2/53)

W/3/1 MARINES ATTACHED TO H/3/1

3.5 Rocket PFC Billy "Bill" Thomas Dean 1266720/0334 (2/53)
(24th replacement draft) was a flame thrower and demolitions man

KOREA

MARINES OF H/3/1 DURING MARCH 1953

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this period. The list also includes Marines who were attached to H/3/1. The date, 3/53, after a name indicates the person was on the monthly personnel roster (although the roster may be showing persons who were dropped in previous months). This list may include those who were in the unit for only part of the month (i.e., joined, transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt. Carl R. Gray 030966/0302 (3/53) (lv 3/28/53)
 H/3/1 CO Capt. John J. Zulkofske 032525/0302 (3/53)
 (became CO 3/28/53)
 H/3/1 XO 1st Lt. Robert G. Brown 051171/0302 (3/53)
 H/3/1 XO 1st Lt. Charles "Chuck" Fimian 052035/0302 (ar c3//53) (3/53)
 1st Sgt MSgt Harold E. Bird 368290/0319 (3/53) (lv 3/14/53)
 1st Sgt MSgt Clayton T. Rundle 277628/0319 (3/53)
 1st Sgt TSgt Charles "Bud" Melanson 573758/0319 (3/53)
 (Bud was also 3rd Plt St. (when?))
 Admin Clk PFC Herbert G. Yingst 1320186/0311 (3/53)
 Co. Supply PFC Robert L. Dulinski 1189520/0311 (3/53)
 Jeep driver PFC Edwin C. Depalo 1169188/3531 (3/53)
 Jeep driver PFC Marshall Lamoreaux 1289980/3531 (3/53)
 Wireman George Broadhead
 Wireman Sgt Robert "Bob" F. Kelley 1186881/2511
 Wireman Cpl McDermott

60 mm MORTAR SECTION

Sect Ldr Lt. Frederick "Fred" Farrell 054481/0301
 (lv c3/15/53) (Fred was also in 1st Plt. (when?))
 Sect Sgt SSgt James J. Harrington 658180/0316 (3/53)(ar c3//53)
 Rt Guide Sgt Billy G. Marshall 655042/0336 (3/53)
 1st Sqd Gun PFC Donald M. Burge 1225116/0333 (3/53) (lv 3/12/53)
 1st Sqd Agun PFC Enrique J. Riojas 1183444/0333 (3/53)
 1st Sqd (1) Ammo PFC Trellin Q. McCoy 1224330/0333 (3/53)
 1st Sqd (2) Ammo PFC Shelby J. Daily 1220714/0333 (3/53)(lv c3/12/53)
 2nd Sqd Gun PFC Allen Braithwaite 1195062/0333 (3/53)
 2nd Sqd (2) Ammo PFC Robert L. Lawhorne 1200409/0311 (3/53)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Henry C. Requate 1172966/0333 (3/53)
 3rd Sqd Gun Cpl Frank I. Brown 1205051/0333 (3/53)
 3rd Sqd Agun PFC Richard C. Brumback 1218303/0333 (3/53) (lv 3/12/53)
 3rd Sqd (1) Ammo Cpl Bernard W. Mack 1217998/0844 (3/53)
 3rd Sqd (2) Ammo PFC Gene C. Barnes 1278179/0331 (3/53)
 PFC Roy C. Allen 1354650/0311 (3/53) (ar c3//53)
 PFC Gerald M. Burns 1249349/5800 (3/53)
 PFC Walter A. Duckworth 1291635/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Frank R. Fassy 1221128/0333 (3/53)
 PFC Julius Franklin 1318637/0333 (3/53)
 PFC Vernon J. Freitas 1321643/0333 (3/53)
 Cpl Patrick J. Laffey 1027052/0333 (3/53)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

Plt Sgt SSgt. John Gaza 1150947/1836 (3/53)
 1st Sect PFC George G. Dellis 1267060/0331 (3/53)
 1st Sect PFC Edward J. Domain 1166287/0334 (3/53)
 1st Sect PFC Alex L. Duh 1245860/0331 (3/53)
 1st Sect PFC Robert O. Dunlap 1242859/0331 (3/53)
 1st Sect PFC Robert A. Engel 1240564/0331 (3/53)
 1st Sect PFC Efrain S. Moreno 1211898/0331 (3/53)
 2nd Sect Ldr Cpl James M. Grimes 1206672/0311 (3/53)
 2nd Sect Ldr Cpl Paul J. Calleja 1191391/0846 (3/53)
 2nd Sect PFC James Boston Jr. 1307612/0331 (3/53)

KOREA

2nd Sect PFC Charles E. Deem Jr. 1313108/2311 (3/53) (ar c3//53)
 2nd Sect PFC James T. Dexter 1297441/0331 (3/53)
 2nd Sect PFC John J. Dooley 1150333/0331 (3/53)
 2nd Sect Cpl James B. Fain 1154924/0331 (3/53)
 2nd Sect Sgt Paul W. Fields 1153190/0331 (3/53)
 2nd Sect SSgt Richard T. Levis Jr. 1138349/0335 (3/53)(lv 3/12/53)
 2nd Sect Cpl Robert Vanas 1303769/1371 (3/53)
 3rd Sect Ldr Sgt Leonard G. Shank 939275/5811 (3/53)
 3rd Sect PFC Robert "Bob" G. Bosley 1276254/0311 (3/53)
 3rd Sect Cpl Dalton "Dingleberry" R. McCord 1163290/0331 (3/53)
 3rd Sect PFC Marshall "Salt" E. McLean 1343415/1811 (3/53)
 3rd Sect PFC Donald F. Wolsker 1318385/0331 (3/53)
 PFC William L. Bowers 1185702/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Vernon J. Crawford 1200111/0331 (3/53)
 PFC Donald G. Dery 1170951/0331 (3/53)
 PFC Floyd W. Dickson 1326119/0331 (3/53) (WIA, evac)
 PFC Albert Gonzalez 1258550/0331 (3/53)
 PFC Rivera P. Gonzalez 1240384/0331 (3/53)
 Cpl James Alfred Illa 1209215/0334 (3/53) (KIA 3/19/53)
 PFC Joseph William Pierce 1169301/0331 (3/53) (KIA 3/19/1953)
 PFC Joseph Watson 1221331/0331 (3/52) (lv 3/12/53)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Harvey L. Lindsay Jr. 055918/0302 (3/53)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Fay L. Aiken 527345/0316 (3/53) (WIA and Evac. 3/10/53)
 Plt Sgt TSgt Dave H. Moore 870372/0756 (3/53)
 Plt Guide Sgt. Robert C. Murray 1150136/0335 (3/53) (lv 3/12/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Robert D. Blair 1312210/0311 (3/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas H. Blake 1326019/0311 (3/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Aubrey G. Bounds 1223896/0311 (3/53)
 1st Sqd Cpl James A. Cope 1242845/1371 (3/53) (ar c3//53)
 1st Sqd PFC Jose D. Guzman-Rodriguez 1287318/0311 (3/53) (DOW 3/14/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Anthony G. Hamilton 1253491/0311 (3/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Francis M. Moran 1212353/0311 (3/53) (lv 3/12/53)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt William P. Miller 1180187/1372 (3/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert R. Becker 1212940/0311 (3/53) (lv 3/12/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Ruben Bera 1184047/0311 (3/53) (lv 3/12/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert "Bob" J. Boyer 1160766/0311 (3/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Kenneth "Fuzzy" W. Dirx 1239739/0311 (3/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Herbert R. Forsythe 1242365/0311 (3/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Edward O. Frederick 1262683/0311 (3/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Jack F. Lavite 1242599/0311 (3/53) (lv 3/22/53)
 PFC Wilbur T. Barbeau 1159141/0311 (3/53)
 Cpl Arne A. Berg 1239728/0311 (3/53) (lv 3/12/53)
 Sgt Bernardino Correia 1186800/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Jerome M. Daly 1305242/0311 (3/53) (KIA 3/21/53)
 PFC Fred N. Guerin 1331143/0311 (3/53)

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Henry F. Schlueter 050226 (3/53) (KIA 3/24/53)
 Plt Ldr 2Lt. Carl E. Lindquist Jr. 056948/0301 (ar 3/53)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Albert S. Adams, Jr., 550567/0316 (lv c3//53)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Richard "Dick" A. Dean 1065810/5861 (3/53)
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Charles F. Arbogast 1153338/0311 (3/53) (lv 3/12/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Bobby L. Asher 1354571/0311 (3/53) (ar c3//53)
 1st Sqd PFC Roy M. Brooks 1300498/0311 (3/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Gordon C. Crandall 1274354/0311 (3/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Ronald C. Dixon 1271017/0311 (3/53)
 1st Sqd PFC John R. Dunbar 1269825/0311 (3/53)
 1st Sqd BARman PFC Richard H. Fall 1253181/0311 (3/53) (WIA 3/13/53)
 1st Sqd Pvt Harvey C. Felix 1223826/0311 (3/53)

KOREA

1st Sqd BARman PFC Henry A. Friday 1101799/0311 (3/53) (lv 3/12/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Henry Guillemette 1252758/0311 (3/53)
 1st Sqd BARman PFC Casimer Kowalczyk 1261040/0311 (3/53)
 3rd Sqd Ldr SSgt William "is this Bad Bill?" Bailey 394467/0335 (3/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Milton M. Brown Jr. 1335379/0311 (3/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Wilson Cephas 1336009/0311 (3/53) (ar c3/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert Courchaine 1169314/0311 (3/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Lester A. "Pop" Ehlers 1317029/0311 (3/53)
 3rd sqd PFC John W. Everett 1106886/0311 (3/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Roy H. Koponen, 1310486/5591 (3/53)
 Sqd Ldr Cpl Richard Battershell 1139501/0311 (ar c3/53)
 PFC George Chegay 1320107/0311 (3/53)
 FT Ldr Cpl Peter P. Dobos 1190038/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Horace J. Drake 1172395/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Kenneth Foster 1305458/0311 (3/53)
 PFC John N. Hakey 1343888/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Floyd E. Horton 1350549/3500 (3/53) (ar c3/53)
 PFC Ernest W. Yehle Jr. 1346128/0311 (3/53)(DOW 3/30/53)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Robert E. Lee 053917/0302 (3/53)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. James "Jim" W. Nugent 055936/0302 (3/53)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Theodore J. Lutz Jr. 056516/0301 (3/53)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Robert L. Culp 664142/0316 (ar c3/53 from G/3/1)
 Plt guide PFC Roy L. Gilmore 1272988/0311 (3/53)
 Runner PFC Winford W. Blair 1322752/0311 (3/53)
 Corpsman Brown (WIA and evacuated)
 wireman PFC Ellis L. Prevatt 1172020/0311 (3/53)
 1st Sqd Cpl James E. Jones 1168557/0311 (3/53)
 1st Ft PFC Clenton Moon 1223023/0311 (3/53) (lv 3/12/53)
 2nd Ft PFC James L. Hilton 1195002/0311 (3/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Junior C. Denney 1287974/0311 (3/53)
 1st Sqd PFC John Euglon 1266778/0311 (3/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Joseph A. Flori 1213630/0311 (3/53)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Robert L. Thompson 1160476/1375 (3/53)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Michael J. Alvarez 1290630/0331 (3/53)(ar c3//53)
 2nd Sqd PFC James L. Carroll 1216119/0331 (3/53)
 2nd Sqd PFC James E. Davenport 1303791/0311 (3/53)
 2nd Sqd BAR man PFC Juan G. Evaro 1334052/0311 (3/53)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt. Robert L. Smith 1126122/4931 (3/53) (KIA 3/20/53)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Paul G. Schick, 1159945/0311 (3/53)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Peter F. Johnston 1193397/1871 (3/53)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt. Edward "Ed" F. Crawford 612308/5231(3/53)(ar c3//53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Melvin H. Barker 1320226/0311 (3/53) (ar c3//53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Fred C. Buxton 1285335/4900 (3/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert L. Charlton 1312534/0300 (3/53)
 3rd Sqd Sgt Harvey Dunn 1160934/4963 (3/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Ronald P. Ferguson 1189709/0311 (3/53) (KIA 3/20/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Blanton H. Fleming 1286014/0311 (3/53)
 3rd sqd PFC Albert L. Halvorsen 1267410/0311 (3/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Roy A. Hansen 1329780/0311 (WIA 3/17/53) (3/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC William F. Hoffman 1315636/3000 (3/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Lionel Johnson 1255800/0311 (3/53)
 Cpl Leonard J. Adams Jr. 1231344/2111 (3/53)
 PFC John C. Bowman 1285789/0311 (3/53)
 Sgt Joseph C. Brown Jr. 1124110/3371 (ar c3/53)
 Sgt Franz Bruckschlogl 1168468/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Julius Joyce Davis 1183370/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Alton P. Douglas 1257238/0334 (3/53)
 PFC Louis J. Fabian 1333311/0311 (3/53)

KOREA

PFC Willie Feckers 1299659/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Roy C. Feister 1327621/0311 (3/53) (WIA/evacuated 3/21/53)
 PFC Alexander C. Flores 1190841/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Junior E. Frazier 1154392/0311 (3/53) (DOW 3/21/53)
 PFC William "Bill" R. Hansford 1346529/2300 (3/53)
 (ar c3/53) (Bill was also H/3/1 wireman)
 Cpl Walter Kennedy 1138773/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Vazquez Juan Mojica 1210368/0311 (3/53)
 Sgt Burt W. Redick 1126937/5831 (replaced Schick as Sqd Ldr (3/53))

Sqd Ldr
 H/3/1 OTHERS

PFC William W. Adams 1305899/0331 (3/53) (ar c3//53)
 PFC Wayne R. Ambler 664837/0311 (3/53)
 PFC George C. Bain 1326259/0331 (3/53)
 PFC James H. Ball 1260466/0334 (3/53)
 PFC Alexander Barnowich, 1247788/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Albert R. Bauer 1251915/2500 (3/53)
 PFC Robert A. Baumann, 1234328/0331 (3/53)
 PFC Alvin J. Baynard 1249572/0331 (3/53)
 Cpl John A. Becker 1198856/3013 (3/53)
 Cpl Sidney J. Beckler 1316956/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Charles Bierwerth 1209399/0311 (3/53) (lv 3/12/53)
 PFC Elmer E. Birch Jr. 1282214/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Salvatore Biscardi 1303507/0331 (3/53)
 PFC James D. Bishop 1215074/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Jack C. Bohart 1281340/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Francis W. Bolles, 1274885/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Charles L. Boring 1158355/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Harry J. Bouie Jr. 1242590/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Centeno G. Bracero 1240099/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Stephen C. Bradshaw 1319829/0311 (3/53) (lv 3/4/53)
 PFC Charles A. Brazell 1247028/0300 (3/53)
 SSgt Robert E. Breathitt 587477/0316 (3/53) (lv 3/29/53)
 PFC Horace Bright 1263662/0334 (3/53)
 PFC Oliver L. Brooks 1331440/0311 (3/53)
 PFC John W. Brown Jr. 1328399/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Wayne L. Brown 1298315/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Wesley A. Brown 1210668/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Herbert C. Burris 1277420/0311 (3/53)
 Sgt Joseph A. Caid 1221711/0311 (3/53)
 PFC George O. Campbell, 1196677/0331 (3/53)
 Pvt Jerry J. Carlsen 1173638/0311 (3/53) (lv 3/12/53)
 PFC Larry A. Carella 1214694 (KIA 3/26/53)
 Sgt Denton Carter 1178344/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Raymon V. Castillo 1334245/0300 (3/53)
 Cpl William J. Cheatham 1269158/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Donald Chernetzki 1167614/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Billy B. Childs 1346323/0311 (3/53)
 PFC William M. Clark Jr. 1214795/0300 (3/53)(ar c3//53)
 PFC Adolfo Collazo Jr. 1225686/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Curtis L. Comstock 1343362/2300 (3/53) (ar c3//53)
 Cpl Walter M. Cox 1285927/0311 (3/53)
 Cpl Robert M. Cuccio 1279082/3211 (3/53) (ar c3//53)
 PFC Dale L. Cunningham 1243649/0331 (3/53)
 Cpl Bertren R. Curry Jr. 1159932/0311 (3/53)
 PFC James L. Curry 1231922/1111 (3/53) (ar c3//53)
 PFC Donald L. Dabney 1288437/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Peter M. Dahl 1252059/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Louis A. Daniel 1250117/0331 (3/53)
 PFC Daniel L. Daugherty 1241852/0311 (3/53)

KOREA

PFC Charles R. Davidson 1296537/0334 (3/53)
 PFC Claude O. Davis 1256570/0334 (3/53)
 Cpl Elijah M. Davis 1188917/0331 (3/53)
 PFC Homer L. Deboard, 662521/0311 (3/53)
 PFC John Delargy 1301740/0311 (3/53) (lv c3/12/53)
 PFC Robert G. Devine 1213761/1811 (3/53)
 PFC William L. Deweese 1261280/0331 (3/53)
 PFC Ramon R. Diaz 1250975/0334 (3/53)
 PFC John S. Dickenson 1290974/1300 (3/53) (ar c3//53)
 PFC William J. Diele 1279930/0311 (3/53)
 Doc Dillon (corpsman)
 SSgt Jack M. Dizney 633639/0316 (3/53)
 PFC Morris Dobbins 1341620/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Edward J. Doman 1312577/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Robert E. Dougherty 1264346/0334 (3/53)
 PFC Dennis B. Driscoll 1186954/0331 (3/53)
 PFC William J. Duffy 1258921/0311 (3/53)
 Sgt William J. Duggan 1126540/1371 (3/53) (ar c3//53)
 PFC Terry D. Dunn 1242816/0311 (3/53)
 Cpl Walter E. Durrett 1282088/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Charles Eggleston 1312909/0334 (3/53)
 PFC Ralph T. Ellerson 1246307/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Leroy Elliott 1336446/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Floyd S. Ellison Jr. 1333767/0311 (3/53) (lv 3/22/53)
 PFC Edward England 1250442/0331 (3/53)
 PFC Allen C. Entwistle 1280494/0311 (3/53)
 Cpl Fred Estevane 1221630/1372 (3/53) (ar c3//53)
 PFC Duayne J. Estrada 1228219/0311 (3/53)
 PFC William T. Farrell 1136224/0333 (3/53)
 Pvt Michael Fedor Jr., 1289865/0300 (3/53)
 PFC Keith L. Fieger 1301708/2111 (3/53)
 PFC Dolan E. Fields 1269062/0331 (3/53)
 PFC Harmon D. Finken 1210276/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Thomas J. Fitman 1209123/0333 (3/53)(lv 3/19/53)
 PFC Wayne E. Fitzgerald 1158298/0311 (3/53)
 PFC James Fitzpatrick 1225848/0331 (3/53)
 Sgt Andrew S. Foate 1181468/0336 (3/53)
 PFC Verlin E. Foley 1241668/0333 (3/53)
 PFC Edward M. Frake Jr. 1261923/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Herman P. Furchtsam 1270856/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Joseph H. Galban 1224232/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Lawrence A. Gatta 1276340/0311 (3/53)
 TSgt John F. Gilroy 276671/0319 (3/53)
 SSgt Billy L. Goodman 528679/3133 (3/53) (lv 3/12/53)
 PFC James D. Griffin 1249762/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Wyman H. Griggs Jr. 1330610/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Henry L. Hamblin 1263464/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Leonard Hanks 1295228/0311 (3/53) (lv 3/29/53)
 PFC John H. Hayes 1250519/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Flim Hollingsworth 1249069/0334 (3/53)
 Cpl James J. Kane 1151120/0311 (3/53)
 Sgt James Kicklighter 639074/0316 (3/53) (ar c3//53)
 PFC Joe Killingsworth 1262275/0331 (3/53)
 Cpl Richard L. Kosinski 1123924/3531 (3/53) (lv 3/14/53)
 Sgt William M. Kruzic 1180456/0311 (3/53) (ar c3//53)
 Cpl Duane C. Lewison 1197376/0844 (3/53)
 Cpl Ivan E. Long, 1132810/5841 (3/53)
 Cpl Richard J. Manning 1169359/2111 (3/53)
 PFC Richard W. Marshall 1166332/1811 (3/53) (ar c3//53)

KOREA

Cpl Jose E. C. Martinez 632823/3133 (3/53)
 Cpl Clifton L. Meredith 633514/3133 (3/53)
 PFC Guido J. Montopoli 1233361/0331 (3/53) (lv 3/12/53)
 PFC Negron Emi. Morales 1210619/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Reyes Merm. Morales 1210389/0311 (3/53) (lv 3/12/53)
 PFC Roger L. Mowry 1171110/0311 (3/53)
 Cpl William F. Nestor, 1208686/0331 (3/53)
 PFC Albino Pao 1268259/5841 (3/53)
 PFC Calvin Randle 1183327/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Robert T. Redman, 1320531/0100 (3/53)
 PFC Rodriguez Rodriguez 1240117/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Rodriguez Rodriguez 1240194/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Ramos Luis E. Rolon, 1240179/0311 (3/53)
 Cpl Peter Santori 1215035/3036 (3/53) (lv 3/12/53)
 PFC Lloyd S. Sorvaag, 1293340/0844 (3/53)
 Cpl John J. Sporer Jr. 1180117/3133 (3/53) (ar c3//53)
 Sgt. Gerald R. Thaxton 1116277/0311 (3/53) (lv 3/12/53)
 Sgt. Leroy H. Warneke 1164455/0311 (3/53) (lv 3/12/53)
 PFC Freddie Washington 1196759/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Benjamin Watson Jr. 1266880/5800 (3/53)
 PFC Charles C. Westlake 1221649/0311 (3/53)
 Whitman (Doc)
 PFC Charlie J. Wright 1266632/0311 (3/53)
 PFC George L. Wright 1302294/0311 (3/53)
 PFC Morris W. Wright 899035/5800 (3/53)
 PFC William A. Yap 1217190/0331 (3/53)

W/3/1 MARINES ATTACHED TO H/3/1

3.5 Rocket PFC Billy "Bill" Thomas Dean 1266720/0334 (3/53)
 (24th replacement draft) flame thrower and demolition man

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during April 1953

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this month. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the month (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt. John J. Zulkofske 032525/0302
 XO 1st Lt. Charles "Chuck" Fimian 052035/0302 (4/53)
 1st Sgt MSgt Clayton T. Rundle 277628/0319
 1st Sgt TSgt/SSgt Charles "Bud" Melanson 573758/0319
 (Bud was also 3rd Plt St. (when?))
 Admin Clk PFC Herbert G. Yingst 1320186/0311
 Co Supply PFC Robert L. Dulinski 1189520/0311
 Jeep driver PFC Edwin C. Depalo 1169188/3531
 Jeep driver PFC Marshall Lamoreaux 1289980/3531
 Wireman Cpl George Broadhead
 Wireman Sgt Robert "Bob" F. Kelley 1186881/2511
 Wireman Cpl McDermott

60 mm MORTAR SECTION

Sect Sgt SSgt James J. Harrington 658180/0316
 1st Sqd Gun PFC Enrique J. Riojas 1183444/0333
 1st Sqd (1) Ammo PFC Trellin Q. McCoy 1224330/0333
 2nd Sqd (2) Ammo PFC Robert L. Lawhorne 1200409/0311
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Henry C. Requate 1172966/0333
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Bernard W. Mack 1217998/0844
 PFC Roy C. Allen 1354650/0311
 Sgt Charles Beckemeyer 1098361/0311 (ar c4//53)
 PFC Walter A. Duckworth 1291635/0311
 PFC Frank R. Fassy 1221128/0333
 PFC Julius Franklin 1318637/0333
 PFC Vernon J. Freitas 1321643/0333
 Cpl Patrick J. Laffey 1027052/0333
 Sgt Billy G. Marshall 655042/0336

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

Sect. Ldr 2nd Lt. Harvey L. Lindsay Jr. 055918/0302
 Plt Sgt SSgt. John Gaza 1150947/1836
 1st Sect PFC Leardis Brewer 1247286/0311 (ar c4/1/53)
 1st Sect PFC George G. Dellis 1267060/0331
 1st Sect PFC Edward J. Domain 1166287/0334
 1st Sect PFC Alex L. Duh 1245860/0331
 1st Sect PFC Robert O. Dunlap 1242859/0331
 1st Sect PFC Robert A. Engel 1240564/0331
 2nd Sect Ldr Cpl James M. Grimes 1206672/0311
 2nd Sect Ldr Cpl Paul J. Calleja 1191391/0846
 2nd Sect PFC James Boston Jr. 1307612/0331
 2nd Sect PFC Charles E. Deem Jr. 1313108/2311
 2nd Sect PFC James T. Dexter 1297441/0331
 2nd Sect PFC John J. Dooley 1150333/0331
 2nd Sect Cpl James B. Fain 1154924/0331
 2nd Sect Sgt Paul W. Fields, 1153190/0331
 2nd Sect Cpl Robert Vanas 1303769/1371
 3rd Sect Sgt Leonard G. Shank 939275/5811
 3rd Sect PFC Robert "Bob" G. Bosley 1276254/0311
 3rd Sect PFC Alfred T. Caban 1268302/0311 (ar c4//53)
 3rd Sect Cpl Dalton "Dingleberry" R. McCord 1163290/0331
 3rd Sect PFC Marshall "Salt" E. McLean 1343415/1811
 3rd Sect PFC Donald F. Wolsker 1318385/0331
 PFC William L. Bowers 1185702/0311

KOREA

Sgt Bernardino Correia 1186800/0311
 PFC Vernon J. Crawford 1200111/0331
 PFC Donald G. Dery 1170951/0331
 PFC Albert Gonzalez 1258550/0331
 PFC Rivera P. Gonzalez 1240384/0331

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr Lt. Louis G. Proctor 056992/0302 (ar c4//53)
 Plt Sgt TSgt Dave H. Moore 870372/0756
 1st Sqd PFC Robert D. Blair 1312210/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas H. Blake 1326019/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Aubrey G. Bounds 1223896/0311
 1st Sqd Cpl James A. Cope 1242845/1371
 1st Sqd PFC Anthony G. Hamilton 1253491/0311
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt William P. Miller 1180187/1372
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert "Bob" J. Boyer 1160766/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Kenneth "Fuzzy" W. Dirkx 1239739/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Herbert R. Forsythe 1242365/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Edward O. Frederick 1262683/0311
 PFC Wilbur T. Barbeau 1159141/0311
 PFC Fred N. Guerin 1331143/0311

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2Lt. Carl E. Lindquist Jr. 056948/0301
 Plt Sgt SSgt Richard "Dick" A. Dean 1065810/5861
 1st Sqd PFC Bobby L. Asher 1354571/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Roy M. Brooks 1300498/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Ronald C. Dixon 1271017/0311
 1st Sqd PFC John R. Dunbar 1269825/0311
 1st Sqd BARman PFC Richard H. Fall 1253181/0311 (WIA 4/19/53)
 1st Sqd Pvt Harvey C. Felix 1223826/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Henry Guillemette 1252758/0311
 1st Sqd BARman PFC Casimer Kowalczyk 1261040/0311
 3rd Sqd Ldr SSgt William "is this Bad Bill?" Bailey 394467/0335
 3rd Sqd PFC Erwin H. Boyer 1230624/0311 (ar c4//53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Eugene Finley Bradford 1322054/0311 (ar c4//53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Milton M. Brown Jr. 1335379/0311
 3rd sqd PFC Charles B. Cameron 1262622/0311(ar c4//53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Wilson Cephass 1336009/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Lester A. "Pop" Ehlers 1317029/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC John W. Everett 1106886/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Roy H. Koponen, 1310486/5591
 PFC George Chegay 1320107/0311
 Ft Ldr Cpl Peter P. Dobos 1190038/0311
 PFC Horace J. Drake 1172395/0311
 PFC Kenneth Foster 1305458/0311
 PFC John N. Hakey 1343888/0311
 PFC Floyd E. Horton 1350549/3500

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. James "Jim" W. Nugent 055936/0302 (lv c4/15/53)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Theodore (Ted) J. Lutz Jr. 056516/0301
 Plt Sgt SSgt Robert L. Culp 664142/0316
 Plt guide PFC Roy L. Gilmore 1272988/0311
 Corpsman Doc Carter
 wireman PFC Ellis L. Prevatt 1172020/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Jasper M. Bullock 1305140/0311 (ar c4//53)
 1st Sqd Cpl James E. Jones 1168557/0311
 2nd FT PFC James L. Hilton 1195002/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Junior C. Denney 1287974/0311
 1st Sqd PFC John Euglon 1266778/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Joseph A. Flori 1213630/0311

KOREA

2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Robert L. Thompson 1160476/1375
 2nd Sqd Cpl Michael J. Alvarez 1290630/0331
 2nd Sqd PFC Jesse B. Caraveo 1191078/0311 (ar c4//53)
 2nd Sqd PFC James L. Carroll 1216119/0331
 2nd Sqd PFC James E. Davenport 1303791/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Juan G. Evaro 1334052/0311
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Peter F. Johnston 1193397/1871
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt. Edward "Ed" F. Crawford 612308/5231
 3rd Sqd PFC Melvin H. Barker 1320226/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Fred C. Buxton 1285335/4900
 3rd Sqd PFC Paul "Scrap" Carleton 1182823/0311 (ar c4//53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Joseph L. Carter 1251465/0311 (ar c4//53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert Cawley 1355342/0311 (ar c4//53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert L. Charlton 1312534/0300
 3rd Sqd PFC Blanton H. Fleming, 1286014/0311
 3rd Sqd Sgt Harvey Dunn 1160934/4963
 3rd Sqd PFC Albert L. Halvorsen 1267410/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Lionel Johnson 1255800/0311
 Cpl Leonard J. Adams Jr. 1231344/2111
 Sgt Franz Bruckschlogl 1168468/0311
 PFC Julius Joyce Davis 1183370/0311
 PFC Alton P. Douglas 1257238/0334
 PFC Willie Feckers 1299659/0311
 PFC Roy C. Feister 1327621/0311
 PFC Alexander C. Flores 1190841/0311
 PFC David R. Hall 1212109/0311
 PFC William "Bill" R. Hansford 1346529/2300
 (Bill was also H/3/1 wireman)
 Cpl Walter Kennedy 1138773/0311
 Sqd Ldr Sgt Burt W. Redick 1126937/5831

H/3/1 OTHERS

Able (USN)
 PFC William W. Adams 1305899/0331
 PFC Wayne R. Ambler 664837/0311
 PFC George C. Bain 1326259/0331
 PFC James H. Ball 1260466/0334
 PFC Alexander Barnowich, 1247788/0311
 PFC Albert R. Bauer 1251915/2500
 PFC Robert A. Baumann, 1234328/0331
 PFC Alvin J. Baynard 1249572/0331
 Cpl Sidney J. Beckler 1316956/0311
 PFC Salvatore Biscardi 1303507/0331
 PFC James D. Bishop 1215074/0311
 PFC Winford W. Blair 1322752/0311
 PFC Jack C. Bohart 1281340/0311
 PFC Francis W. Bolles, 1274885/0311
 PFC Harry J. Bouie Jr. 1242590/0311
 PFC Centeno G. Bracero 1240099/0311
 Cpl Joseph I. Brady 304503/0311 (ar c4//53)
 PFC Charles A. Brazell 1247028/0300
 PFC Horace Bright 1263662/0334
 PFC Clayton J. Broadway 1325735/0311 (ar c4//53)
 PFC Donald C. Brown 1340671/0311 (ar c4//53)
 PFC Loutellis D. Brown 1224468/0311(ar c4//53)
 PFC Wayne L. Brown 1298315/0311
 PFC Wesley A. Brown 1210668/0311
 Cpl John H. Buentello 1151804/0311 (ar c4//53)
 PFC Julian J. Bullard Jr. 1246789/0311 (ar c4//53)
 Sgt Joseph A. Caid 1221711/0311

KOREA

PFC Arvey L. Campbell Jr. 1338568/0311 (ar c4//53)
PFC George O. Campbell, 1196677/0331
HM3 Joseph Doc Candilora (ar c4/15/53)
PFC James E. Capps 1292206/0311 (ar c4//53)
Sgt Denton Carter 1178344/0311
PFC Raymon V. Castillo 1334245/0300
Cpl William J. Cheatham 1269158/0311
PFC Donald Chernetzki 1167614/0311
PFC Billy B. Childs 1346323/0311
PFC William M. Clark Jr. 1214795/0300
PFC Curtis L. Comstock 1343362/2300
Cpl Walter M. Cox 1285927/0311
PFC Robert M. Cuccio 1279082/3200
PFC Dale L. Cunningham 1243649/0331
Cpl Bertren R. Curry Jr. 1159932/0311
PFC James L. Curry 1231922/1111
PFC Donald L. Dabney 1288437/0311
PFC Peter M. Dahl 1252059/0311
PFC Louis A. Daniel 1250117/0331
PFC Daniel L. Daugherty 1241852/0311
PFC Charles R. Davidson 1296537/0334
PFC Claude O. Davis 1256570/0334
Cpl Robert G. Devine 1213761/1811
PFC William L. Deweese 1261280/0331
PFC John S. Dickenson 1290974/1300
PFC William J. Diele 1279930/0311
SSgt Jack M. Dizney 633639/0316
PFC Edward J. Doman 1312577/0311
PFC Robert E. Dougherty 1264346/0334
PFC Dennis B. Driscoll 1186954/0331
PFC William J. Duffy 1258921/0311
Sgt William J. Duggan 1126540/1371
PFC Terry D. Dunn 1242816/0311
Cpl Walter E. Durrett 1282088/0311
PFC Charles Eggleston 1312909/0334
PFC Leroy Elliott 1336446/0311
PFC Edward England 1250442/0331
PFC Allen C. Entwistle 1280494/0311
Cpl Fred Estevane 1221630/1372
PFC Duayne J. Estrada 1228219/0311
PFC William T. Farrell 1136224/0333
PFC Keith L. Fieger 1301708/2111
PFC Harmon D. Finken 1210276/0311
PFC Wayne E. Fitzgerald 1158298/0311
PFC Verlin E. Foley 1241668/0333
PFC Edward M. Frake Jr. 1261923/0311
PFC Herman P. Furchtsam 1270856/0311
PFC Lawrence A. Gatta 1276340/0311
TSgt John F. Gilroy 276671/0319
PFC Wyman H. Griggs Jr. 1330610/0311
PFC Henry L. Hamblin 1263464/0311
PFC Flim Hollingsworth 1249069/0334
Cpl John J. Johnson 1350541/3531
Cpl James J. Kane 1151120/0311
Sgt James Kicklighter 639074/0316
Sgt William M. Kruzic 1180456/0311
Cpl Ivan E. Long 1132810/5841
Cpl Richard J. Manning 1169359/2111
PFC Richard W. Marshall 1166332/1811

KOREA

Cpl Clifton L. Meredith 633514/3133
2Lt. Gregg F. Moses 056077/0302 (ar c4//53)
Cpl William F. Nestor 1208686/0331
PFC Albino Pao 1268259/5841
PFC Calvin Randle 1183327/0311
PFC Rodriguez Rodriguez 1240117/0311
PFC Rodriguez Rodriguez 1240194/0311
PFC Ramos Luis E. Rolon, 1240179/0311
Spaski
Cpl John J. Sporer Jr. 1180117/3133
PFC Freddie Washington 1196759/0311
PFC Charles C. Westlake 1221649/0311
PFC Charlie J. Wright 1266632/0311
PFC Morris W. Wright 899035/5800

W/3/1 MARINE ATTACHED TO H/3/1

3.5 Rocket PFC Billy "Bill" Thomas Dean 1266720/0334
(24th replacement draft) flame thrower and demolition man

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during May 1953

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this month. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the month (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt. John J. Zulkofske 032525/0302 (5/53)
 XO 1st Lt. Charles "Chuck" Fimian 052035/0302 (5/53)
 1st Sgt MSgt Clayton T. Rundle 277628/0319 (5/53)
 1st Sgt TSgt/SSgt Charles "Bud" Melanson 573758/0319 (5/53)
 (Bud was also 3rd Plt St. (when?))
 Admin Clk PFC Herbert G. Yingst 1320186/0311 (5/53)
 Co Supply PFC Robert L. Dulinski 1189520/0311 (5/53)
 Jeep driverPvt Edwin C. Depalo 1169188/3500 (5/53)
 Jeep driverPFC Marshall Lamoreaux 1289980/3531 (5/53)
 Wireman Cpl George Broadhead
 Wireman Sgt Robert "Bob" F. Kelley 1186881/2511
 Wireman Cpl McDermott

60 mm MORTAR SECTION

Sect Sgt SSgt James J. Harrington 658180/0316 (5/53)
 1st Sqd Gun PFC Enrique J. Riojas 1183444/0333 (5/53 dropped 5/5/53)
 1st Sqd (1) Ammo PFC Trellin Q. McCoy 1224330/0333 (5/53 dropped 5/9/53)
 2nd Sqd (2) Ammo PFC Robert L. Lawhorne 1200409/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/5/53)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Henry C. Requate 1172966/0333 (5/53)
 3rd Sqd (1) Ammo Cpl Bernard W. Mack 1217998/0844 (5/53 dropped 5/13/53)
 PFC Roy C. Allen 1354650/0311 (5/53)
 Sgt Charles Beckemeyer 1098361/0311 (5/53)
 PFC John T. Byrne 1280070/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/17/53)
 PFC Walter A. Duckworth 1291635/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Frank R. Fassy 1221128/0333 (5/53)
 PFC Julius Franklin 1318637/0333 (5/53)
 PFC Vernon J. Freitas 1321643/0333 (5/53)
 PFC John F. Greshle 1160816/0311 (5/53)
 Cpl Patrick J. Laffey 1027052/0333 (5/53)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

Sect Ldr 2nd Lt. Harvey L. Lindsay Jr. 055918/0302 (5/53 dropped 5/20/53)
 Sect. Sgt SSgt. John Gaza 1150947/1836 (5/53)
 1st Sect PFC Leardis Brewer 1247286/0311 (5/53)
 1st Sect PFC George G. Dellis 1267060/0331 (5/53)
 1st Sect PFC Edward J. Domain 1166287/0334 (5/53)
 1st Sect PFC Alex L. Duh 1245860/0331 (5/53)
 1st Sect PFC Robert O. Dunlap 1242859/0331 (5/53)
 1st Sect PFC Robert A. Engel 1240564/0331 (5/53)
 2nd Sect Ldr Cpl James M. Grimes 1206672/0311 (5/53)
 2nd Sect Ldr Cpl Paul J. Calleja 1191391/0846 (5/53)
 2nd Sect PFC James Boston Jr. 1307612/0331 (5/53)
 2nd Sect Cpl James R. Browne 1126873/0311 (5/53)
 2nd Sect PFC Charles E. Deem Jr. 1313108/2311 (5/53)
 2nd Sect PFC James T. Dexter 1297441/0331 (5/53)
 2nd Sect PFC John J. Dooley 1150333/0331 (5/53)
 2nd Sect Cpl James B. Fain 1154924/0331 (5/53 dropped 5/5/53)
 2nd Sect Sgt Paul W. Fields 1153190/0331 (5/53 dropped 5/5/53)
 2nd Sect PFC-Cpl Robert Vanas 1303769/1371 (5/53)
 3rd Sect Sgt Leonard G. Shank 939275/5811 (5/53)
 3rd Sect PFC Robert "Bob" G. Bosley 1276254/0311 (5/53)
 3rd Sect PFC Alfred T. Caban 1268302/0311 (5/53)
 3rd Sect Sgt Dalton "Dingleberry" R. McCord 1163290/0335 (5/53)
 3rd Sect PFC Marshall "Salt" E. McLean 1343415/1811 (3/53)

KOREA

3rd Sect PFC Donald F. Wolsker 1318385/0331 (5/53)
PFC William L. Bowers 1185702/0311 (5/53)
PFC Vernon J. Crawford 1200111/0331 (5/53)
PFC Donald G. Dery 1170951/0331 (5/53)
Cpl Albert Gonzalez 1258550/0331 (5/53 dropped 5/11/53)
PFC Rivera P. Gonzalez 1240384/0331 (5/53 dropped 5/9/53)
Sgt Billy G. Marshall 655042/0336 (5/53)

1st PLATOON
Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Louis G. Proctor 056992/0302 (5/53)
Plt Sgt TSgt Dave H. Moore 870372/0756 (5/53 dropped 5/5/53)
1st Sqd Cpl Robert D. Blair 1312210/0311 (5/53)
1st Sqd PFC Thomas H. Blake 1326019/0311 (5/53)
1st Sqd PFC Aubrey G. Bounds 1223896/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/11/53)
1st Sqd Cpl James A. Cope 1242845/1371 (5/53)
1st Sqd PFC Anthony G. Hamilton 1253491/0311 (5/53)
3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt William P. Miller 1180187/1372 (5/53 dropped 5/5/53)
3rd Sqd PFC Robert "Bob" J. Boyer 1160766/0311 (5/53)
3rd Sqd PFC Kenneth "Fuzzy" W. Dirks 1239739/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/5/53)
3rd Sqd Cpl Herbert R. Forsythe 1242365/0311 (5/53)
3rd Sqd PFC Edward O. Frederick 1262683/0311 (5/53)
Cpl Wilbur T. Barbeau 1159141/0311 (5/53)
Sgt Bernardino Correia 1186800/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/5/53)
PFC Fred N. Guerin 1331143/0311 (5/53)

2nd PLATOON
Plt Ldr 2Lt. Carl E. Lindquist Jr. 056948/0301 (5/53)
Plt Ldr 2nd Lt Carlo Romano 056999/0302 (5/53)
Plt Sgt SSgt Richard "Dick" A. Dean 1065810/5861 (5/53)
(Became the Battalion Supply Sgt. (dropped 5/16/53)
1st Sqd PFC Bobby L. Asher 1354571/0311 (5/53)
1st Sqd PFC Roy M. Brooks 1300498/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/18/53)
1st Sqd PFC Ronald C. Dixon 1271017/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/9/53))
1st Sqd PFC John R. Dunbar 1269825/0311 (5/53)
1st Sqd BARman PFC Richard H. Fall 1253181/0311 (WIA/evac 5/3/53)
1st Sqd PFC Harvey C. Felix 1223826/0311 (5/53)
1st Sqd PFC Laverne A. Gould 1281242/0311 (5/53)
1st Sqd Cpl Henry Guillemette 1252758/0311 (5/53)
1st Sqd PFC Thomas J. Hallmark 1260467/0311 (5/53)
1st Sqd BARman PFC Casimer Kowalczyk 1261040/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/9/53)
3rd Sqd Ldr SSgt William "is this Bad Bill?" Bailey 394467/0335 (5/53)
3rd Sqd PFC Erwin H. Boyer 1230624/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/5/53)
3rd Sqd PFC Eugene Finley Bradford 1322054/0311 (5/53)
3rd Sqd PFC Milton M. Brown Jr. 1335379/0311 (5/53)
3rd Sqd PFC Charles B. Cameron 1262622/0311 (5/53)
3rd Sqd PFC Wilson Cephas 1336009/0311 (5/53)
3rd Sqd PFC Lester A. "Pop" Ehlers 1317029/0311 (5/53)
3rd Sqd PFC John W. Everett 1106886/0311 (5/53)
3rd Sqd PFC Charles E. Graham 1189514/0311 (5/53)
3rd Sqd PFC Roy H. Koponen, 1310486/5591 (5/53 dropped 5/17/53)
PFC George Chegay 1320107/0311 (5/53)
Ft Ldr Cpl Peter P. Dobos 1190038/0311 (5/53)
PFC Horace J. Drake 1172395/0311 (5/53)
PFC Kenneth Foster 1305458/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/25/52)
PFC John N. Hakey 1343888/0311 (5/53)
PFC Floyd E. Horton 1350549/3500 (5/53)

3rd PLATOON
Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Theodore (Ted) J. Lutz Jr. 056516/0301 (5/53)
Plt Sgt SSgt Robert L. Culp 664142/0316 (5/53)
Plt guide Cpl Roy L. Gilmore 1272988/0311 (5/53)
Corpsman Doc Carter

KOREA

Corpsman Doc George Fitzgerald (ar c5/6/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Jasper M. Bullock 1305140/0311 (5/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Otis E. Coleman Jr. 1196750/0311 (5/53)
 1st Sqd Cpl James E. Jones 1168557/0311 (5/53)
 2nd FT Cpl James L. Hilton 1195002/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/5/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Junior C. Denney 1287974/0311 (5/53)
 1st Sqd PFC John Euglon 1266778/0311 (5/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Joseph A. Flori 1213630/0311 (5/53)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Robert L. Thompson 1160476/1375 (5/53)
 2nd Sqd PFC Michael J. Alvarez 1290630/0331 (5/53)
 2nd Sqd PFC Jesse B. Caraveo 1191078/0311 (5/53)
 2nd Sqd PFC James L. Carroll 1216119/0331 (5/53 dropped 5/25/53)
 2nd Sqd PFC James E. Davenport 1303791/0311 (5/53)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert D. Derrigan 1224448/0300 (5/53)
 2nd Sqd PFC Juan G. Evaro 1334052/0311 (5/53)
 2nd Sqd PFC Alfred S. Hanson 1219666/0311 (5/53)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Peter F. Johnston 1193397/1871 (5/53 dropped 5/5/53)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt. Edward "Ed" F. Crawford 612308/5231 (5/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Melvin H. Barker 1320226/0311 (5/53)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Fred C. Buxton 1285335/4900 (5/53 dropped 5/29/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Paul "Scrap" Carleton 1182823/0311 (5/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Joseph L. Carter 1251465/0311 (5/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Jerry Castronuovo 1279210/0311 (5/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert Cawley 1355342/0311 (5/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert L. Charlton 1312534/0300 (5/53)
 3rd Sqd Sgt Harvey Dunn 1160934/4963 (5/53 dropped 5/5/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Blanton H. Fleming, 1286014/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/9/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Roland "Rock" J. Graveline 1248535/0311 (5/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Paul Irving Gulick 1216797/0311 (5/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC James "Jim" W. Hagon 1310292/0311 (5/53)
 3rd sqd PFC Albert L. Halvorsen 1267410/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/9/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Lionel Johnson 1255800/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/9/53)
 Cpl Leonard J. Adams Jr. 1231344/2111 (5/53)
 Sgt Franz Bruckschlogl 1168468/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/5/53)
 PFC Julius Joyce Davis 1183370/0311 (5/53)
 Cpl Alton P. Douglas 1257238/0334 (5/53)
 PFC Willie Feckers 1299659/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Roy C. Feister 1327621/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Alexander C. Flores 1190841/0311 (5/53)
 PFC David R. Hall 1212109/0311 (5/53)
 PFC William "Bill" R. Hansford 1346529/2300 (5/54)
 (Bill was also H/3/1 wireman)
 Cpl Walter Kennedy 1138773/0311 (5/53)
 Sqd Ldr Sgt Burt W. Redick 1126937/5831 (5/53)
 PFC Bradford B. Shinn 1247509/0311 (5/53)

H/3/1 OTHERS

Able (USN)
 PFC William W. Adams 1305899/0331 (5/53 dropped 5/11/53)
 PFC Wayne R. Ambler 664837/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/18/53)
 PFC George C. Bain 1326259/0331 (5/53)
 Cpl James H. Ball 1260466/0334 (5/53)
 Cpl Alexander Barnowich 1247788/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Albert R. Bauer 1251915/2500 (5/53)
 PFC Robert A. Baumann 1234328/0331 (5/53 dropped 5/14/53)
 PFC Alvin J. Baynard 1249572/0331 (5/53)
 PFC Sidney J. Beckler 1316956/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Salvatore Biscardi 1303507/0331 (5/53)
 PFC James D. Bishop 1215074/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Jack C. Bohart 1281340/0311 (5/53)

KOREA

PFC Francis W. Bolles 1274885/0311 (5/53)
 PFC James Boseman Jr. 1300319/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Harry J. Bouie Jr. 1242590/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/9/53)
 PFC Centeno G. Bracero 1240099/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/9/53)
 Cpl Joseph I. Brady 304503/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Charles A. Brazell 1247028/0300 (5/53)
 Cpl Theodore J. Breuer 1187812/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Horace Bright 1263662/0334 (5/53 dropped 5/9/53)
 PFC Joe C. Briscoe 1325788/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Clayton J. Broadway 1325735/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Donald C. Brown 1340671/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Loutellis D. Brown 1224468/0311 (5/53)
 Sgt. Lee R. Brown 1136495/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/29/53)
 PFC Wayne L. Brown 1298315/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Wesley A. Brown 1210668/0311 (5/53)
 PFC John H. Buentello 1151804/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Julian J. Bullard Jr. 1246789/0311 (5/53)
 Sgt Joseph A. Caid 1221711/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/5/53)
 PFC Arvey L. Campbell Jr. 1338568/0311 (5/53)
 PFC George O. Campbell 1196677/0331 (5/53)
 HM3 Joseph Doc Candilora (ar c4/15/53)
 PFC James E. Capps 1292206/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Robert J. Carsno 1305073/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/17/53)
 SSgt Denton Carter 1178344/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/25/53)
 2nd Lt. Denton Carter 060031/9901 (5/53) (dropped 5/27/53)
 PFC Raymon V. Castillo 1334245/0300 (5/53)
 Sgt William J. Cheatham 1269158/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/11/53)
 PFC Donald Chernetzki 1167614/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Billy B. Childs 1346323/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/5/53)
 PFC William M. Clark Jr. 1214795/0300 (5/53)
 PFC Curtis L. Comstock 1343362/2300 (5/53)
 Cpl Walter M. Cox 1285927/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Robert M. Cuccio 1279082/3200 (5/53)
 PFC Dale L. Cunningham 1243649/0331 (5/53 dropped 5/17/53)
 Cpl Bertren R. Curry Jr. 1159932/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/5/53)
 PFC James L. Curry 1231922/1111 (5/53)
 PFC Donald L. Dabney 1288437/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Peter M. Dahl 1252059/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Louis A. Daniel 1250117/0331 (5/53)
 PFC Daniel L. Daugherty 1241852/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Charles R. Davidson 1296537/0334 (5/53)
 PFC Claude O. Davis 1256570/0334 (5/53)
 Cpl Robert G. Devine 1213761/1811 (5/53)
 PFC William L. Deweese 1261280/0331 (5/53)
 PFC John S. Dickenson 1290974/1300 5/53)
 PFC William J. Diele 1279930/0311 (5/53)
 SSgt Jack M. Dizney 633639/0316 (5/53 dropped 5/26/53)
 PFC Edward J. Doman 1312577/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Robert E. Dougherty 1264346/0334 (5/53)
 PFC Dennis B. Driscoll 1186954/0331 (5/53)
 PFC William J. Duffy 1258921/0311 (5/53)
 Sgt William J. Duggan 1126540/1371 (5/53)
 PFC Terry D. Dunn 1242816/0311 (5/53)
 Cpl Walter E. Durrett 1282088/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Charles Eggleston 1312909/0334 (5/53)
 PFC Leroy Elliott 1336446/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Edward England 1250442/0331 (5/53)
 PFC Allen C. Entwistle 1280494/0311 (5/53)
 Cpl Fred Estevane 1221630/1372 (5/53)

KOREA

PFC Duayne J. Estrada 1228219/0311 (5/53)
 PFC William T. Farrell 1136224/0333 (5/53)
 PFC Keith L. Fieger 1301708/2111 (5/53)
 PFC Harmon D. Finken 1210276/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/9/53)
 PFC Wayne E. Fitzgerald 1158298/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Verlin E. Foley 1241668/0333 (5/53)
 PFC Edward M. Frake Jr. 1261923/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Herman P. Furchtsam 1270856/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/8/53)
 PFC Lawrence A. Gatta 1276340/0311 (5/53)
 TSgt John F. Gilroy 276671/0319 (5/53)
 PFC Lawrence J. Gordy 1275735/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Wyman H. Griggs Jr. 1330610/0311 (5/53)
 Cpl Henry L. Hamblin 1263464/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Earl A. Hamilton 1284264/0311 (5/53)
 Pvt Walter H. Harvey 1184692/0300 (5/53)
 Pvt Roger N. Hausen 1129966/0300 (5/53)
 Pvt Verdis A. Haynes 1266841/0300 (5/53)
 Pvt Elvin Henderson Jr. 1320376/0300 (5/53)
 Pvt Russell F. Herbruck 1276702/0300 (5/53)
 Pvt Louis C. Hickman 1224186/0300 (5/53)
 PFC Flim Hollingsworth 1249069/0334 (5/53)
 PFC John J. Johnson 1350541/3535 (5/53)
 Cpl James J. Kane 1151120/0311 (5/53)
 Sgt James Kicklighter 639074/0316 (5/53)
 Sgt Phil H. Kirby 830338/0311 (5/53)
 Sgt William M. Kruzic 1180456/0311 (5/53)
 Cpl Ivan E. Long 1132810/5841 (5/53)
 Cpl Richard J. Manning 1169359/2111 (5/53 dropped 5/9/53))
 PFC Richard W. Marshall 1166332/1811 5/53
 Cpl Joseph C. Martin II 1161143/0300 (5/53)
 Cpl Clifton L. Meredith 633514/3133 (5/53)
 2Lt. Gregg F. Moses 056077/0302 (5/53)
 Cpl William F. Nestor 1208686/0331 (5/53)
 PFC Albino Pao 1268259/5841 (5/53)
 Pvt Paul D. Parsons Jr. 1330127/0300 (5/53)
 PFC Calvin Randle 1183327/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/9/53)
 Cpl Rodriguez Rodriguez 1240117/0311 (5/53)
 Cpl Rodriguez Rodriguez 1240194/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Ramos Luis E. Rolon, 1240179/0311 (3/53 dropped 5/5/53)
 Spaski
 Cpl John J. Sporer Jr. 1180117/3133 (5/53)
 PFC Henry G. Wagner Jr. 1155049/0311 (5/53)
 PFC Freddie Washington 1196759/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/5/53)
 PFC Charles C. Westlake 1221649/0311 (5/53)
 Pvt Willie L. White 1336543/0300 (ar c5/6/53)
 PFC Charlie J. Wright 1266632/0311 (5/53 dropped 5/11/53)
 PFC Morris W. Wright 899035/5800 (5/53 dropped 5/16/53)

W/3/1 MARINE ATTACHED TO H/3/1

3.5 Rocket PFC Billy "Bill" Thomas Dean 1266720/0334 (5/53)
 (24th replacement draft) flame thrower and demolition man

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during June 1953

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this month. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the month (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt. John J. Zulkofske 032525/0302
 XO 1st Lt. Charles "Chuck" Fimian 052035/0302
 1st Sgt MSgt Charles Hoss 245491/0319 (ar c5/6/53)
 1st Sgt TSgt/SSgt Charles "Bud" Melanson 573758/0319
 (Bud was also 3rd Plt St. (when?))
 Admin Clk PFC Herbert G. Yingst 1320186/0311
 Co Supply PFC Robert L. Dulinski 1189520/0311
 Jeep driver PFC Edwin C. Depalo 1169188/3531
 Wireman Cpl George Broadhead
 Wireman Sgt Robert "Bob" F. Kelley 1186881/2511
 Wireman Cpl McDermott

60 mm MORTAR SECTION

Sect Sgt SSgt James J. Harrington 658180/0316
 PFC Roy C. Allen 1354650/0311
 Sgt Charles Beckemeyer 1098361/0311
 PFC Jerome P. Byrne 1275950/0311
 PFC Walter A. Duckworth 1291635/0311
 Pvt Frank "Francis" C. English 1337932/0300
 PFC Frank R. Fassy 1221128/0333
 PFC Julius Franklin 1318637/0333
 PFC Vernon J. Freitas 1321643/0333
 Cpl John Gokey 1195956/0311 (ar c6//53)
 PFC Manuel Gomez 1351862/0334 (ar c6//53)
 PFC John F. Greshle 1160816/0311
 Cpl Patrick J. Laffey 1027052/0333

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

Plt Sgt SSgt. John Gaza 1150947/1836
 1st Sect PFC John "Big John" Denzil Bowman 1326426/0311 (ar c6//53)
 1st Sect PFC William A. Brede Jr. 1268160/0331 (ar c6//53)
 1st Sect PFC Leardis Brewer 1247286/0311
 1st Sect PFC Seth Everett Britt 1183261
 1st Sect PFC George G. Dellis 1267060/0331
 1st Sect PFC Edward J. Domain 1166287/0334
 1st Sect PFC Alex L. Duh 1245860/0331
 1st Sect PFC Robert O. Dunlap 1242859/0331
 1st Sect PFC Robert A. Engel 1240564/0331
 2nd Sect Ldr Cpl James M. Grimes 1206672/0311
 2nd Sect Ldr Cpl Paul J. Calleja 1191391/0846
 2nd Sect PFC James Boston Jr. 1307612/0331
 2nd Sect Cpl James R. Browne 1126873/0311
 2nd Sect PFC Charles E. Deem Jr. 1313108/2311
 2nd Sect PFC James T. Dexter 1297441/0331
 2nd Sect PFC John J. Dooley 1150333/0331
 2nd Sect PFC James B. Fain 1154924/0331
 2nd Sect Cpl Robert Vanas 1303769/1371
 3rd Sect Ldr Sgt Leonard G. Shank 939275/5811
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect Pvt Seymour T. Goudy 1343281/0300 (ar c6//53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert "Bob" G. Bosley 1276254/0311
 3rd Sect PFC Alfred T. Caban 1268302/0311
 3rd sect Sgt Dalton "Dingleberry" R. McCord 1163290/0335
 3rd Sect PFC Marshall "Salt" E. McLean 1343415/1811
 3rd Sect PFC Donald F. Wolsker 1318385/0331

KOREA

PFC William L. Bowers 1185702/0311
 PFC Vernon J. Crawford 1200111/0331
 PFC Donald G. Dery 1170951/0331
 Pvt Lee T. Gosnell 1351633/0300 (ar c6//53)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr Lt. Louis G. Proctor 056992/0302
 Plt Sgt TSgt Dave H. Moore 870372/0756
 Plt Sgt Sgt Anthony A. Figueroa 1035936/0311 (ar c6//53)
 1st Sqd Cpl Robert D. Blair 1312210/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas H. Blake 1326019/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Aubrey G. Bounds 1223896/0311
 1st Sqd Cpl James A. Cope 1242845/1371
 PFC Anthony G. Hamilton 1253491/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert "Bob" J. Boyer 1160766/0311
 3rd Sqd Cpl Herbert R. Forsythe 1242365/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Edward O. Frederick 1262683/0311
 PFC Wilbur T. Barbeau 1159141/0311
 PFC Fred N. Guerin 1331143/0311

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2Lt. Carl E. Lindquist Jr. 056948/0301
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt Romano, Carlo 056999/0302
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt John B. Gilligan 1179894/0311 (ar 6//53)
 1st Sqd PFC Bobby L. Asher 1354571/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Robert Bond 1253462/0311 (ar c6//53)
 1st Sqd PFC Roy M. Brooks 1300498/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Ronald C. Dixon 1271017/0311
 1st Sqd PFC John R. Dunbar, John 1269825/0311
 1st Sqd Pvt Harvey C. Felix 1223826/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Laverne A. Gould 1281242/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas J. Hallmark 1260467/0311
 3rd Sqd Ldr SSgt William "is this Bad Bill?" Bailey 394467/0335
 3rd Sqd PFC Erwin H. Boyer 1230624/0311
 3rd Squad PFC Eugene Finley Bradford 1322054/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Edward Brookshire 1345143/0311 (ar c6//53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Milton M. Brown Jr. 1335379/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Charles B. Cameron 1262622/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Wilson Cephas 1336009/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Lester A. "Pop" Ehlers 1317029/0311
 3rd Squ PFC John W. Everett 1106886/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Charles E. Graham 1189514/0311
 3rd Sqd Sgt Bobby H. Smith 1124039/5231 (lv c6//53)
 Sqd Ldr Cpl Richard Battershell 1139501/0311
 PFC Phillip R. Brohen (ar c6/15/53)
 PFC George Chegay 1320107/0311
 Ft Ldr Cpl Peter P. Dobos 1190038/0311
 PFC Horace J. Drake 1172395/0311
 PFC John N. Hakey 1343888/0311
 PFC Floyd E. Horton 1350549/3500

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Theodore (Ted) J. Lutz Jr. 056516/0301
 Plt Sgt SSgt Robert L. Culp 664142/0316
 Corpsman Doc Carter
 Corpsman Doc George Fitzgerald (ar c5/6/53)
 wireman PFC Ellis L. Prevatt 1172020/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Jasper M. Bullock 1305140/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Otis E. Coleman Jr. 1196750/0311
 1st Sqd Cpl John R. Giglio 1284775/0311 (ar c6//53)
 1st Sqd Cpl James E. Jones 1168557/0311
 2nd FT PFC James L. Hilton 1195002/0311

KOREA

1st Sqd PFC Junior C. Denney 1287974/0311
 1st Sqd PFC John Euglon 1266778/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Joseph A. Flori 1213630/0311
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Robert L. Thompson 1160476/1375
 2nd Sqd Cpl Michael J. Alvarez 1290630/0331
 2nd Sqd PFC Jesse B. Caraveo 1191078/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC James E. Davenport 1303791/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert D. Derrigan 1224448/0300
 2nd Sqd PFC Juan G. Evaro 1334052/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Alfred S. Hanson 1219666/0311
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt. Edward "Ed" F. Crawford 612308/5231
 3rd Sqd PFC Melvin H. Barker 1320226/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Paul "Scrap" Carleton 1182823/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Joseph L. Carter 1251465/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Jerry Castronuovo 1279210/0311 (ar c6//53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert Cawley 1355342/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert L. Charlton 1312534/0300
 3rd Sqd PFC Roland "Rock" J. Graveline 1248535/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Paul Irving Gulick 1216797/0311 (ar c5/6/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC James "Jim" W. Hagon 1310292/0311
 Cpl Leonard J. Adams Jr. 1231344/2111
 Sgt Joseph C. Brown Jr. 1124110/3371
 PFC Ray A. Byler 1342009/0311 (ar c6//53)
 PFC Julius Joyce Davis 1183370/0311
 PFC Alton P. Douglas 1257238/0334
 PFC Willie Feckers 1299659/0311
 PFC Roy C. Feister 1327621/0311
 PFC Blanton H. Fleming, 1286014/0311
 PFC Alexander C. Flores 1190841/0311
 PFC David R. Hall 1212109/0311
 PFC William "Bill" R. Hansford 1346529/2300
 (Bill was also H/3/1 wireman)
 Sqd Ldr Sgt Burt W. Redick 1126937/5831
 PFC Bradford B. Shinn 1247509/0311

H/3/1 OTHERS

Able (USN)
 PFC William W. Adams 1305899/0331
 PFC Wayne R. Ambler 664837/0311
 PFC George C. Bain 1326259/0331
 Sgt James H. Bartley 1100250/5841 (ar c6//53)
 PFC Alvin J. Baynard 1249572/0331
 Cpl Sidney J. Beckler 1316956/0311
 PFC James D. Bishop 1215074/0311
 PFC Winford W. Blair 1322752/0311
 PFC Charles L. Boring 1158355/0311
 PFC James Boseman Jr. 1300319/0311
 PFC Morris R. Bowles 1303109/0311 (ar c6//53)
 PFC Ronald H. Bowman 1308427/0143
 Cpl Joseph I. Brady 304503/0311
 PFC Charles A. Brazell 1247028/0331
 Cpl Theodore J. Breuer 1187812/0311
 PFC Earl Brewster 1291045/0311 (ar c6//53)
 PFC Robert H. Briggs Jr. 1326812/0143
 PFC Clayton J. Broadway 1325735/0311
 PFC Henry J. Brock 1204854/0311 (ar c6//53)
 PFC Donald C. Brown 1340671/0311
 PFC Johnny R. Brown 1298502/0311 (ar c6//53)
 PFC Loutellis D. Brown 1224468/0311
 PFC Thomas S. Brown 1344975/0311 (ar c6//53)

KOREA

PFC Wayne L. Brown 1298315/0311
PFC Wesley A. Brown 1210668/0311
PFC Morris L. Brusett 1274475/0311 (ar c6//53)
Cpl John H. Buentello 1151804/0311
PFC Julian J. Bullard Jr. 1246789/0311
PFC Bobby J. Buster 1351797/0311 (ar c6//53)
PFC Arvey L. Campbell Jr. 1338568/0311
PFC George O. Campbell, 1196677/0331
HM3 Joseph Doc Candilora (ar c4/15/53)
PFC James E. Capps 1292206/0311
PFC Raymon V. Castillo 1334245/0311
PFC Donald Chernetzki 1167614/0311
PFC Billy B. Childs 1346323/0311
PFC William M. Clark Jr. 1214795/0300
PFC Curtis L. Comstock 1343362/2300
Cpl Walter M. Cox 1285927/0311
PFC Robert M. Cuccio 1279082/3200
PFC James L. Curry 1231922/1111
PFC Donald L. Dabney 1288437/0311
PFC Peter M. Dahl 1252059/0311
PFC Louis A. Daniel 1250117/0331
PFC Daniel L. Daugherty 1241852/0311
PFC Charles R. Davidson 1296537/0334
PFC Claude O. Davis 1256570/0334
PFC Eli Derenoff 1343420/2500 (ar c6//53)
PFC William L. Deweese 1261280/0331
PFC John S. Dickenson 1290974/1300
PFC William J. Diele 1279930/0311
PFC Edward J. Doman 1312577/0311
PFC Robert E. Dougherty 1264346/0334
PFC Dennis B. Driscoll 1186954/0331
PFC William J. Duffy 1258921/0311 (lv 6/21/53)
Sgt William J. Duggan 1126540/1371
PFC Terry D. Dunn 1242816/0311
PFC Charles Eggleston 1312909/0334
PFC Leroy Elliott 1336446/0311
PFC Edward England 1250442/0331
PFC Allen C. Entwistle 1280494/0311
Cpl Fred Estevane 1221630/1372
PFC Duayne J. Estrada 1228219/0311
PFC William T. Farrell 1136224/0333
PFC Keith L. Fieger 1301708/2111
PFC Verlin E. Foley 1241668/0333
Cpl Frankie Garcia 1206403/0311 (ar c6//53)
PFC Lawrence A. Gatta 1276340/0311
TSgt John F. Gilroy 276671/0319
PFC David Goleman 1344896/0334 (ar c6//53)
PFC Lawrence J. Gordy 1275735/0311
PFC James D. Griffin 1249762/0311
PFC Wyman H. Griggs Jr. 1330610/0311
PFC Earl A. Hamilton 1284264/0311
PFC Walter H. Harvey 1184692/0311
Pvt Roger N. Hausen 1129966/0300
PFC Verdis A. Haynes 1266841/0311
PFC Elvin Henderson Jr. 1320376/0311
PFC Russell F. Herbruck 1276702/0311
PFC Louis C. Hickman 1224186/0311
PFC Flim Hollingsworth 1249069/0334
Cpl John J. Johnson 1350541/3531

KOREA

Cpl James J. Kane 1151120/0311
Sgt James Kicklighter 639074/0316
Sgt Phil H. Kirby 830338/0311
Sgt William M. Kruzic 1180456/0311
Capt. Dewey Maltese 041103/0302 (ar 6//53)
PFC Richard W. Marshall 1166332/1811
Cpl Joseph C. Martin II 1161143/0300
2Lt. Gregg F. Moses 056077/0302
PFC Albino Pao 1268259/5841
PFC James C. Saunders 1298693/2531 (ar c6//53)
Spaski
PFC Forrest R. Stevens 1233770/0335(ar c6//53)
PFC Fred Thomas 1245543/0335 (ar c6//53)
PFC Fernand Villanueva 1359656/0300(ar c6//53)
PFC Henry G. Wagner Jr. 1155049/0311
PFC Charles C. Westlake 1221649/0311
Pvt Willie L. White 1336543/0300
PFC Charlie J. Wright 1266632/0311

W/3/1 MARINE ATTACHED TO H/3/1

3.5 Rocket PFC Billy "Bill" Thomas Dean 1266720/0334
(24th replacement draft) flame thrower and demolition man

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during July 1953

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this period. The list also includes Marines who were attached to H/3/1. The date, 7/53, after a name indicates the person was on the monthly personnel roster (although the roster may be showing persons who were dropped in previous months). This list may include those who were in the unit for only part of the month (i.e., joined, transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt John J. Zulkofske 032525/0302 (7/53)
 H/3/1 XO 1st Lt. Charles "Chuck" Fimian 052035/0302 (7/53)
 1st Sgt MSgt Charles Hoss 245491/0319 (7/53)
 Gunny Sgt TSgt George A. Hyde 929760/0316 (7/53)
 Admin Clk PFC Herbert G. Yingst 1320186/0311 (7/53)
 Co. runner Cpl Horace J. Drake 1172395/0311 (7/53) (WIA 7//53)
 Co Supply PFC Robert L. Dulinski 1189520/0311 (7/53)
 Gunny Sgt TSgt William R. Weber 366477/0316 (7/53)
 Jeep driver PFC Edwin C. Depalo 1169188/3500 (7/53)
 Wireman Cpl George Broadhead
 Wireman PFC William "Bill" R. Hansford 1346529/2300 (7/53)
 Wireman Artie Slicklin(d) (ref. George Broadhead)
 Wireman Sgt Robert "Bob" F. Kelley 1186881/2511 (lv c7/4/53)
 (xferred to W/1/1)

60 mm MORTAR SECTION

Sect Sgt SSgt James J. Harrington 658180/0316 (7/53)
 PFC Roy C. Allen 1354650/0311 (7/53)
 Sgt Charles Beckemeyer 1098361/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Jerome P. Byrne 1275950/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Walter A. Duckworth 1291635/0311 (7/53)
 Pvt Frank "Francis" C. English 1337932/0300 (7/53)
 PFC Frank R. Fassy 1221128/0333 (7/53)
 PFC Julius Franklin 1318637/0333 (7/53)
 PFC Vernon J. Freitas 1321643/0333 (7/53)
 Cpl John Gokey 1195956/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Manuel Gomez 1351862/0334 (7/53)
 PFC John F. Greshle 1160816/0311 (7/53)
 Cpl Patrick J. Laffey 1027052/0333 (7/53)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

1st Sect LdrSgt Brennan G. Thielen 1130546/0335 (7/53) (ar c7//53)
 1st Sect PFC John (Big John) Denzil Bowman 1326426/0311 (7/53)
 1st Sect PFC William A. Brede Jr. 1268160/0331 (7/53)
 1st Sect PFC Leardis Brewer 1247286/0311 (7/53)
 1st Sect PFC Seth Everett Britt 1183261/0311 (7/53) (KIA 7/26/1953)
 1st Sect PFC George G. Dellis 1267060/0331 (7/53)
 1st Sect Cpl Edward J. Domain 1166287/0334 (7/53)
 1st Sect PFC Alex L. Duh 1245860/0331 (7/53)
 1st Sect PFC Robert O. Dunlap 1242859/0331 (7/53) (lv 7/30/53)
 1st Sect PFC Robert A. Engel 1240564/0331 (7/53)
 2nd Sect LdrSgt James M. Grimes 1206672/0311 (7/53)
 2nd Sect LdrSgt Paul J. Calleja 1191391/0846 (7/53)
 2nd Sect PFC James Boston Jr. 1307612/0331 (7/53)
 2nd Sect Cpl James R. Browne 1126873/0311 (7/53)
 2nd Sect PFC Charles E. Deem Jr. 1313108/2311 (7/53)
 2nd Sect PFC James T. Dexter 1297441/0331 (7/53)
 2nd Sect PFC John J. Dooley 1150333/0331 (7/53)
 2nd Sect Cpl Robert Vanas 1303769/1371 (7/53)
 3rd Sect LdrSgt Leonard G. Shank 939275/5811 (7/53)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect Pvt Seymour T. Goudy 1343281/0300 (7/53)
 3rd Sect PFC Robert "Bob" G. Bosley 1276254/0311 (7/53)

KOREA

3rd Sect PFC Alfred T. Caban 1268302/0311 (7/53)
 3rd Sect Sgt Dalton "Dingleberry" R. McCord, 1163290/0335
 (7/53) (dropped 7/2/53)
 3rd Sect PFC Marshall "Salt" E. McLean 1343415/1811 (7/53)
 3rd Sect PFC Donald F. Wolsker 1318385/0331 (7/53)
 PFC Jerry T. Bess 1277261/2811 (7/53)
 PFC William L. Bowers 1185702/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Vernon J. Crawford 1200111/0331 (7/53) (KIA 7/26/53)
 PFC Donald G. Dery 1170951/0331 (7/53)
 PFC Michael J. Gilbride 1216389/0331 (7/53)
 (dropped/KIA 7/25/53)
 Pvt Lee T. Gosnell 1351633/0300 (7/53)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt Louis G. Proctor 056992/0302 (7/53)
 Plt Sgt Sgt Anthony A. Figueroa 1035936/0311 (7/53)
 1st sqd Cpl Robert D. Blair 1312210/0311 (7/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas H. Blake 1326019/0311 (7/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Aubrey G. Bounds 1223896/0311 (7/53)
 1st Sqd Cpl James A. Cope 1242845/1371 (7/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Anthony G. Hamilton 1253491/0311 (7/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert "Bob" J. Boyer 1160766/0311 (7/53)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Herbert R. Forsythe 1242365/0311 (7/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Edward O. Frederick 1262683/0311 (7/53)
 Cpl Wilbur T. Barbeau 1159141/0311 (7/53) (KIA 7/24/53)
 PFC Richard J. Early 1101979/3311 (7/53)
 PFC Fred N. Guerin 1331143/0311 (7/53)

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2Lt. Carl E. Lindquist Jr. 056948/0301(7/53)(MIA 7/25/53)
 Plt Ldr Lt. Carlo Romano 056999/0302 (7/53)
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt John B. Gilligan 1179894/0311 (7/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Bobby L. Asher 1354571/0311 (7/53) (WIA 7/25/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Robert Bond 1253462/0311 (7/53) (WIA 7/25/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Philip R. Brohen 1305077/0311 (7/53) (KIA 7/25/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Roy M. Brooks 1300498/0311 (7/53)
 1st Sqd Pvt Ronald C. Dixon 1271017/0300 (7/53)
 1st Sqd PFC John R. Dunbar 1269825/0311 (7/53) (WIA 7/25/53)
 1st Sqd Pvt Harvey C. Felix 1223826/0311 (7/53)
 1st Sqd PFC John "Gus" A. Foote 1284828/0311 (ar c7/53)
 (WIA-evac 7/25/53 & returned 8//53)
 1st Sqd PFC Laverne A. Gould 1281242/0311 (7/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas J. Hallmark 1260467/0311 (7/53) (KIA - dropped 7/26/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Erwin H. Boyer 1230624/0311 (7/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Eugene Finley Bradford 1322054/0311 (7/53)
 (WIA c7/25/95 on Hill 126)
 3rd Sqd PFC Edward Brookshire 1345143/0311 (7/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Milton M. Brown Jr. 1335379/0311 (7/53)
 3rd sqd PFC Charles B. Cameron 1262622/0311 (7/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Wilson Cephas 1336009/0311 (7/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Lester A. "Pop" Ehlers 1317029/0311 (7/53)
 3rd Sqd Cpl John W. Everett 1106886/0311 (7/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Charles E. Graham 1189514/0311 (7/53) (WIA 7/25/53)
 Sqd Ldr Cpl Richard Battershell 1139501/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Raymon V. Castillo 1334245/0311 (7/53) (KIA 7/25/53)
 PFC George Chegay 1320107/0311 (7/53) (KIA 7/26/53)
 Ft Ldr PFC Peter P. Dobos 1190038/0311 (7/53)
 PFC John N. Hakey 1343888/0311 (7/53)
 Pvt Floyd E. Horton 1350549/3500 (7/53)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Theodore (Ted) J. Lutz Jr. 056516/0301 (7/53)

KOREA

Plt Sgt SSgt Robert L. Culp 664142/0316 (7/53)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Kenneth L. Anthony 813750/5711 (7/53)(ar c7//53)
 Corpsman Doc Dan Clark
 Corpsman Doc Donald E. Davies
 wireman PFC Ellis L. Prevatt 1172020/0311 (7/53) (lv 7/02/53)
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Richard T. Harding 1184427/1363 (7/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Jasper M. Bullock 1305140/0311 (7/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Otis E. Coleman Jr. 1196750/0311 (7/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Junior C. Denney 1287974/0311 (7/53)
 1st Sqd PFC John Euglon 1266778/0311 (7/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Joseph A. Flori 1213630/0311 (7/53) (lv 7/02/53)
 1st Sqd Cpl John R. Giglio 1284775/0311 (7/53)
 1st Sqd Cpl James E. Jones 1168557/0311 (7/53)
 1st Sqd Cpl Lowell Popham 1268591/1375 (7/53)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Robert L. Thompson 1160476/1375 (7/53)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Michael J. Alvarez 1290630/0331 (7/53)
 2nd Sqd PFC Jesse B. Caraveo 1191078/0311 (7/53)
 2nd Sqd Sgt Roy P. Conway 1186685/4934 (7/53)
 2nd Sqd PFC James E. Davenport 1303791/0311 (7/53)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert D. Derrigan 1224448/0300 (7/53)
 2nd Sqd PFC Juan G. Evaro 1334052/0311 (7/53)
 2nd Sqd PFC Alfred S. Hanson 1219666/0311 (7/53)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt. Edward "Ed" F. Crawford 612308/5231 (7/53)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Melvin H. Barker 1320226/0311 (7/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Paul "Scrap" Carleton 1182823/0311 (7/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Joseph L. Carter 1251465/0311 (7/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Jerry Castronuovo 1279210/0311 (7/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert Cawley 1355342/0311 (7/53)(WIA Evac. c7/25/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert L. Charlton 1312534/0300 (7/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Roland "Rock" J. Graveline 1248535/0311 (8/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Paul Irving Gulick 1216797/0311 (7/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC James "Jim" W. Hagon 1310292/0311 (7/53)
 Cpl Leonard J. Adams Jr. 1231344/2111 (7/53)
 Sgt Joseph C. Brown Jr. 1124110/3371 (7/53)
 PFC Ray A. Byler 1342009/0311 (7/53)
 Cpl Arthur "Art" E. Caselli 1180610/3011 (7/53) (ar c7/25/53)
 Cpl Joseph R. Cottrell 1162832/1361 (7/53)
 PFC Julius Joyce Davis 1183370/0311 (7/53)
 Cpl Alton P. Douglas 1257238/0334 (7/53)
 PFC Roy C. Feister 1327621/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Willie Feckers 1299659/0311 (7/53)
 Pvt Blanton H. Fleming, 1286014/0300 (7/53)
 PFC Alexander C. Flores 1190841/0311 (7/53)
 PFC David R. Hall 1212109/0311 (7/53)
 PFC William "Bill" R. Hansford 1346529/2300 (WIA 7/??/53)
 (Bill was also H/3/1 wireman)
 Sqd Ldr Sgt Burt W. Redick 1126937/5831 (7/53) (lv 7/02/53)
 PFC Bradford B. Shinn 1247509/0311 (7/53)

H/3/1 OTHERS

PFC Thomas J. Absher 1339844/0300 (ar c7//53)
 PFC William W. Adams 1305899/0331 (7/53)
 PFC Robert M. Alverson 1265280/0300 (7/53) (ar c7//53)
 PFC Wayne R. Ambler 664837/0311
 CPL Charles Ashenberner 1189296/5861 (7/53)
 Cpl George C. Bain 1326259/0331 (7/53)
 Sgt James H. Bartley 1100250/5841 (7/53)
 Sgt William A. Bates 1182393/0336 (7/53) (lv 7/4/53)
 PFC Alvin J. Baynard 1249572/0331 (7/53)
 Cpl Sidney J. Beckler 1316956/0311 (7/53)

KOREA

Pvt Henry K. Beckwith 1020457/0300 (7/53) (ar c7//53)
 Pvt Robert Begay 1334234/0300 (7/53) (lv 7/27/53)
 PFC James D. Bishop 1215074/0311 (7/53) (lv 7/2/53)
 Cpl Winford W. Blair 1322752/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Joseph B. Blake Jr. 1313414/0300 (7/53) (ar c7//53)
 PFC Ronald R. Boone 1271516/0334 (7/53) (ar c7//53)
 PFC Charles L. Boring 1158355/0311 (7/53)
 PFC James Boseman Jr. 1300319/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Morris R. Bowles 1303109/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Ronald H. Bowman 1308427/0143 (7/53)
 Cpl Joseph I. Brady 304503/0311 (7/53)
 Cpl Julius D. Braun 1190626/3531 (7/53) (ar c7//53)
 PFC Charles A. Brazell 1247028/0331 (7/53)
 PFC Paul P. Brehun 1254835/3531 (7/53) (ar c7//53)
 Cpl Theodore J. Breuer 1187812/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Earl Brewster 1291045/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Robert H. Briggs Jr. 1326812/0143 (7/53)
 PFC Clayton J. Broadway 1325735/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Henry J. Brock 1204854/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Donald C. Brown 1340671/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Johnny R. Brown 1298502/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Loutellis D. Brown 1224468/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Thomas S. Brown 1344975/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Wayne L. Brown 1298315/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Wesley A. Brown 1210668/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Morris L. Brusett 1274475/0311 (7/53)
 Cpl John H. Buentello 1151804/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Julian J. Bullard Jr. 1246789/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Bobby J. Buster 1351797/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Floyd D. Cameron 1331731/0311 (7/53) (KIA 7/25/53)
 PFC Arvey L. Campbell Jr. 1338568/0311 (7/53)
 Pvt George O. Campbell, 1196677/0300 (7/53)
 HM3 Joseph Doc Candilora (lv c7/15/53)
 PFC James E. Capps 1292206/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Donald Chernetzki 1167614/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Billy B. Childs 1346323/0311 (7/53)
 PFC William M. Clark Jr. 1214795/0331 (7/53)
 PFC Curtis L. Comstock 1343362/2300 (7/53)
 SSgt Willard D. Covert 1114409/0316 (7/53) (lv 7/4/53)
 PFC Norman E. Covington 1123314/3016 (7/53)
 Cpl Walter M. Cox 1285927/0311 (7/53)
 Cpl Donald L. Craig 1306799/0300 (7/53) (ar c7//53)
 Cpl Robert M. Cuccio 1279082/3211 (7/53)
 PFC James L. Curry 1231922/1111 (7/53)
 PFC Donald L. Dabney 1288437/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Peter M. Dahl 1252059/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Louis A. Daniel 1250117/0331 (7/53)
 PFC Daniel L. Daugherty 1241852/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Charles R. Davidson 1296537/0334 (7/53)
 PFC Claude O. Davis 1256570/0334 (7/53)
 PFC Leonard Debruyne 1279177/0311 (7/53)
 Sgt Claude D. Dennis 1154884/2511 (7/53)
 PFC Eli Derenoff 1343420/2500 (7/53)
 PFC William L. Deweese 1261280/0331 (7/53)
 Pvt John S. Dickenson 1290974/1300 (7/53)
 PFC William J. Diele 1279930/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Edward J. Doman 1312577/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Robert E. Dougherty 1264346/0334 (7/53)
 PFC Dennis B. Driscoll 1186954/0331 (7/53)

KOREA

Sgt William J. Duggan 1126540/1371 (7/53)
 PFC Terry D. Dunn 1242816/0311 (7/53)
 Sgt Homer H. G. Eachus 1229590/0316 (7/53) (ar c7//53)
 PFC Charles Eggleston 1312909/0334 (7/53)
 PFC Leroy Elliott 1336446/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Edward England 1250442/0331 (7/53)
 PFC Allen C. Entwistle 1280494/0311 (7/53) (lv 7/15/53)
 Cpl Fred Estevane 1221630/1372 (7/53)
 Cpl Duayne J. Estrada 1228219/0311 (7/53)
 PFC William T. Farrell 1136224/0333 (7/53)
 Cpl Keith L. Fieger 1301708/2111 (7/53)
 Cpl Verlin E. Foley 1241668/0333 (7/53)
 PFC Thomas J. Franzese 1337530/0311 (7/53) (ar c7//53)
 Cpl Tommie J. Freeman 1271583/2531 (7/53) (ar c7//53)
 Pvt Louis T. Frye Jr. 1253028/3500 (7/53)
 Cpl Lawrence L. Fugate 1262754/1372 (7/53)
 Cpl Frankie Garcia 1206403/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Lawrence A. Gatta 1276340/0311 (7/53)
 Cpl Earl W. Gill 1202321/2543 (7/53)
 TSgt John F. Gilroy 276671/0319 (7/53) (lv 7/02/53)
 PFC David Goleman 1344896/0334 (7/53)
 PFC Oscar R. Gomez 1318883/0331 (7/53) (ar c7//53)
 PFC Lawrence J. Gordy 1275735/0311 (7/53)
 PFC James D. Griffin 1249762/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Wyman H. Griggs Jr. 1330610/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Heyo F. Groenewold 1225226/3000 (7/53)
 PFC John E. Ham 1292005/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Earl A. Hamilton 1284264/0311 (7/53)
 PFC William "Bill" R. Hansford 1346529/2300 (7/53)
 PFC Walter H. Harvey 1184692/0311 (7/53)
 Pvt Roger N. Hausen 1129966/0300 (7/53)
 PFC Verdis A. Haynes 1266841/0311 (7/53)
 Cpl Kenneth L. Heiman 1197068/0844 (7/53)
 PFC Elvin Henderson Jr. 1320376/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Russell F. Herbruck 1276702/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Louis C. Hickman 1224186/0311 (7/53)
 Sgt Paul Hoff 1163643/3534 (7/53)
 PFC Flim Hollingsworth 1249069/0334 (7/53)
 Pvt Donald D. Hollister 1163577/1300 (7/53)
 Cpl Gerald L. Holloway 1164016/1371 (7/53)
 PFC Harold G. Hudson 1190896/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Dale G. Jenkins 1307984/0300 (7/53) (lv 7/04/53)
 Pvt Rolin Jenkins 1335791/3200 (7/53)
 Cpl John J. Johnson 1350541/3531 (7/53) (lv 7/03/53)
 Cpl James J. Kane 1151120/0311 (7/53)
 Sgt James Kicklighter 639074/0316 (7/53) (lv 7/17/53)
 Sgt Phil H. Kirby 830338/0311 (7/53)
 Sgt William M. Kruzic 1180456/0311 (7/53)
 PFC Ellis L. Little 1323729/0311 (7/53)
 Capt. Dewey Maltese 041103/0302 (ar 6/53) (7/53)
 Cpl Richard W. Marshall 1166332/1811 (7/53)
 Cpl Joseph C. Martin II 1161143/0300 (7/53)
 PFC John V. McAuliffe 1253316/3231 (7/53)
 SSgt Charles "Bud" Melanson 573758/0316 (7/53)
 2nd Lt Gregg F. Moses 056077/0302 (7/53) (dropped 7/30/53)
 PFC Albino Pao 1268259/5841 (7/53)
 PFC Burland W. Perry 1183504/3261 (7/53)
 PFC James C. Saunders 1298693/2531 (7/53)
 Cpl John W. Stafford 567423/5233 (7/53)

KOREA

Pvt Arthur Roger Steele 1293209 (KIA 7/25/53)
PFC Forrest R. Stevens 1233770/0335 (7/53)
Sgt Wofford B. Stevens 889605/0311 (7/53)
PFC Maynard B. Sutton 1309942/3511 (7/53)
PFC Fred Thomas 1245543/0333 (7/53)
PFC Roy Troutt Jr. 1286350/0311 (7/53)
PFC Fernand Villanueva 1359656/0300 (7/53)
PFC Henry G. Wagner Jr. 1155049/0311 (7/53)
PFC Donald R. Watson 1324291/0311 (7/53)
PFC Charles C. Westlake 1221649/0311 (7/53)
PFC Thomas E. White 1358259/0300 (7/53)
Pvt Willie L. White 1336543/0300 (7/53)
PFC Richard A. Williams 1336468/0311 (7/53)
Pvt Charlie J. Wright 1266632/0311 (7/53) (lv 7/23/53)

W/3/1 MARINES ATTACHED TO H/3/1

HMG Bill Barnet was on Hill 111

3.5 Rockets PFC Billy "Bill" Thomas Dean 1266720/0334 (was in 24th
replacement draft) was a flame thrower and demolition man

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during 8/1/53-9/30/53

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this period. The list also includes Marines who were attached to H/3/1. The date, 7/53, after a name indicates the person was on the monthly personnel roster (although the roster may be showing persons who were dropped in previous months). This list may include those who were in the unit for only part of the month (i.e., joined, transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt John J. Zulkofske 032525/0302 (8/53)
H/3/1 XO 1st Lt. Charles "Chuck" Fimian 052035/0302 (8/53)
1st Sgt MSgt Arnie A. Hickman 257248/0319 (8/53)
1st Sgt MSgt Charles Hoss 245491/0319 (8/53) (dropped 8/18/53)
Gunny Sgt TSgt George A. Hyde 929760/0316 (8/53)
Admin Clk PFC Herbert G. Yingst 1320186/0311 (8/53)
Co. Runner Cpl Horace J. Drake 1172395/0311 (8/53)
Co Supply Cpl Robert L. Dulinski 1189520/0311 (8/53)
Gunny Sgt TSgt William R. Weber 366477/0316 (8/53)
Supply Cpl Robert Vanas 1303769/1371 (8/53)
Jeep driver PFC Edwin C. Depalo 1169188/3500 (8/53) (dropped 8/4/53)
Wireman Cpl George Broadhead

60 mm MORTAR SECTION
Sect Sgt SSgt James J. Harrington 658180/0316 (8/53)
PFC Roy C. Allen 1354650/0311 (8/53)
Sgt Charles Beckemeyer 1098361/0311 (8/53)
PFC Jerome P. Byrne 1275950/0311 (8/53)
3.5 rocket Cpl Junior C. Denney 1287974/0311 (8/53)
PFC Walter A. Duckworth 1291635/0311 (8/53)
Pvt Frank "Francis" C. English 1337932/0300 (8/53) (8/4/53)
Cpl Frank R. Fassy 1221128/0333 (8/53)
PFC Julius Franklin 1318637/0333 (8/53)
PFC Vernon J. Freitas 1321643/0333 (8/53)
Cpl John Gokey 1195956/0311 (8/53)
PFC Manuel Gomez 1351862/0334
PFC John F. Greshle 1160816/0311 (8/53)
Cpl Patrick J. Laffey 1027052/0333 (8/53) (dropped 8/15/53)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON
1st Sect Ldr Sgt Brennan G. Thielen 1130546/0335 (8/53)
1st Sect PFC John (Big John) Denzil Bowman 1326426/0311 (8/53)
(to Supply Sgt in 9/53)
1st Sect PFC William A. Brede Jr. 1268160/0311 (8/53)
1st Sect Cpl Leardis Brewer 1247286/0311 (8/53)
1st Sect Cpl George G. Dellis 1267060/0331 (8/53)
1st Sect Cpl Edward J. Domain 1166287/0334 (8/53)
1st Sect Cpl Alex L. Duh 1245860/0331 (8/53)
1st Sect PFC Robert A. Engel 1240564/0331 (8/53)
2nd Sect Ldr Sgt Paul J. Calleja 1191391/0846 (8/53) (dropped 8/15/53)
2nd Sect Cpl James Boston Jr. 1307612/0331 (8/53)
2nd Sect Cpl James R. Browne 1126873/0311 (8/53)
2nd Sect PFC Charles E. Deem Jr. 1313108/2311 (8/53)
2nd Sect Cpl James T. Dexter 1297441/0331 (8/53)
2nd Sect PFC John J. Dooley 1150333/0331 (8/53) (dropped 8/2/53)
3rd Sect Ldr Sgt Leonard G. Shank 939275/5811 (8/53)
3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Seymour T. Goudy 1343281/0300 (8/53)
3rd Sect PFC Alfred T. Caban 1268302/0311 (8/53)
3rd Sect Cpl Robert "Bob" G. Bosley 1276254/0311 (8/53)
3rd Sect PFC Marshall "Salt" E. McLean 1343415/1811 (8/53)
3rd Sect PFC Donald F. Wolsker 1318385/0331 (8/53)
PFC Jerry T. Bess 1277261/2811 (8/53) (dropped 8/27/53)

KOREA

Cpl William L. Bowers 1185702/0311 (8/53)
 Cpl Donald G. Dery 1170951/0331 (8/53) (dropped 8/4/53)
 PFC Lee T. Gosnell 1351633/0300 (8/53)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt Louis G. Proctor 056992/0302 (8/53) (lv c9/15/53)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Edmund J. Regan Jr. 056808/0302 (8/53)
 Plt Sgt Sgt Anthony A. Figueroa 1035936/0311 (8/53)
 1st Sqd Cpl Robert D. Blair 1312210/0311 (8/53)
 1st Sqd Pvt Thomas H. Blake 1326019/0300 (8/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Aubrey G. Bounds 1223896/0311 (8/53)
 1st Sqd Cpl James A. Cope 1242845/1371 (8/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Archie Fouts 1356970/0300 (1/54) (not with company - in hospital)
 1st Sqd PFC Anthony G. Hamilton 1253491/0311 (8/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert "Bob" J. Boyer 1160766/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/10/53)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Herbert R. Forsythe 1242365/0311 (8/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Edward O. Frederick 1262683/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Richard J. Early 1101979/3311 (8/53)
 PFC Fred N. Guerin 1331143/0311 (8/53)

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2Lt. Carl E. Lindquist Jr. 056948/0301(8/53)
 (MIA 7/25/53) (dropped 8/24/53)
 Plt Ldr Lt. Carlo Romano 056999/0302 (8/53)
 2nd Plt Sgt Sgt James M. Grimes 1206672/0311 (8/53)
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt John B. Gilligan 1179894/0311 (8/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Bobby L. Asher 1354571/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/15/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Robert Bond 1253462/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/15/53)
 1st Sqd Cpl Roy M. Brooks 1300498/0311 (8/53)
 1st Sqd Pvt Ronald C. Dixon 1271017/0300 (8/53) (dropped 8/2/53)
 1st Sqd PFC John R. Dunbar 1269825/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/15/53)
 1st Sqd Pvt Harvey C. Felix 1223826/0311 (8/53)
 1st Sqd PFC John "Gus" A. Foote 1284828/0311 (8/53)
 (WIA-evac-returned in 8//53)
 1st Sqd PFC Laverne A. Gould 1281242/0311 (8/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Marvin Bailey 1339141/0300 (8/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Erwin H. Boyer 1230624/0311 (8/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Charles B. Cameron 1262622/0311 (8/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Eugene Finley Bradford 1322054/0311 (8/53) (lv c9/15/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Edward Brookshire 1345143/0311 (8/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Milton M. Brown Jr. 1335379/0311 (8/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Wilson Cephas 1336009/0311 (8/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Lester A. "Pop" Ehlers 1317029/0311 (8/53)
 3rd Sqd Cpl John W. Everett 1106886/0311 (8/53) (dropped 7/29/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Charles E. Graham 1189514/0311 (8/53)
 Ft Ldr Cpl Peter P. Dobos 1190038/0311 (8/53)
 Cpl John N. Hakey 1343888/0311 (8/53)
 Pvt Floyd E. Horton 1350549/3500 (8/53)
 PFC Elemene T. Sua 1300697/0311 (ar c8//53)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Theodore (Ted) J. Lutz Jr. 056516/0301 (8/53)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. John A. Scott 056801/0302 (8/53)(ar c8//53)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Robert L. Culp 664142/0316 (8/53) (dropped 8/7/53)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Kenneth L. Anthony 813750/5711 (8/53)
 Corpsman Doc Dan Clark
 Corpsman Doc Donald E. Davies
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Richard T. Harding 1184427/1363 (8/53) (dropped 8/6/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Jasper M. Bullock 1305140/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/4/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Otis E. Coleman Jr. 1196750/0311 (8/53)
 1st Sqd PFC John Euglon 1266778/0311 (8/53)
 1st Sqd Cpl John R. Giglio 1284775/0311 (8/53)

KOREA

1st Sqd PFC James E. Jones 1168557/0311 (8/53)
 1st Sqd Cpl Lowell Popham 1268591/1375 (8/53) (dropped 8/4/53)
 1st Sqd Pvt Elmer J. Starks Jr. 1288589/3500 (8/53)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Robert L. Thompson 1160476/1375 (8/53)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Michael J. Alvarez 1290630/0331 (8/53)
 2nd Sqd PFC Jesse B. Caraveo 1191078/0311 (8/53)
 2nd Sqd Sgt Roy P. Conway 1186685/4934 (8/53)
 2nd Sqd PFC James E. Davenport 1303791/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/2/53)
 2nd Sqd PFC Robert D. Derrigan 1224448/0300 (8/53) (dropped 8/2/53)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Juan G. Evaro 1334052/0311 (8/53)
 2nd Sqd PFC Alfred S. Hanson 1219666/0311 (8/53)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt. Edward "Ed" F. Crawford 612308/5231 (8/53)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Melvin H. Barker 1320226/0311 (8/53)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Paul "Scrap" Carleton 1182823/0311 (8/53)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Joseph L. Carter 1251465/0311 (8/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Jerry Castronuovo 1279210/0311 (8/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert Cawley 1355342/0311 (8/53)
 (WIA Evac. c7/25/53)(dropped 8/15/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert L. Charlton 1312534/0300 (8/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Roland "Rock" J. Graveline 1248535/0311 (8/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Paul Irving Gulick 1216797/0311 (8/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC James "Jim" W. Hagon 1310292/0311 (8/53)
 Cpl Leonard J. Adams Jr. 1231344/2111 (8/53) (Dropped 8/2/53)
 Sgt Joseph C. Brown Jr. 1124110/3371 (8/53)
 PFC Ray A. Byler 1342009/0311 (8/53)
 Cpl Arthur "Art" E. Caselli 1180610/3011 (8/53) (dropped 8/26/53)
 Cpl Joseph R. Cottrell 1162832/1361 (8/53)
 PFC Julius Joyce Davis 1183370/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/2/53)
 Cpl Alton P. Douglas 1257238/0334 (8/53) (dropped 8/2/53)
 PFC Roy C. Feister 1327621/0311 (8/53)
 Cpl Willie Feckers 1299659/0311 (8/53)
 Pvt Blanton H. Fleming, 1286014/0300 (8/53) (dropped 8/2/53)
 PFC Alexander C. Flores 1190841/0311 (8/53)
 PFC David R. Hall 1212109/0311 (8/53)
 PFC William "Bill" R. Hansford 1346529/2300 (8/53)
 (Bill was also H/3/1 wireman)
 PFC Bradford B. Shinn 1247509/0311 (8/53)

H/3/1 OTHERS

PFC Thomas J. Absher 1339844/0300 (8/53)
 PFC William W. Adams 1305899/0331 (8/53)
 PFC Robert M. Alverson 1265280/0300 (8/53) (dropped 8/27/53)
 PFC Wayne R. Ambler 664837/0311 (8/53)
 CPL Charles Ashenberner 1189296/5861 (8/53)
 Cpl George C. Bain 1326259/0331 (8/53)
 Sgt James H. Bartley 1100250/5841 (8/53)
 Cpl Alvin J. Baynard 1249572/0331 (8/53)
 Cpl Sidney J. Beckler 1316956/0311 (8/53)
 Pvt Henry K. Beckwith 1020457/0300 (8/53)
 Cpl Winford W. Blair 1322752/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Joseph B. Blake Jr. 1313414/0300 (8/53)
 PFC Ronald R. Boone 1271516/0334 (8/53) (dropped 8/15/53)
 PFC Charles L. Boring 1158355/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/21/53)
 PFC James Boseman Jr. 1300319/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Morris R. Bowles 1303109/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Ronald H. Bowman 1308427/0143 (8/53)(dropped 8/6/53 and 8/19/53)
 Cpl Joseph I. Brady 304503/0311 (8/53)
 Cpl Julius D. Braun 1190626/3531 (8/53) (dropped 8/16/53)
 PFC Charles A. Brazell 1247028/0331 (8/53)
 PFC Paul P. Brehun 1254835/3531 (8/53)

KOREA

Cpl Theodore J. Breuer 1187812/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Earl Brewster 1291045/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Robert H. Briggs Jr. 1326812/0143 (8/53) (dropped 8/28/53)
 Cpl Clayton J. Broadway 1325735/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Henry J. Brock 1204854/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/20/53)
 PFC Donald C. Brown 1340671/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Johnny R. Brown 1298502/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Loutellis D. Brown 1224468/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/15/53)
 PFC Thomas S. Brown 1344975/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Wayne L. Brown 1298315/0311 (8/53)
 Cpl Wesley A. Brown 1210668/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Morris L. Brusett 1274475/0311 (8/53)
 Cpl John H. Buentello 1151804/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Julian J. Bullard Jr. 1246789/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/4/53)
 PFC Bobby J. Buster 1351797/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Arvey L. Campbell Jr. 1338568/0311 (8/53)
 Pvt George O. Campbell, 1196677/0300 (8/53)
 PFC James E. Capps 1292206/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/15/53)
 Cpl Donald Chernetzki 1167614/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Billy B. Childs 1346323/0311 (8/53)
 PFC William M. Clark Jr. 1214795/0331 (8/53)
 PFC Curtis L. Comstock 1343362/2300 (8/53) (dropped 8/19/53)
 PFC Norman E. Covington 1123314/3016 (8/53) (dropped 8/13/53)
 Cpl Walter M. Cox 1285927/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/2/53)
 Cpl Donald L. Craig 1306799/0300 (8/53)
 Cpl Robert M. Cuccio 1279082/3211 (8/53)
 PFC James L. Curry 1231922/1111 (8/53) (dropped 8/15/53)
 PFC Donald L. Dabney 1288437/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/2/53)
 PFC Peter M. Dahl 1252059/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/20/53)
 PFC Louis A. Daniel 1250117/0331 (8/53)
 PFC Daniel L. Daugherty 1241852/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/27/53)
 PFC Charles R. Davidson 1296537/0334 (8/53) (dropped 8/2/53)
 PFC Claude O. Davis 1256570/0334 (8/53) (dropped 8/2/53)
 PFC Leonard Debruyn 1279177/0311 (8/53)
 Sgt Claude D. Dennis 1154884/2511 (8/53) (dropped 8/27/53)
 PFC Eli Derenoff 1343420/2500 (8/53) (dropped 8/27/53)
 Cpl William L. Deweese 1261280/0331 (8/53)
 Pvt John S. Dickenson 1290974/1300 (8/53) (dropped 8/15/53)
 PFC William J. Diele 1279930/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/27/53)
 Cpl Edward J. Doman 1312577/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Robert E. Dougherty 1264346/0334 (8/53) (dropped 8/2/53)
 PFC Dennis B. Driscoll 1186954/0331 (8/53) (dropped 8/15/53)
 Sgt William J. Duggan 1126540/1371 (8/53)
 PFC Terry D. Dunn 1242816/0311 (8/53)
 Sgt Homer H. G. Eachus 1229590/0316 (8/53)
 PFC Charles Eggleston 1312909/0334 (8/53) (dropped 8/2/53)
 PFC Leroy Elliott 1336446/0311 (8/53)
 Cpl Edward England 1250442/0331 (8/53)
 Cpl Fred Estevane 1221630/1372 (8/53) (dropped 8/4/53)
 Cpl Duayne J. Estrada 1228219/0311 (8/53)
 PFC William T. Farrell 1136224/0333 (8/53)
 Cpl Keith L. Fieger 1301708/2111 (8/53)
 Cpl Verlin E. Foley 1241668/0333 (8/53)
 PFC Thomas J. Franzese 1337530/0311 (8/53)
 Cpl Tommie J. Freeman 1271583/2531 (8/53) (dropped 8/27/53)
 Pvt Louis T. Frye Jr. 1253028/3500 (8/53) (dropped 8/6/53)
 Cpl Lawrence L. Fugate 1262754/1372 (8/53) (dropped 8/4/53)
 Cpl Frankie Garcia 1206403/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Lawrence A. Gatta 1276340/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/2/53)

KOREA

Cpl Earl W. Gill 1202321/2543 (8/53) (dropped 8/27/53)
 PFC David Goleman 1344896/0334 (8/53)
 PFC Oscar R. Gomez 1318883/0331 (8/53)
 PFC Lawrence J. Gordy 1275735/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/15/53)
 PFC James D. Griffin 1249762/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/2/53)
 PFC Wyman H. Griggs Jr. 1330610/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Heyo F. Groenewold 1225226/3000 (8/53)
 PFC John E. Ham 1292005/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Earl A. Hamilton 1284264/0311 (8/53)
 PFC William "Bill" R. Hansford 1346529/2300 (8/53)
 PFC Walter H. Harvey 1184692/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Roger N. Hausen 1129966/0300 (8/53)
 PFC Verdis A. Haynes 1266841/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/4/53)
 Cpl Kenneth L. Heiman 1197068/0844 (8/53)
 PFC Elvin Henderson Jr. 1320376/0311 (8/53) (dropped 7/29/53)
 PFC Russell F. Herbruck 1276702/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Louis C. Hickman 1224186/0311 (8/53)
 Sgt Paul Hoff 1163643/3534 (8/53)
 Cpl Flim Hollingsworth 1249069/0334 (8/53)
 Pvt Donald D. Hollister 1163577/1300 (8/53) (dropped 8/4/53)
 Cpl Gerald L. Holloway 1164016/1371 (8/53)
 PFC Harold G. Hudson 1190896/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/17/53)
 Pvt Rolin Jenkins 1335791/3200 (8/53) (dropped 8/18/53)
 Cpl James J. Kane 1151120/0311 (8/53)
 SSgt Robert H. Kelly 1114859/0147 (8/53)
 Cpl George N. Killough 1205115/5841 (ar c9//53)
 Sgt Phil H. Kirby 830338/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/2/53)
 Sgt William M. Kruzic 1180456/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Ellis L. Little 1323729/0311 (8/53) (dropped 8/4/53)
 Capt. Dewey Maltese 041103/0302 (8/53)
 Cpl Richard W. Marshall 1166332/1811 (8/53)
 Cpl Joseph C. Martin II 1161143/0300 (8/53)
 PFC John V. McAuliffe 1253316/3231 (8/53) (dropped 8/18/53)
 SSgt Charles "Bud" Melanson 573758/0316 (8/53) (dropped 8/13/53)
 2nd Lt Gregg F. Moses 056077/0302 (8/53) (dropped 7/30/53)
 PFC Albino Pao 1268259/5841 (8/53)
 PFC Burland W. Perry 1183504/3261 (8/53) (dropped 8/18/53)
 PFC James C. Saunders 1298693/2531 (8/53) (Dropped 8/27/53)
 Cpl John W. Stafford 567423/5233 (8/53)
 PFC Forrest R. Stevens 1233770/0333 (8/53)
 Sgt Wofford B. Stevens 889605/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Maynard B. Sutton 1309942/3511 (8/53) (dropped 8/28/53)
 PFC Fred Thomas 1245543/0333 (8/53)
 PFC Roy Troutt Jr. 1286350/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Fernand Villanueva 1359656/0300 (8/53) (dropped 8/17/53)
 PFC Henry G. Wagner Jr. 1155049/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Donald R. Watson 1324291/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Charles C. Westlake 1221649/0311 (8/53)
 PFC Thomas E. White 1358259/0300 (8/53)
 Pvt Willie L. White 1336543/0300 (8/53)
 PFC Richard A. Williams 1336468/0311 (8/53)
 SSgt Burbon E. Wright 634169/0316 (8/53)

W/3/1 MARINES ATTACHED TO H/3/1

3.5 Rockets PFC Billy "Bill" Thomas Dean 1266720/0334 (was in 24th replacement draft) was a flame thrower and demolition man

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during October 1953

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this month. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.). The notation, (10/53) after the name indicates the person is listed in the monthly personal roster.

H/3/1 CO Capt John J. Zulkofske 032525/0302
H/3/1 CO Capt. Oral Ray Swigart Jr. 050666/0302 (10/53)
H/3/1 XO 1st Lt. Charles "Chuck" Fimian 052035/0302 10/53
H/3/1 XO 2nd Lt. Carlo Romano 056999/0302 (10/53)
1st Sgt MSgt Arnie A. Hickman 257248/0319 (10/53)
Gunny Sgt TSgt George A. Hyde 929760/0231 (10/53)
Admin Clk Cpl Herbert G. Yingst 1320186/0311 (10/53)
Co. Runner Cpl Horace J. Drake 1172395/0311 (10/53) (dropped 10/2/53)
Gunny Sgt TSgt William R. Weber 366477/0316 (10/53)
Jeep drvr Pvt James E. Jones 1168557/0300 (10/53)
Wireman PFC William "Bill" R. Hansford 1346529/2300 (10/53)
Co Supply Cpl Robert L. Dulinski 1189520/0311 (10/53)
Co. Supply PFC John "Big John" Denzil Bowman 1326426/0311 (10/53)
Co. Supply Cpl Robert Vanas 1303769/1371 (10/53)
60 mm MORTAR SECTION
Sect Sgt SSgt James J. Harrington 658180/0316 (10/53)
PFC Roy C. Allen 1354650/0311 (10/53)
Sgt Charles Beckemeyer 1098361/0316 (10/53)
PFC Jerome P. Byrne 1275950/0311 (10/53)
3.5 Rocket Cpl Junior C. Denney 1287974/0311 (10/53)
PFC Walter A. Duckworth 1291635/0311 (10/53)
Pvt Frank "Francis" C. English 1337932/0300 (10/53)
Cpl Frank R. Fassy 1221128/0333 (10/53)
PFC Julius Franklin 1318637/0333 (10/53)
PFC Vernon J. Freitas 1321643/0333 (10/53)
Cpl John Gokey 1195956/0311 (10/53)
PFC Manuel Gomez 1351862/0334 (10/53)
PFC John F. Greshle 1160816/0311 (10/53)
MACHINE GUN PLATOON
1st Sect LdrSgt Brennan G. Thielen 1130546/0335 (10/53)
1st Sect PFC William A. Brede Jr. 1268160/0311 (10/53)
1st Sect Cpl Leardis Brewer 1247286/0311 (10/53)
1st Sect Cpl George G. Dellis 1267060/0331 (10/53)
1st Sect Cpl Edward J. Domain 1166287/0334 (10/53)
1st Sect Cpl Alex L. Duh 1245860/0331 (10/53)
1st Sect PFC Robert A. Engel 1240564/0331 (10/53)
2nd Sect Cpl James Boston Jr. 1307612/0331 (10/53) (dropped 10/8/53)
2nd Sect Cpl James R. Browne 1126873/0311 (10/53)
2nd Sect PFC Charles E. Deem Jr. 1313108/2311 (10/53)
2nd Sect Cpl James T. Dexter 1297441/0331 (10/53)
3rd Sect Ldr Sgt Leonard G. Shank 939275/5811 (10/53)
3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Seymour T. Goudy 1343281/0331 (10/53)
3rd Sect Cpl Robert "Bob" G. Bosley 1276254/0311 (10/53) (dropped 10/8/53)
3rd Sect PFC Alfred T. Caban 1268302/0311 ((10/53)
3rd Sect PFC Donald F. Wolsker 1318385/0331 (10/53)
Cpl William L. Bowers 1185702/0311 (10/53)
PFC Lee T. Gosnell 1351633/0331 (10/53)
1st PLATOON
Plt Ldr 1st Lt Louis G. Proctor 056992/0302 (10/53) (dropped 10/5/53)
Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Edmund J. Regan Jr. 056808/0302 (10/53)
Plt Sgt Sgt Anthony A. Figueroa 1035936/0311 (10/53)

KOREA

1st Sqd Cpl Robert D. Blair 1312210/0311 (10/53) (dropped 10/8/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Thomas H. Blake 1326019/0311 (10/53)
 1st Sqd Cpl James A. Cope 1242845/1371 (10/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Archie Fouts 1356970/0300
 1st Sqd PFC Anthony G. Hamilton 1253491/0311 (10/53)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Herbert R. Forsythe 1242365/0311 (10/53) (dropped 10/8/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Edward O. Frederick 1262683/0311 (10/53)
 Pvt Robert "Bob" Boyer 1160766/0300 (10/53) (dropped 10/8/53)
 PFC Richard J. Early 1101979/3311 (10/53)
 PFC Fred N. Guerin 1331143/0311 (10/53)

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Paul E. McHale 058396/0302 (10/53)
 2nd Plt Sgt Sgt James M. Grimes 1206672/0311 (10/53)
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt John B. Gilligan 1179894/0311 (10/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Bobby L. Asher 1354571/0311 (10/53)
 1st Sqd Sgt Roy M. Brooks 1300498/0311 (10/53)
 1st Sqd PFC John "Gus" A. Foote, 1284828/0311 (10/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Marvin Bailey 1339141/0300 (10/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Erwin H. Boyer 1230624/0311 (10/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Charles B. Cameron 1262622/0311 (10/53) (dropped 10/8/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Eugene Finley Bradford 1322054/0311 (10/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Edward Brookshire 1345143/0300 (10/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Milton M. Brown Jr. 1335379/0311 (10/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Wilson Cephas 1336009/0311 (10/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Lester A. "Pop" Ehlers 1317029/0311 (10/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Charles E. Graham 1189514/0311 (10/53)
 Sqd Ldr Cpl Richard Battershell 1139501/0311 (10/53)
 Ft Ldr Cpl Peter P. Dobos 1190038/0311 (10/53)
 Cpl John N. Hakey 1343888/0311 (10/53) (dropped 10/16/53)
 PFC Floyd E. Horton 1350549/3500 (10/53)
 PFC Dean W. Jillson 1335090/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Elemene T. Sua 1300697/0311 (10/53)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Theodore Lutz Jr., 056516/0302 (10/53)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. John A. Scott 056801/0302 (10/53)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Kenneth L. Anthony 813750/5711 (10/53)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Robert L. Culp 664142/0316 (10/53)
 Corpsman Doc Dan Clark
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Richard T. Harding 1184427/1363 (10/53)
 1st Sqd Pvt Jasper M. Bullock 1305140/0300 (10/53)
 1st Sqd PFC Otis E. Coleman Jr. 1196750/0311 (10/53)
 1st Sqd Cpl John R. Giglio 1284775/0311 (10/53)
 1st Sqd Cpl Lowell Popham 1268591/1375 (10/53)
 1st Sqd Pvt Elmer J. Starks Jr. 1288589/3500 (10/53)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Robert L. Thompson 1160476/1375 (10/53)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Michael J. Alvarez 1290630/0331 (10/53)
 2nd Sqd PFC Jesse B. Caraveo 1191078/0311 (10/53)
 2nd Sqd Sgt Roy P. Conway 1186685/4934 (10/53) (dropped 10/1/53)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Juan G. Evaro 1334052/0311 (10/53)
 2nd Sqd PFC Alfred S. Hanson 1219666/0311 (10/53)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt. Edward "Ed" F. Crawford 612308/5231 (10/53)
 (lv c10/15/1953) (to Div. Special Services (c10//53))
 3rd Sqd PFC Melvin H. Barker 1320226/0311 (10/53)
 3rd Sqd Paul "Scrap" Carleton 1182823/0311 (10/53)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Joseph L. Carter 1251465/0311 (10/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Jerry Castronuove 1279210/0311 (10/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert L. Charlton 1312534/0300 (10/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Roland "Rock" J. Graveline 1248535/0311 (10/53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Paul Irving Gulick 1216797/0311 (10/53)

KOREA

3rd Sqd

PFC James "Jim" W. Hagon 1310292/0311 (10/53)
 Sgt Joseph C. Brown Jr. 1124110/3371 (10/53)
 PFC Ray A. Byler 1342009/0311 (10/53)
 Cpl Joseph R. Cottrell 1162832/1361 (10/53) (dropped 10/19/53)
 PFC Roy C. Feister 1327621/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Alexander C. Flores 1190841/0311 (10/53)
 PFC David R. Hall, 1212109/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Bradford B. Shinn 1247509/0311 (10/53)
 PFC William "Bill" M. Struss 1320620/0311 (10/53)

H/3/1 OTHER

PFC Thomas J. Absher 1339844/0300 (10/53)
 PFC William W. Adams, 1305899/0331 (10/53)
 PFC Wayne R. Ambler 664837/0311 (10/53)
 CPL Charles Ashenberner 1189296/5861 (10/53)
 Cpl George C. Bain 1326259/0331 (10/53) (dropped 10/1/53)
 Sgt James H. Bartley 1100250/5841 (10/53)
 Cpl Alvin J. Baynard 1249572/0331 (10/53) (10/8/53)
 Cpl Sidney J. Beckler 1316956/0311 (10/53) (dropped 10/8/53)
 Pvt Henry K. Beckwith 1020457/0300 (10/53)
 Pvt Robert Begay 1334234/0300 (10/53)
 Cpl Winford W. Blair 1322752/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Joseph B. Blake Jr. 1313414/0300 (10/53)
 PFC James Boseman Jr. 1300319/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Morris R. Bowles 1303109/0311 (10/53)
 Cpl Joseph I. Brady 304503/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Charles A. Brazell 1247028/0331 (10/53)
 PFC Paul P. Brehun 1254835/3531 (10/53) (dropped 10/10/53)
 Cpl Theodore J. Breuer 1187812/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Earl Brewster 1291045/0311 (10/53)
 Cpl Clayton J. Broadway 1325735/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Donald C. Brown 1340671/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Johnny R. Brown 1298502/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Thomas S. Brown 1344975/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Wayne L. Brown 1298315/0311 (10/53)
 Cpl Wesley A. Brown 1210668/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Morris L. Brusett 1274475/0311 (10/53) (dropped 10/10/53)
 Cpl John H. Buentello 1151804/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Julian J. Bullard Jr. 1246789/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Bobby J. Buster 1351797/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Arvey L. Campbell Jr. 1338568/0311 (10/53)
 Pvt George O. Campbell, 1196677/0300 (10/53)
 Cpl Donald Chernetzki 1167614/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Billy B. Childs 1346323/0311 (10/53)
 PFC William M. Clark Jr. 1214795/0331 (10/53)
 PFC John Condupi Jr. 1132657/0311 (10/53)
 Pvt Donald L. Craig 1306799/0300 (10/53)
 Cpl Robert M. Cuccio 1279082/3211 (10/53)
 PFC Leonard Debruyne 1279177/0311 (10/53) (dropped 10/8/53)
 PFC Peter M. Dahl 1252059/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Louis A. Daniel 1250117/0331 (10/53) (dropped 10/8/53)
 Cpl William L. Dewese 1261280/0331 (10/53)
 PFC Edward J. Doman 1312577/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Dennis B. Driscoll 1186954/0331 (10/53)
 Sgt William J. Duggan 1126540/1371 (10/53)
 PFC Terry D. Dunn 1242816/0311 (10/53)
 Sgt Homer H. G. Eachus 1229590/0316 (10/53)
 PFC Leroy Elliott 1336446/0311 (10/53)
 Cpl Edward England 1250442/0331 (10/53)
 Cpl Duayne J. Estrada 1228219/0311 (10/53) (dropped 10/6/53)

KOREA

PFC William T. Farrell 1136224/0333 (10/53)
 Cpl Willie Feckers 1299659/0311 (10/53)
 Cpl Keith L. Fieger 1301708/2111 (10/53)
 Cpl Verlin E. Foley 1241668/0333 (10/53) (dropped 10/8/53)
 PFC Thomas J. Franzese 1337530/0311 (10/53)
 Pvt Louis T. Frye Jr. 1253028/3500 (10/53)
 Cpl Lawrence L. Fugate 1262754/1372 (10/53)
 Cpl Frankie Garcia 1206403/0311 (10/53)
 PFC David Goleman 1344896/0334 (10/53)
 PFC Oscar R. Gomez 1318883/0331 (10/53)
 Cpl Wyman H. Griggs Jr. 1330610/0311 (10/53)
 PFC John E. Ham 1292005/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Earl A. Hamilton 1284264/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Walter H. Harvey 1184692/0311
 PFC Roger N. Hausen 1129966/0300 (10/53)
 Cpl Kenneth L. Heiman 1197068/0844 (10/53)
 PFC Russell F. Herbruck 1276702/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Louis C. Hickman 1224186/0311 (10/53)
 Sgt Paul Hoff 1163643/3534 (10/53)
 Cpl Flim Hollingsworth 1249069/0334 (10/53) (dropped 10/8/53)
 PFC Donald D. Hollister 1163577/1300 (10/53)
 Cpl Gerald L. Holloway 1164016/1371 (10/53)
 SSgt Robert H. Kelly 1114859/0147 (10/53)
 Cpl George N. Killough 1205115/5841 (10/53)
 Sgt William M. Kruzic 1180456/0311 (10/53)
 Pvt Donald J. Madsen 1222227/5800 (10/53)
 Cpl Richard W. Marshall 1166332/1811 (10/53)
 Cpl Joseph C. Martin II 1161143/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Leon R. Steele 1320315/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Ivan R. Steenhoven 1344272/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Forrest R. Stevens 1233770/0333 (10/53)
 Sgt Wofford B. Stevens 889605/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Ian M. Stewart 1344545/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Harry L. Stoltie 1271038/0311 (10/53)
 Pvt Marcus A. Stone 1281980/0300 (10/53)
 PFC Ronald D. Swain 1310274/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Donald L. Swihart 1282257/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Fred Thomas 1245543/0333 (10/53)
 PFC Raymond J. Thomas 1208100/0300 (10/53)
 PFC Roy Troutt Jr. 1286350/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Fernand Villanueva 1359656/0300 (10/53)
 PFC Henry G. Wagner Jr. 1155049/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Donald R. Watson 1324291/0311 (10/53)
 PFC George L. Weaver 1330273/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Charles C. Westlake 1221649/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Thomas E. White 1358259/0300 (10/53)
 Pvt Willie L. White 1336543/0300 (10/53)
 PFC Miles Whitehurts 1177787/3500 (10/53)
 PFC Roger H. Wickman, 1282722/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Richard A. Williams 1336468/0311 (10/53)
 PFC Albert L. Wilson Jr. 1225900/0311 (10/53)
 SSgt Burbon E. Wright 634169/0316 (10/53)

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during 11/1/53-12/31/53

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 these two months. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt John J. Zulkofske 032525/0302
 H/3/1 CO Capt. Oral Ray Swigart, Jr. 050666/0302
 H/3/1 XO 1st Lt. Charles "Chuck" Fimian 052035/0302
 H/3/1 XO 1st Lt. Carlo Romano 056999/0302
 1st Sgt MSgt Arnie A. Hickman 257248/0319
 Gunny Sgt TSgt William R. Weber 366477/0316
 Admin Clk Cpl Herbert G. Yingst 1320186/0311
 Jeep drvr Pvt James E. Jones 1168557/0300
 Wireman PFC William "Bill" R. Hansford 1346529/2300
 Co. Supply PFC John "Big John" Denzil Bowman 1326426/0311
 Co. Supply Cpl Robert Vanas 1303769/1371 (10/53)
 Co Supply Cpl Robert L. Dulinski 1189520/0311

60 mm MORTAR SECTION

PFC Roy C. Allen 1354650/0311
 Sgt Charles Beckemeyer 1098361/0311
 PFC Jerome P. Byrne 1275950/0311
 3.5 rocket Cpl Junior C. Denney 1287974/0311
 PFC Donald R. Deskins Jr. 1365137/0300 (ar c12//53)
 Pvt Frank "Francis" C. English 1337932/0300
 Cpl Frank R. Fassy 1221128/0333
 PFC Julius Franklin 1318637/0333
 PFC Vernon J. Freitas 1321643/0333
 Cpl John Gokey 1195956/0311
 PFC Manuel Gomez 1351862/0334
 PFC John F. Greshle 1160816/0311

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

1st Sect Ldr Sgt Brennan G. Thielen 1130546/0335
 1st Sect PFC William A. Brede Jr. 1268160/0311
 1st Sect PFC Larce Frazier 1364202/0331 (ar c11//53)
 2nd Sect Cpl James R. Browne 1126873/0311
 2nd Sect Cpl James T. Dexter 1297441/0331
 2nd Sect PFC Joe M. Minor 1336392/5861 (ar c11//53)
 3rd Sect Ldr Sgt Leonard G. Shank 939275/5811
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC John S. Froncek 1350325/0300 (ar c11//53)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Seymour T. Goudy 1343281/0331
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ernest "Clem" Dollarhide 1387398/0300 (ar c12//53)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ronald J. Frye 1373708/0331 (ar c11//53)
 3rd Sect PFC Alfred T. Caban 1268302/0311
 3rd Sect PFC Robert "Otto" Otto Dohm 1382119/0300 (ar c12//53)
 3rd Sect PFC Keith D. Fleming 1302080/0311 (ar c12/53)
 3rd Sect PFC Donald F. Wolsker 1318385/0331
 PFC Maldonada Jos Diaz 1365793/0300 (ar c12//53)
 PFC Joseph J. C. Fruge 1358934/0331 (ar c11//53)
 PFC Lee T. Gosnell 1351633/0331

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Edmund J. Regan Jr. 056808/0302
 Plt Sgt Sgt Anthony A. Figueroa 1035936/0311
 1st Sqd Cpl James A. Cope 1242845/1371
 1st Sqd PFC Archie Fouts 1356970/0300 (ar c11//53)
 PFC Bernard J. Deis 1357831/0300 (ar c12//53)

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Paul E. McHale 058396/0302

KOREA

2nd Plt Sgt Sgt James M. Grimes 1206672/0311
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt John B. Gilligan 1179894/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Bobby L. Asher 1354571/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Roy M. Brooks 1300498/0311
 1st Sqd PFC John "Gus" A. Foote, 1284828/0311
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Gerald Lacy 653993/0311 (ar c12//53)
 3rd Sqd PFC Marvin Bailey, 1339141/0300
 3rd Sqd PFC Erwin H. Boyer 1230624/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Eugene Finley Bradford 1322054/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Edward Brookshire 1345143/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Milton M. Brown Jr. 1335379/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Wilson Cephias 1336009/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Charles E. Graham 1189514/0311
 Sqd Ldr Cpl Richard Battershell 1139501/0311
 PFC George L. Deeth 1344516/0300 (ar c12//53)
 Ft Ldr Cpl Peter P. Dobos 1190038/0311
 PFC Dean W. Jillson 1335090/0311
 PFC Elemene T. Sua 1300697/0311

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Theodore Lutz Jr., 056516/0302
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. John A. Scott 056801/0302
 Corpsman Doc Dan Clark
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Richard T. Harding 1184427/1363
 1st Sqd Pvt Jasper M. Bullock 1305140/0300
 1st Sqd PFC Otis E. Coleman Jr. 1196750/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Delbert R. Creasey 1387484/0300
 1st Sqd Cpl John R. Giglio 1284775/0311
 1st Sqd Cpl Lowell Popham 1268591/1375
 2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl Michael J. Alvarez 1290630/0331
 2nd Sqd 3rd FT PFC Thomas E. Donaldson 1377026/0300 (ar c12//53)
 2nd Sqd 3rd Ft PFC Troy B. Donaldson 1377231/0300 (ar c12//53)
 2nd Sqd PFC Jesse B. Caraveo 1191078/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC William Ellington 1317503/0311 (ar c12//53)
 2nd Sqd PFC Thomas F. Farrell 1339104/0311 (ar c12//53)
 2nd Sqd PFC Herbert Flachofsky 1303165/0311 (ar c12//54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Alfred S. Hanson 1219666/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Melvin H. Barker 1320226/0311
 3rd Sqd Paul "Scrap" Carleton 1182823/0311
 3rd Sqd Cpl Joseph L. Carter 1251465/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert L. Charlton 1312534/0300
 3rd Sqd PFC Roland "Rock" J. Graveline 1248535/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Paul Irving Gulick 1216797/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC James "Jim" W. Hagon 1310292/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Harry E. Lynn, 1216798/0311
 Sgt Joseph C. Brown Jr. 1124110/3371
 PFC Ray A. Byler 1342009/0311
 PFC Martin Duckett 1373341/0300 (ar c12//53)
 PFC Alexander C. Flores 1190841/0311
 PFC David R. Hall, 1212109/0311
 PFC Bradford B. Shinn 1247509/0311

H/3/1 OTHER

PFC Thomas J. Absher 1339844/0300
 PFC William W. Adams, 1305899/0331
 Pvt Francis F. Alberts 1280287/0311 (ar c11//53)
 PFC Wayne R. Ambler 664837/0311
 CPL Charles Ashenberner 1189296/5861
 Sgt James H. Bartley 1100250/5841
 Pvt Henry K. Beckwith 1020457/0300
 PFC Joseph B. Blake Jr. 1313414/0300

KOREA

PFC James Boseman Jr. 1300319/0311
 PFC Morris R. Bowles 1303109/0311
 Cpl Joseph I. Brady 304503/0311
 PFC Charles A. Brazell 1247028/0331
 Cpl Theodore J. Breuer 1187812/0311
 PFC Earl Brewster 1291045/0311
 PFC Clayton J. Broadway 1325735/0311
 PFC Donald C. Brown 1340671/0311
 PFC Johnny R. Brown 1298502/0311
 PFC Thomas S. Brown 1344975/0311
 PFC Wayne L. Brown 1298315/0311
 Cpl John H. Buentello 1151804/0311
 PFC Julian J. Bullard Jr. 1246789/0311
 PFC Bobby J. Buster 1351797/0311
 Sgt James H. Bartley 1100250/5841
 PFC Arvey L. Campbell Jr. 1338568/0311
 PFC William M. Clark Jr. 1214795/0331
 PFC John Condupi Jr. 1132657/0311
 Cpl Donald L. Craig 1306799/0300
 Cpl Robert M. Cuccio 1279082/3211
 PFC Peter M. Dahl 1252059/0311
 PFC Thomas L. Dean Jr. 1124535/0300 (ar c12//53)
 PFC Edward J. Doman 1312577/0311
 PFC Duane H. Drew 1377198/0300 (ar c12//53)
 PFC Dennis B. Driscoll 1186954/0331
 PFC Francisco B. Duenas 1347339/0300 (ar c12//53)
 Sgt William J. Duggan 1126540/1371
 Sgt Homer H. G. Eachus 1229590/0316
 PFC Leroy Elliott 1336446/0311
 PFC Carl Ferro 1375215/0300 (ar c11//54)
 PFC Louis D. Fortuna 1348346/0300 (ar c11//53)
 PFC Charles E. Fox 1372779/0300 (ar c11//53)
 PFC Roy A. Fryman 1356609/0300 (ar c11//53)
 Cpl Frankie Garcia 1206403/0311
 PFC David Goleman 1344896/0334
 PFC Oscar R. Gomez 1318883/0331
 PFC John E. Ham 1292005/0311
 PFC Earl A. Hamilton 1284264/0311
 PFC Walter H. Harvey 1184692/0311
 Cpl Kenneth L. Heiman 1197068/0844
 PFC Russell F. Herbruck 1276702/0311
 SSgt Robert H. Kelly 1114859/0147
 Cpl George N. Killough 1205115/5841
 Sgt William M. Kruzic 1180456/0311
 Pvt Donald J. Madsen 1222227/5800
 Cpl Joseph C. Martin II 1161143/0300
 SSgt Charles "Bud" Melanson 573758/0316
 PFC Leon R. Steele 1320315/0311
 PFC Ivan R. Steenhoven 1344272/0311
 PFC Forrest R. Stevens 1233770/0333
 Sgt Wofford B. Stevens 889605/0311
 PFC Ian M. Stewart 1344545/0311
 Pvt Marcus A. Stone 1281980/0300
 PFC Ronald D. Swain 1310274/0311
 PFC Donald L. Swihart 1282257/0311
 PFC Fred Thomas 1245543/0333
 PFC Raymond J. Thomas 1208100/0300
 PFC Roy Troutt Jr. 1286350/0311
 PFC Fernand Villanueva 1359656/0300

KOREA

PFC Henry G. Wagner Jr. 1155049/0311
PFC Donald R. Watson 1324291/0311
PFC George L. Weaver 1330273/0311
PFC Charles C. Westlake 1221649/0311
PFC Thomas E. White 1358259/0300
Pvt Willie L. White 1336543/0300
PFC Richard A. Williams 1336468/0311
PFC Albert L. Wilson Jr. 1225900/0311
SSgt Burbon E. Wright 634169/0316

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during 1/1/54

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this period. The list also includes Marines who were attached to H/3/1. The date, 1/54, after a name indicates the person was on the monthly personnel roster. This list may include those who were in the unit for only part of the month (i.e., joined, transferred, evacuated, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt John J. Zulkofske 032525/0302 (1/54) (lv 1/18/54)
 H/3/1 CO Capt. James H. Bryson 051440/0302 (1/54)
 XO 1st Lt. Carlo Romano 056999/0302 (1/54)
 XO 2nd Lt. William V. Briody 058698/0302 (1/54)
 1st Sgt MSgt Arnie A. Hickman 257248/0319 (1/54)
 Admin Clk PFC Daniel D. Daly 1383546/0300 (1/54) (ar. C1//54)
 Admin Clk PFC William M. Struss 1320620/0311 (1/54)
 Admin Clk PFC Herbert G. Yingst 1320186/0311 (1/54)
 Gunny Sgt TSgt William R. Weber 366477/0316 (1/54)
 Jeep Drvr Pvt James E. Jones 1168557/0300 (1/54) (lv 1/23/54)
 radioman PFC Gene E. Smith 1386332/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 Wireman PFC William "Bill" R. Hansford 1346529/2300 (1/54)
 Co. Supply Cpl Robert L. Dulinski 1189520/0311 (1/54)
 Co. Supply PFC John "Big John" Denzil Bowman 1326426/0311 (1/54)
 Co. Supply Cpl Robert Vanas 1303769/1371 (10/53)

60 mm MORTAR SECTION

PFC Roy C. Allen 1354650/0311 (1/54)
 SSgt Charles Beckemeyer 1098361/0316 (1/54)
 Pvt Jerome P. Byrne 1275950/0300 (1/54)
 PFC Franklin Crawford 1410313/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 PFC Joseph G. Danna 1412218/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 3.5 rocket Cpl Junior C. Denney 1287974/0311 (1/54)
 PFC Donald R. Deskins Jr. 1365137/0300 (1/54)
 PFC Frank "Francis" C. English 1337932/0300 (1/54)
 Cpl Frank R. Fassy 1221128/0333 (1/54)
 Cpl Julius Franklin 1318637/0333 (1/54)
 PFC Vernon J. Freitas 1321643/0333 (1/54)
 Cpl John Gokey 1195956/0311 (1/54) (lv 1/20/54)
 PFC Manuel Gomez 1351862/0334 (1/54)
 PFC John F. Greshle 1160816/0311 (lv 1//54)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Noel D. Highfill Jr. 058728/0301 (1/54)
 1st Sect LdrSgt Brennan G. Thielen 1130546/0335 (1/54)
 1st Sect PFC William A. Brede Jr. 1268160/0331 (1/54)
 1st Sect PFC Leo F. Crowe 1388802/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 1st Sect PFC Larce Frazier 1364202/0331 (1/54)
 2nd Sect Cpl James R. Browne 1126873/0311 (1/54)
 2nd sect Cpl James T. Dexter 1297441/0331 (1/54)
 2nd Sect PFC Willie F. Freeman 1323815/0311 (1/54)
 2nd Sect PFC Joe M. Minor 1336392/5861 (1/54)
 2nd Sect PFC Alvin C. Sapp 1328116/0311 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 3rd Sect Ldr SSgt Leonard G. Shank 939275/0335 (1/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC John S. Froncek 1350325/0300 (1/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Seymour T. Goudy 1343281/0331 (1/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Elmer R. Crocker 1387263/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Elbert B. Danner Jr. 1411460/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ernest "Clem" Dollarhide 1387398/0300 (1/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ronald J. Frye 1373708/0331 (1/54)
 3rd Sect PFC John M. Berry 1197987/0311 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 3rd Sect PFC Alfred T. Caban 1268302/0311 (1/54)
 3rd Sect PFC Robert "Otto" Otto Dohm 1382119/0300 (1/54)

KOREA

3rd Sect PFC Keith D. Fleming 1302080/0311 (1/54)
 3rd Sect PFC Donald F. Wolsker 1318385/0331 (1/54)
 PFC Charles "Critch" Critchell Jr. 1412119/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 PFC Maldonada Jos Diaz 1365793/0300 (1/54)
 PFC Joseph J. C. Fruge 1358934/0331 (1/54)
 PFC Lee T. Gosnell 1351633/0331 (1/54)
 PFC Robert M. Stanhope 1322057/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 PFC James L. Stiner 1373269/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)

1st PLATOON
 Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Edmund J. Regan Jr. 056808/0302 (1/54)
 Plt Sgt Sgt Anthony A. Figueroa 1035936/0311 (1/54) (lv 1/11/54)
 1st Sqd Cpl James A. Cope 1242845/1371 (1/54)
 1st Sqd PFC Archie Fouts 1356970/0300 (1/54)
 PFC Bernard J. Deis 1357831/0300 (1/54)

2nd PLATOON
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Paul E. McHale 058396/0302 (1/54)
 Plt Sgt Sgt James M. Grimes 1206672/0311 (1/54)
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt John B. Gilligan 1179894/0311 (1/54)
 1st Sqd PFC Bobby L. Asher 1354571/0311 (1/54)
 1st Sqd Sgt Roy M. Brooks 1300498/0311 (1/54)
 1st Sqd PFC John "Gus" A. Foote 1284828/0311 (1/54)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Sgt Gerald Lacy 653993/0311 (1/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Marvin Bailey 1339141/0311 (1/54)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Erwin H. Boyer 1230624/0311 (1/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Eugene Finley Bradford 1322054/0311 (1/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Edward Brookshire 1345143/0311 (1/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Milton M. Brown Jr. 1335379/0311 (1/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Wilson Cephas 1336009/0311 (1/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Charles E. Graham 1189514/0311 (1/54)
 Sqd Ldr Cpl Richard Battershell 1139501/0311 (1/54)
 PFC George L. Deeth 1344516/0300 (1/54)
 Ft Ldr PFC John R. Dobos 1371680/0300 (1/54)
 PFC Dean W. Jillson 1335090/0311 (1/54)
 PFC Salatielu Poti 1300703/0311 (1/54)
 PFC Elemene T. Sua 1300697/0311 (1/54)

3rd PLATOON
 Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Theodore Lutz Jr. 056516/0302 (1/54)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. John A. Scott 056801/0302 (1/54)
 Corpsman Doc Dan Clark
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt Richard T. Harding 1184427/1363 (1/54) (lv 1/26/54)
 1st Sqd Pvt Jasper M. Bullock 1305140/0300 (1/54)
 1st Sqd Cpl Otis E. Coleman Jr. 1196750/0311 (1/54)
 1st Sqd PFC Delbert R. Creasey 1387484/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 1st Sqd Cpl John R. Giglio 1284775/0311 (1/54)
 1st Sqd Cpl Lowell Popham 1268591/1375 (1/54)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl Michael J. Alvarez 1290630/0331 (1/54)
 2nd Sqd 3rd FT PFC Thomas E. Donaldson 1377026/0300 (1/54)
 2nd Sqd 3rd Ft PFC Troy B. Donaldson 1377231/0300 (1/54)
 2nd Sqd Pvt Jesse B. Caraveo 1191078/0300 (1/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Neil G. Crawford 1384619/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 2nd Sqd PFC William Ellington 1317503/0311 (1/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Thomas F. Farrell 1339104/0311 (1/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Herbert Flachofsky 1303165/0311 (1/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Alfred S. Hanson 1219666/0311 (1/54)
 2nd Sqd Cpl John J. Roschke 1199182/0311 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Lawrence E. Snide 1376263/0300 (1/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Melvin H. Barker 1320226/0311 (1/54)
 3rd Sqd Paul "Scrap" Carleton 1182823/0311 (1/54) (lv 1/23/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Joseph L. Carter 1251465/0311 (1/54)

KOREA

3rd Sqd PFC Robert L. Charlton 1312534/0311 (1/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Roland "Rock" J. Graveline 1248535/0311 (1/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Paul Irving Gulick 1216797/0311 (1/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC James "Jim" W. Hagon 1310292/0311 (1/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Harry E. Lynn 1216798/0311
 Sgt Joseph C. Brown Jr. 1124110/3371 (1/54)
 PFC Ray A. Byler 1342009/0311 (1/54)
 PFC Martin Duckett 1373341/0300 (1/54)
 PFC Alexander C. Flores 1190841/0311 (1/54)
 PFC James "Jim" F. Gallagher 1316241/0311 (1/54) (ar c1/15/54)
 PFC Bradford B. Shinn 1247509/0311 (1/54)
 PFC Donald E. Shultz 1378503/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)

H/3/1 other

PFC Thomas J. Absher 1339844/0311 (1/54)
 PFC William W. Adams 1305899/0331 (1/54)
 Pvt Francis F. Alberts 1280287/0300 (1/54)
 PFC Wayne R. Ambler 664837/0311 (1/54) (lv 1/3/54)
 Pvt Curdsy Antoine 1354629/0300 (1/54)
 CPL Charles Ashenberner 1189296/5861 (1/54)
 Sgt James H. Bartley 1100250/5841 (1/54)
 Pvt Henry K. Beckwith 1020457/0300 (1/54)
 PFC Joseph B. Blake Jr. 1313414/0300 (1/54)
 PFC James Boseman Jr. 1300319/0311 (1/54) (lv 1/23/54)
 PFC Morris R. Bowles 1303109/0311 (1/54) (lv 1/26/54)
 Cpl Joseph I. Brady 304503/0311 (1/54)
 PFC Charles A. Brazell 1247028/0331 (1/54)
 Cpl Theodore J. Breuer 1187812/0311 (1/54) (lv 1/26/54)
 PFC Earl Brewster 1291045/0331 (1/54)
 Cpl Clayton J. Broadway 1325735/0311 (1/54)
 PFC Donald C. Brown 1340671/0311 (1/54) (lv 1/4/54)
 PFC Johnny R. Brown 1298502/0311 (1/54) (lv 1/20/54)
 PFC Thomas S. Brown 1344975/0311 (1/54)
 PFC Wayne L. Brown 1298315/0311(1/54)
 Sgt John H. Buentello 1151804/0311 (1/54)
 PFC Julian J. Bullard Jr. 1246789/0311 (1/54)
 PFC Bobby J. Buster 1351797/0311 (1/54)
 Sgt James H. Bartley 1100250/5841 (1/54)
 PFC Arvey L. Campbell Jr. 1338568/0311 (1/54)
 PFC William M. Clark Jr. 1214795/0331 (1/54)
 PFC John Condupi Jr. 1132657/0311 (1/54)
 PFC David L. Conrad 1139976/0333 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 PFC James E. Cook 1297276/0331 (1/54)
 PFC James R. Cox Jr. 1386466/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 PFC Johnny M. Cox 1387866/0300 (1/54)
 Pvt Donald L. Craig 1306799/0300 (1/54)
 PFC Richard J. Crispi 1411480/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 Cpl Robert M. Cuccio 1279082/3211 (1/54)
 PFC Richard Culbertson 1385805/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 PFC James W. Cummings 1361055/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 PFC Charles Cunningham 1384964/0300 (1/54)
 PFC Peter M. Dahl 1252059/0311 (1/54) (lv 1/23/54)
 PFC Duane B. Davis 1137466/0300 (1/54)
 PFC Howard L. Davis 1388855/0300 (1/54)
 PFC Paul E. Davis 1410861/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 PFC William W. Davis Jr. 1375955/0300 (1/54)
 PFC Thomas L. Dean Jr. 1124535/0300 (1/54)
 PFC Edward J. Doman 1312577/0311 (1/54)
 PFC Duane H. Drew 1377198/0300 (1/54)
 PFC Dennis B. Driscoll 1186954/0331 (1/54)(lv 1/23/54)

KOREA

PFC Francisco B. Duenas 1347339/0300 (1/54)
 Sgt William J. Duggan 1126540/1371 (1/54)
 Sgt Homer H. G. Eachus 1229590/0316 (1/54) (lv 1/5/54)
 PFC Leroy Elliott 1336446/0311 (1/54)
 Cpl William T. Farrell 1136224/0333 (1/54)
 PFC Carl Ferro 1375215/0300 (1/54)
 PFC Louis D. Fortuna 1348346/0300 (1/54)
 PFC Charles E. Fox 1372779/0300 (1/54)
 PFC Roy A. Fryman 1356609/0300 (1/54)
 Cpl Frankie Garcia 1206403/0311 (1/54)
 PFC David Goleman 1344896/0334 (1/54)
 PFC Oscar R. Gomez 1318883/0331 (1/54)
 PFC John E. Ham 1292005/0311 (1/54)
 PFC Earl A. Hamilton 1284264/0331 (1/54)
 Pvt George L. Hamrick 1381075/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 PFC Walter H. Harvey 1184692/0311 (1/54)
 Cpl Kenneth L. Heiman 1197068/0844 (1/54)
 PFC Russell F. Herbruck 1276702/0311 (1/54)
 SSgt Robert H. Kelly 1114859/0147 (1/54)
 Cpl George N. Killough 1205115/5841 (1/54)
 Sgt William M. Kruzic 1180456/0311 (1/54)
 PFC Donald J. Madsen 1222227/5800 (1/54)
 Cpl Joseph C. Martin II 1161143/0300 (1/54)
 PFC Donald J. Mason 1364328/0311 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 PFC Robert F. Mooney 1390775/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 PFC Marlin L. Morris 1352135/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 Pvt Francis Morrissette 1388834/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 Pvt Johnnie Pope 1292685/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 Pvt Billy D. Scott 1386274/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 PFC Colbert D. Shaw 1415556/0300 (1/54) (ar c1//54)
 PFC Leroy W. Shultz 1369695/0300 (1/54)
 PFC Stanley Spryn Jr. 1389923/0300 (1/54)
 PFC Leon R. Steele 1320315/0311 (1/54)
 PFC Ivan R. Steenhoven 1344272/0311 (1/54)
 PFC Forrest R. Stevens 1233770/0333 (1/54)
 Sgt Wofford B. Stevens 889605/0311 (1/54)
 Pvt Ian M. Stewart 1344545/0300 (1/54)
 PFC Harry L. Stoltie 1271038/0311 (1/54)
 PFC Marcus A. Stone 1281980/0311 (1/54)
 PFC Ronald D. Swain 1310274/0311 (1/54)
 PFC Donald L. Swihart 1282257/0311 (1/54)
 Cpl Fred Thomas 1245543/0333 (1/54)
 PFC Raymond J. Thomas 1208100/0311 (1/54)
 SSgt William Thornberg 481999/5841 (1/54)
 PFC Roy Troutt Jr. 1286350/0311 (1/54)
 PFC Fernand Villanueva 1359656/0311 (1/54)
 PFC Henry G. Wagner Jr. 1155049/0311 (1/54) (lv 1/3/54)
 PFC Donald R. Watson 1324291/0311 (1/54)
 PFC George L. Weaver 1330273/0311 (1/54)
 PFC Charles C. Westlake 1221649/0331 (1/54)
 PFC Thomas E. White 1358259/0300 (1/54) (lv 1/3/54)
 Pvt Willie L. White 1336543/0300 (1/54)
 PFC Roger H. Wickman 1282722/0311 (1/54)
 PFC Richard A. Williams 1336468/0311 (1/54)
 Pvt Albert L. Wilson Jr. 1225900/0300 (1/54)
 SSgt Burbon E. Wright 634169/0316 (1/54)

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during February 1954

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this month. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt. James H. Bryson 051440/0302
 XO 1st Lt. Carlo Romano 056999/0302
 1st Sgt MSgt Arnie A. Hickman 257248/0319
 Gunny Sgt TSgt William R. Weber 366477/0316
 Admin Clk PFC Daniel D. Daly 1383546/0300
 Admin Clk PFC William M. Struss 1320620/0311
 Radioman PFC Gene E. Smith 1386332/0300
 Wireman PFC William "Bill" R. Hansford 1346529/2300
 Co. Supply Cpl John "Big John" Denzil Bowman 1326426/0331

60 mm MORTAR SECTION

PFC Roy C. Allen 1354650/0311
 SSgt Charles Beckemeyer 1098361/0316
 Pvt Jerome P. Byrne 1275950/0300
 PFC Franklin Crawford 1410313/0300
 PFC Joseph G. Danna 1412218/0300
 PFC Donald R. Deskins Jr. 1365137/0300

3.5 rocket Cpl Junior C. Denney 1287974/0311
 PFC Frank "Francis" C. English 1337932/0300 (lv c2//54)
 Cpl Frank R. Fassy 1221128/0333
 Cpl Julius Franklin 1318637/0333
 PFC Manuel Gomez 1351862/0334
 PFC James E. Inman 1351012/0300 (ar c2//54)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Noel D. Highfill Jr. 058728/0301
 1st Sect LdrSgt Brennan G. Thielen 1130546/0335
 1st Sect PFC William A. Brede Jr. 1268160/0331
 1st Sect PFC Leo F. Crowe 1388802/0300
 1st Sect PFC Larce Frazier 1364202/0331
 2nd Sect Cpl James R. Browne 1126873/0311 (lv c2//54)
 2nd Sect Cpl James T. Dexter 1297441/0331
 2nd Sect PFC Willie F. Freeman 1323815/0311
 2nd Sect PFC Joe M. Minor 1336392/5861
 2nd Sect PFC Alvin C. Sapp 1328116/0311
 3rd Sect Ldr SSgt Leonard G. Shank 939275/0335
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC John S. Froncek 1350325/0300
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Seymour T. Goudy 1343281/0331
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Elmer R. Crocker 1387263/0300
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Elbert B. Danner Jr. 1411460/0300
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ernest "Clem" Dollarhide 1387398/0300
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ronald J. Frye 1373708/0331
 3rd Sect PFC John M. Berry 1197987/0311
 3rd Sect PFC Alfred T. Caban 1268302/0311
 3rd Sect PFC Robert "Otto" Otto Dohm 1382119/0300
 3rd Sect PFC Keith D. Fleming 1302080/0311
 PFC Charles "Critch" Critchell Jr. 1412119/0300
 PFC Maldonada Jos Diaz 1365793/0300
 PFC Lee T. Gosnell 1351633/0331
 PFC Robert M. Stanhope 1322057/0300
 PFC James L. Stiner 1373269/0300

1st PLATOON

1st Sqd Cpl James A. Cope 1242845/1371
 1st Sqd PFC Archie Fouts 1356970/0300

KOREA

PFC Bernard J. Deis 1357831/0300
 PFC Joseph J. C. Fruge 1358934/0331

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Paul E. McHale 058396/0302
 Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Wesley H. Rice 058982/0302
 Plt Sgt Sgt James M. Grimes 1206672/0311
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt John B. Gilligan 1179894/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Bobby L. Asher 1354571/0311
 1st Sqd PFC John "Gus" A. Foote 1284828/0311
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Gerald Lacy 653993/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Marvin Bailey 1339141/0311
 3rd Sqd Cpl Erwin H. Boyer 1230624/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Eugene Finley Bradford 1322054/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Edward Brookshire 1345143/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Wilson Cephas 1336009/0311
 Sqd Ldr Cpl Richard Battershell 1139501/0311
 Sqd Ldr PFC Romby H. Blackley 1381072/0300 (ar c2//54)
 PFC George L. Deeth 1344516/0300
 PFC Dean W. Jillson 1335090/0311
 PFC Salatielu Poti 1300703/0311
 PFC Elemene T. Sua 1300697/0311

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. John A. Scott 056801/0302
 Plt Sgt PFC James "Jim" F. Gallagher 1316241/0311
 Corpsman Doc Dan Clark
 1st Sqd Pvt Jasper M. Bullock 1305140/0300
 1st Sqd Cpl Otis E. Coleman Jr. 1196750/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Delbert R. Creasey 1387484/0300
 1st Sqd Cpl John R. Giglio 1284775/0311
 2nd Sqd Pvt Jesse B. Caraveo 1191078/0300
 2nd Sqd 3rd FT PFC Thomas E. Donaldson 1377026/0300
 2nd Sqd 3rd FT PFC Troy B. Donaldson 1377231/0300
 2nd Sqd PFC Neil G. Crawford 1384619/0300
 2nd Sqd PFC William Ellington 1317503/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Thomas F. Farrell 1339104/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Herbert Flachofsky 1303165/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Alfred S. Hanson 1219666/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Warren D. Hicks 1152404/0300 (ar c2//54)
 2nd Sqd Cpl John J. Roschke 1199182/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Lawrence E. Snide 1376263/0300
 3rd Sqd PFC Melvin H. Barker 1320226/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Joseph L. Carter 1251465/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert L. Charlton 1312534/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Roland "Rock" J. Graveline 1248535/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Paul Irving Gulick 1216797/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC James "Jim" W. Hagon 1310292/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Harry E. Lynn, 1216798/0311
 Sgt Joseph C. Brown Jr. 1124110/3371
 PFC Ray A. Byler 1342009/0311
 PFC Martin Duckett 1373341/0300
 PFC James "Jim" F. Gallagher 1316241/0311
 PFC Bradford B. Shinn 1247509/0311
 PFC Donald E. Shultz 1378503/0300

H/3/1 other

PFC Thomas J. Absher 1339844/0300
 PFC William W. Adams 1305899/0331
 Pvt Francis F. Alberts 1280287/0300
 Pvt Curdsy Antoine 1354629/0300
 CPL Charles Ashenberner 1189296/5861

KOREA

Sgt James H. Bartley 1100250/5841
PFC Joseph B. Blake Jr. 1313414/0300
Cpl Joseph I. Brady 304503/0311
PFC Earl Brewster 1291045/0331
PFC Thomas S. Brown 1344975/0311
Sgt John H. Buentello 1151804/0311
PFC Julian J. Bullard Jr. 1246789/0311
PFC Bobby J. Buster 1351797/0311
PFC Arvey L. Campbell Jr. 1338568/0311
PFC William M. Clark Jr. 1214795/0331
PFC John Condupi Jr. 1132657/0311
PFC David L. Conrad 1339976/0333
PFC James E. Cook 1297276/0331
PFC James R. Cox Jr. 1386466/0300
PFC Johnny M. Cox 1387866/0300
Pvt Donald L. Craig 1306799/0300
PFC Richard J. Crispi 1411480/0300
Cpl Robert M. Cuccio 1279082/3211
PFC Richard Culbertson 1385805/0300
PFC James W. Cummings 1361055/0300
PFC Charles Cunningham 1384964/0300
Pvt Curdsy Antoine 1354629/0300
PFC Howard L. Davis 1388855/0300
PFC Paul E. Davis 1410861/0300
PFC William W. Davis Jr. 1375955/0300
PFC Thomas L. Dean Jr. 1124535/0300
PFC Edward J. Doman 1312577/0311
PFC Duane H. Drew 1377198/0300
PFC Francisco B. Duenas 1347339/0300
Cpl William T. Farrell 1136224/0333
PFC Carl Ferro 1375215/0300
PFC Louis D. Fortuna 1348346/0300
PFC Charles E. Fox 1372779/0300
PFC Roy A. Fryman 1356609/0300
Cpl Frankie Garcia 1206403/0311
PFC David Goleman 1344896/0334
PFC Oscar R. Gomez 1318883/0331
PFC John E. Ham 1292005/0311
PFC Earl A. Hamilton 1284264/0331
Pvt George L. Hamrick 1381075/0300
Cpl Kenneth L. Heiman 1197068/0844
PFC Russell F. Herbruck 1276702/0311
PFC Bradley V. Jones 1427424/0300 (ar c2//54)
Cpl George N. Killough 1205115/5841
SSgt Robert H. Kelly 1114859/0147
PFC Donald J. Madsen 1222227/5800
Cpl Joseph C. Martin II 1161143/0311
PFC Donald J. Mason 1364328/0311
PFC Robert F. Mooney 1390775/0300
PFC Marlin L. Morris 1352135/0300
Pvt Francis Morrissette 1388834/0300
Pvt Johnnie Pope 1292685/0300
Pvt Billy D. Scott 1386274/0300
PFC Colbert D. Shaw 1415556/0300
PFC Leroy W. Shultz 1369695/0300
PFC Stanley Spryn Jr. 1389923/0300
PFC Leon R. Steele 1320315/0311
PFC Ivan R. Steenhoven 1344272/0311
PFC Forrest R. Stevens 1233770/0333

KOREA

Sgt Wofford B. Stevens 889605/0311
Pvt Ian M. Stewart 1344545/0300
PFC Ronald D. Swain 1310274/0311
PFC Donald L. Swihart 1282257/0311
Cpl Fred Thomas 1245543/0333
PFC Raymond J. Thomas 1208100/0311
SSgt William Thornberg 481999/5841
PFC Roy Troutt Jr. 1286350/0311
PFC Fernand Villanueva 1359656/0311
PFC Donald R. Watson 1324291/0311
PFC George L. Weaver 1330273/0311
PFC Charles C. Westlake 1221649/0331
Pvt Willie L. White 1336543/0300
PFC Roger H. Wickman 1282722/0311
PFC Richard A. Williams 1336468/0311
Pvt Albert L. Wilson Jr. 1225900/0300

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during March 1954

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this month. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.). The notation, (3/54), to the right of the name indicated the person is listed in the March 1954 monthly personnel roster.

H/3/1 CO Capt. James H. Bryson 051440/0302 (3/54) (dropped 3/1/54)
 H/3/1 CO Capt. Paul G. Graham 036816/0302 (3/54)
 XO 1st Lt. Carlo Romano 056999/0302 (3/54)
 XO 1st Lt. Donald J. Fulham 058651/0302 (3/54)
 1st Sgt MSgt Arnie A. Hickman 257248/0319 (3/54)
 Gunny Sgt TSgt William R. Weber 366477/0316 (3/54)
 Admin Clk PFC Daniel D. Daly 1383546/0311 (3/54)
 Admin Clk PFC William M. Struss 1320620/0311 (3/54)
 Radoman PFC Gene E. Smith 1386332/0311 (3/54)
 Wireman PFC William "Bill" R. Hansford 1346529/0311 (3/54)
 Co. Supply Cpl John "Big John" Denzil Bowman 1326426/0331 (3/54)

60 mm MORTAR SECTION

PFC Roy C. Allen 1354650/0311 (3/54)
 SSgt Charles Beckemeyer 1098361/0316 (3/54)
 PFC Jerome P. Byrne 1275950/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Franklin Crawford 1410313/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Joseph G. Danna 1412218/0311 (3/54)
 3.5 Rocket Cpl Junior C. Denney 1287974/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Donald R. Deskins Jr. 1365137/0311 (3/54)
 Cpl Frank R. Fassy 1221128/0333 (3/54)
 Cpl Julius Franklin 1318637/0333 (3/54)
 PFC Manuel Gomez 1351862/0334 (3/54)
 Pvt James E. Inman 1351012/0300 (3/54)
 PFC William Martin Jr. 1430734/2100 (3/54) (ar c3//54)
 PFC Archie L. Rohrer 1417679/0300 (3/54) (ar c3//54)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Noel D. Highfill Jr. 058728/0301 (3/54)
 1st Sect LdrSgt Brennan G. Thielen 1130546/0335 (3/54)
 1st Sect PFC Robert "Otto" Otto Dohm 1382119/0311 (3/54)
 1st Sect PFC William A. Brede Jr. 1268160/0331 (3/54)
 1st Sect PFC Leo F. Crowe 1388802/0311 (3/54)
 1st Sect PFC Larce Frazier 1364202/0331 (3/54)
 2nd Sect Cpl James T. Dexter 1297441/0331 (3/54)
 2nd Sect PFC Willie F. Freeman 1323815/0311
 2nd Sect PFC Joe M. Minor 1336392/5861 (3/54)
 2nd Sect PFC Alvin C. Sapp 1328116/0311 (3/54)
 3rd Sect Ldr SSgt Leonard G. Shank 939275/0335 (3/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC John S. Froncek 1350325/0311 (3/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Seymour T. Goudy 1343281/0331 (3/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect Pvt Elmer R. Crocker 1387263/0300 (3/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Elbert B. Danner Jr. 1411460/0311 (3/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ernest "Clem" Dollarhide 1387398/0311 (3/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ronald J. Frye 1373708/0331 (3/54)
 3rd Sect PFC John M. Berry 1197987/0311 (3/54)
 3rd Sect PFC Alfred T. Caban 1268302/0311 (3/54)
 3rd Sect PFC Keith D. Fleming 1302080/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Charles "Critch" Critchell Jr. 1412119/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Maldonada Jos Diaz 1365793/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Lee T. Gosnell 1351633/0331 (3/54)
 Pvt William A. Hartsell 1286375/0300 (3/54)
 Cpl Robert M. Stanhope 1322057/0311 (3/54)

KOREA

PFC James L. Stiner 1373269/0311 (3/54)

1st PLATOON

1st Sqd Cpl James A. Cope 1242845/1371 (3/54)

1st Sqd PFC Archie Fouts 1356970/0311 (3/54)

PFC Bernard J. Deis 1357831/0311 (3/54)

PFC Joseph J. C. Fruge 1358934/0331 (3/54)

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Paul E. McHale 058396/0302 (3/54) (dropped 3/10/54)

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Wesley H. Rice 058982/0302 (3/54)

Plt Sgt Sgt James M. Grimes 1206672/0311 (3/54)

1st Sqd Ldr Sgt John B. Gilligan 1179894/0311 (3/54)

1st Sqd Cpl Bobby L. Asher 1354571/0311 (3/54)

1st Sqd PFC John "Gus" A. Foote 1284828/0311 (3/54)

3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Gerald Lacy 653993/0311 (3/54)

3rd Sqd PFC Marvin Bailey 1339141/0311 (3/54)

3rd Sqd Cpl Erwin H. Boyer 1230624/0311 (3/54)

3rd Sqd PFC Eugene Finley Bradford 1322054/0311 (3/54)

3rd Sqd PFC Edward Brookshire 1345143/0311 (3/54)

3rd Sqd PFC Wilson Cephas 1336009/0311 (3/54)

Sqd Ldr Cpl Richard Battershell 1139501/0311 (3/54)

Sqd Ldr PFC Romby H. Blackly (or Blackley) 1381072/0300 (3/54)

PFC George L. Deeth 1344516/0300 (3/54)

PFC Paul J. Eagan 1396865/0300 (3/54) (ar c3//54)

PFC Dean W. Jillson 1335090/0311 (3/54)

PFC Salatielu Poti 1300703/0311 (3/54)

PFC Elemene T. Sua 1300697/0311 (3/54)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. John A. Scott 056801/0302 (3/54)

1st Sqd Pvt Jasper M. Bullock 1305140/0300 (3/54)

1st Sqd Cpl Otis E. Coleman Jr. 1196750/0311 (3/54)

1st Sqd PFC Delbert R. Creasey 1387484/0311 (3/54)

1st Sqd Cpl John R. Giglio 1284775/0311 (3/54)

2nd Sqd Pvt Jesse B. Caraveo 1191078/0300 (3/54)

2nd Sqd 3rd FT PFC Thomas E. Donaldson 1377026/0311 (3/54)

2nd Sqd 3rd Ft PFC Troy B. Donaldson 1377231/0311 (3/54)

2nd Sqd PFC Neil G. Crawford 1384619/0311 (3/54)

2nd Sqd PFC William Ellington 1317503/0311 (3/54)

2nd Sqd PFC Thomas F. Farrell 1339104/0311 (3/54)

2nd Sqd PFC Herbert Flachofsky 1303165/0311 (3/54)

2nd Sqd PFC Alfred S. Hanson 1219666/0311 (3/54)

2nd Sqd PFC Warren D. Hicks 1152404/0300 (3/54)

2nd Sqd PFC Bobby G. Rogers 1433987/0300 (3/54)

2nd Sqd PFC John K. Rogers 1429483/0300 (3/54) (ar c3//54)

2nd Sqd Cpl John J. Roschke 1199182/0311 (3/54)

2nd Sqd PFC Lawrence E. Snide 1376263/0311 (3/54) (dropped 3/23/54)

3rd Sqd PFC Melvin H. Barker 1320226/0311 (3/54)

3rd Sqd PFC Joseph L. Carter 1251465/0311 (3/54)

3rd Sqd PFC Robert L. Charlton 1312534/0311 (3/54)

3rd Sqd PFC Roland "Rock" J. Graveline 1248535/0311 (3/54)

3rd Sqd PFC Paul Irving Gulick 1216797/0311 (3/54) (dropped 3/20/54 to Hosp.)

3rd Sqd PFC James "Jim" W. Hagon 1310292/0311 (3/54)

3rd Sqd PFC Harry E. Lynn 1216798/0311 (3/54)

Sgt Joseph C. Brown Jr. 1124110/3371 (3/54)

PFC Ray A. Byler 1342009/0311 (3/54)

PFC Martin Duckett 1373341/0311 (3/54)

PFC James "Jim" F. Gallagher 1316241/0311 (3/54)

PFC Bradford B. Shinn 1247509/0311 (3/54)

PFC Donald E. Shultz 1378503/0311 (3/54)

H/3/1 other

KOREA

PFC Thomas J. Absher 1339844/0311 (3/54)
 PFC William W. Adams 1305899/0331 (3/54)
 Pvt Francis F. Alberts 1280287/0300 (3/54)
 Pvt Curdsy Antoine 1354629/0300 (3/54)
 CPL Charles Ashenberner 1189296/5861 (3/54)
 Sgt James H. Bartley 1100250/5841 (3/54)
 PFC Joseph B. Blake Jr. 1313414/0331 (3/54)
 Cpl Joseph I. Brady 304503/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Earl Brewster 1291045/0331 (3/54) (dropped 3/10/54)
 PFC Thomas S. Brown 1344975/0311 (3/54)
 Sgt John H. Buentello 1151804/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Julian J. Bullard Jr. 1246789/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Bobby J. Buster 1351797/0311 (3/54)
 Cpl Arvey L. Campbell Jr. 1338568/0311 (3/54)
 PFC William M. Clark Jr. 1214795/0331 (3/54)
 PFC John Condupi Jr. 1132657/0311 (3/54)
 PFC David L. Conrad 1339976/0333 (3/54)
 Cpl James E. Cook 1297276/0331 (3/54) (dropped 3/20/54)
 PFC James R. Cox Jr. 1386466/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Johnny M. Cox 1387866/0311 (3/54)
 Pvt Donald L. Craig 1306799/0300 (3/54)
 PFC Richard J. Crispi 1411480/0311 (3/54)
 Cpl Robert M. Cuccio 1279082/3211 (3/54)
 PFC Richard Culbertson 1385805/0311 (3/54)
 PFC James W. Cummings 1361055/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Charles Cunningham 1384964/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Duane G. Davis 1377466/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Howard L. Davis 1388855/3300 (3/54) (dropped 3/1/54)
 PFC Paul E. Davis 1410861/0311 (3/54)
 PFC William W. Davis Jr. 1375955/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Thomas L. Dean Jr. 1124535/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Edward J. Doman 1312577/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Duane H. Drew 1377198/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Francisco B. Duenas 1347339/0311 (3/54)
 Cpl William T. Farrell 1136224/0333 (3/54)
 PFC Carl Ferro 1375215/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Louis D. Fortuna 1348346/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Charles E. Fox 1372779/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Roy A. Fryman 1356609/0311 (3/54)
 Cpl Frankie Garcia 1206403/0311 (3/54)
 PFC David Goleman 1344896/0334 (3/54)
 PFC Oscar R. Gomez 1318883/0331 (3/54) (dropped 3/20/54)
 PFC John E. Ham 1292005/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Earl A. Hamilton 1284264/0331 (3/54)
 Pvt George L. Hamrick 1381075/0300 (3/54)
 Cpl Kenneth L. Heiman 1197068/0844 (3/54)
 PFC Russell F. Herbruck 1276702/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Bradley V. Jones 1427424/0300 (3/54)
 SSgt Robert H. Kelly 1114859/0147 (3/54)
 Cpl George N. Killough 1205115/5841 (3/54)
 Pvt Fred T. Lucha 1258033/0300 (3/54)
 PFC Donald J. Madsen 1222227/0300 (3/54)
 Sgt Joseph C. Martin II 1161143/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Donald J. Mason 1364328/0311 (3/54)
 1st Lt. William R. Mather 058384/0302 (3/54)
 2nd Lt. John J. McLoughlin 061590/0302 (3/54) (ar c3//54)
 PFC Robert F. Mooney 1390775/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Marlin L. Morris 1352135/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Francis Morrisette 1388834/0311 (3/54)

KOREA

Pvt Johnnie Pope 1292685/0300 (3/54)
PFC Tony K. Roberson 1431463/0300 (3/54) (ar c3//54)
Pvt Robert L. Robert (or Roberts) 1430252/0300 (3/54)
PFC Clifford A. Roberts 1431848/0300 (3/54) (ar c3//54)
PFC Abraham Rosen 1431495/0300 (3/54) (ar c3//54)
Pvt Billy D. Scott 1386274/0300 (3/54)
PFC Colbert D. Shaw 1415556/0311 (3/54)
PFC Leroy W. Shultz 1369695/0311 (3/54)
PFC Stanley Spryn Jr. 1389923/0311 (3/54) (dropped 3/24/54)
PFC Leon R. Steele 1320315/0311 (3/54)
PFC Ivan R. Steenhoven 1344272/0311 (3/54)
PFC Forrest R. Stevens 1233770/0333 (3/54)
Sgt Wofford B. Stevens 889605/0311 (3/54)
Pvt Ian M. Stewart 1344545/0311 (3/54)
PFC Ronald D. Swain 1310274/0311 (3/54)
PFC Donald L. Swihart 1282257/0311 (3/54)
Cpl Fred Thomas 1245543/0333 (3/54)
PFC Raymond J. Thomas 1208100/0311 (3/54)
SSgt William Thornberg 481999/5841 (3/54)
PFC Roy Troutt Jr. 1286350/0311 (3/54)
PFC Fernand Villanueva 1359656/0311 (3/54)
PFC Donald R. Watson 1324291/0311 (3/54)
PFC George L. Weaver 1330273/0311 (3/54)
PFC Charles C. Westlake 1221649/0331 (3/54)
Pvt Willie L. White 1336543/0300 (3/54)
PFC Roger H. Wickman 1282722/0311 (3/54)
PFC Richard A. Williams 1336468/0311 (3/54) (dropped 3/20/54)
Pvt Albert L. Wilson Jr. 1225900/0300 (3/54)

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during April 1954

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 in April. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt. Paul G. Graham 036816/0302
 1st Sgt MSgt Arnie A. Hickman 257248/0319
 Gunny Sgt TSgt William R. Weber 366477/0316
 Admin Clk PFC Daniel D. Daly 1383546/0311
 Admin Clk PFC William M. Struss 1320620/0311
 Co. Supply Cpl John "Big John" Denzil Bowman 1326426/0331
 Radioman PFC Gene E. Smith 1386332/0311
 Wireman PFC William "Bill" R. Hansford 1346529/0311

MORTAR SECTION

Sect Ldr SSgt Charles Beckemeyer 1098361/0316
 PFC Roy C. Allen 1354650/0311
 PFC Jerome P. Byrne 1275950/0311
 PFC Franklin Crawford 1410313/0311
 PFC Joseph G. Danna 1412218/0311
 PFC Donald R. Deskins Jr. 1365137/0311
 PFC Donald L. Dudley 1417158/0300 (ar c4//54)
 PFC Richard J. Elsmore 1433411/0300 (ar c4//54)
 PFC August E. Felhofer 1373096/0300 (ar c4//54)
 PFC Manuel Gomez 1351862/0334
 Pvt James E. Inman 1351012/0300
 PFC William Martin Jr. 1430734/2100
 PFC Archie L. Rohrer 1417679/0300

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Noel D. Highfill Jr. 058728/0301
 1st Sect Ldr Sgt Brennan G. Thielen 1130546/0335
 1st Sect Sqd Ldr PFC Joe Ruiz 1412406/0300 (ar c4//54)
 1st Sect PFC William A. Brede Jr. 1268160/0331
 1st Sect PFC Leo F. Crowe 1388802/0311
 1st Sect PFC Paul E. Evans 1325335/0300 (ar c4//54)
 1st Sect PFC Larce Frazier 1364202/0331
 1st Sect Cpl Thomas W. Mulcahey 1361459/0311 (ar c4//54)
 1st Sect Cpl Herman L. Rutledge 1387004/0331 (ar c4//54)
 2nd Sect PFC Willie F. Freeman 1323815/0311
 2nd Sect PFC Joe M. Minor 1336392/5861
 2nd Sect PFC Alvin C. Sapp 1328116/0311
 3rd Sect Ldr SSgt Leonard G. Shank 939275/0335
 3rd Sect PFC Robert "Otto" Otto Dohm 1382119/0311
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC John S. Froncek 1350325/0311
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Seymour T. Goudy 1343281/0331
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Johann Kirschinger 1415395/1300
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Roland Lane 1362062/2311 (ar c4//54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect Pvt Elmer R. Crocker 1387263/0300
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Elbert B. Danner Jr. 1411460/0311
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ernest "Clem" Dollarhide 1387398/0311
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ronald J. Frye 1373708/0331
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Jewell "Tex" R. Sanders, 1442240/0300 (ar c4//54)
 3rd Sect PFC John M. Berry 1197987/0311
 3rd Sect PFC Alfred T. Caban 1268302/0311
 3rd Sect PFC Robert E. Evans 1441783/0300 (ar c4/54)
 3rd Sect PFC Keith D. Fleming 1302080/0311
 PFC Charles "Critch" Critchell Jr. 1412119/0311
 PFC Maldonada Jos Diaz 1365793/0311

KOREA

PFC Joseph J. C. Fruge 1358934/0331
 PFC Lee T. Gosnell 1351633/0331
 Pvt William A. Hartsell 1286375/0300
 PFC Donald N. Scherubel, 1439394/0300 (ar c4//54)
 Cpl Robert M. Stanhope 1322057/0311
 PFC James L. Stiner 1373269/0300

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. William C. Dobson 062929/0302
 1st Sqd Cpl James A. Cope 1242845/1371
 1st Sqd PFC Archie Fouts 1356970/0311
 PFC John W. Collins Jr., 1431069/0300
 PFC Bernard J. Deis 1357831/0311

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Wesley H. Rice 058982/0302
 Plt Sgt Sgt James M. Grimes 1206672/0311
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt John B. Gilligan 1179894/0311
 1st Sqd Cpl Bobby L. Asher 1354571/0311
 1st Sqd PFC John "Gus" A. Foote 1284828/0311
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Gerald Lacy 653993/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Marvin Bailey 1339141/0311
 3rd Sqd Cpl Erwin H. Boyer 1230624/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Eugene Finley Bradford 1322054/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Edward Brookshire 1345143/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Wilson Cephas 1336009/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Ronald Kuchenbecker 1427850/0400
 Sqd Ldr PFC Romby H. Blackley 1381072/0300
 PFC James H. Chapman 1401900/0300 (ar c4//54)
 PFC George L. Deeth 1344516/0300
 Pvt Paul J. Eagan 1396865/0300
 PFC Dale K. Fagan 1415075/0300 ((ar c4//54)
 PFC Robert R. Ferrin 1127388/0300 (ar c4//54)
 PFC Robert J. Fleming 1388181/0300 (ar c4//54)
 PFC Dean W. Jillson 1335090/0311
 PFC Salatielu Poti 1300703/0311
 PFC Elemene T. Sua 1300697/0311

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. John A. Scott 056801/0302
 Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Charlie Schubert 059472/0302
 Plt Sgt PFC James "Jim" F. Gallagher 1316241/0311
 Corpsman Doc Alexander
 1st Sqd Pvt Jasper M. Bullock 1305140/0300
 1st Sqd PFC Delbert R. Creasey 1387484/0311
 1st Sqd Cpl John R. Giglio 1284775/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Lido S. Tozzi 1435404/1300 (ar c4//54)
 2nd Sqd Ldr PFC Alfred S. Hanson 1219666/0311
 2nd Sqd 3rd FT PFC Thomas E. Donaldson 1377026/0311
 2nd Sqd 3rd Ft PFC Troy B. Donaldson 1377231/0311
 2nd Sqd 3rd Ft PFC Eugene L. Gunkel 1?43794/1300 (ar c4//54)
 2nd Sqd Pvt Jesse B. Caraveo 1191078/0300
 2nd Sqd PFC Ronald L. Carney 1133496/0300 (ar c4//54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Neil G. Crawford 1384619/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC William Ellington 1317503/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Thomas F. Farrell 1339104/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Herbert Flachofsky 1303165/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Warren D. Hicks 1152404/0300
 2nd Sqd PFC Bobby G. Rogers 1433987/0300
 2nd Sqd PFC John K. Rogers 1429483/0300
 2nd Sqd Cpl John J. Roschke 1199182/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Melvin H. Barker 1320226/0311

KOREA

3rd Sqd PFC Joseph L. Carter 1251465/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert L. Charlton 1312534/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Roland "Rock" J. Graveline 1248535/0311
 3rd Sqd Cpl Paul Irving Gulick 1216797/0311 (in Yokosuka Hosp. & Camp fisher)
 3rd Sqd PFC James "Jim" W. Hagon 1310292/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Harry E. Lynn 1216798/0311
 Sgt Joseph C. Brown Jr. 1124110/3371
 PFC Ray A. Byler 1342009/0311
 PFC Martin Duckett 1373341/0311
 PFC James "Jim" F. Gallagher 1316241/0311
 PFC Bradford B. Shinn 1247509/0311
 PFC Donald E. Shultz 1378503/0311

H/3/1 OTHERS

PFC Thomas J. Absher 1339844/0311
 PFC William W. Adams 1305899/0331
 Pvt Francis F. Alberts 1280287/0300
 PFC Milton R. Alexander, 1434099/0300 (ar c5//54)
 Pvt Curdsy Antoine 1354629/0300
 Sgt James H. Bartley 1100250/5841
 PFC Joseph B. Blake Jr. 1313414/0300
 PFC William L. Boozier 1325287/2300 (ar c4//54)
 Cpl Joseph I. Brady 304503/0311
 PFC Thomas S. Brown 1344975/0311
 PFC Julian J. Bullard Jr. 1246789/0311
 PFC Bobby J. Buster 1351797/0311
 Cpl Arvey L. Campbell Jr. 1338568/0311
 PFC William M. Clark Jr. 1214795/0331
 PFC Donald W. Cody 1397405/0300 (ar c4//54)
 PFC John Condupi Jr. 1132657/0311
 PFC David L. Conrad 1339976/0333
 PFC James R. Cox Jr. 1386466/0311
 Pvt Donald L. Craig 1306799/0300
 PFC Richard J. Crispi 1411480/0311
 Cpl Robert M. Cuccio 1279082/3211
 PFC Richard Culbertson 1385805/0311
 PFC James W. Cummings 1361055/0311
 PFC Charles Cunningham 1384964/0311
 Pvt Antoine Curdsy 1354629/0300
 PFC Duane G. Davis 1377466/0311
 PFC Paul E. Davis 1410861/0311
 PFC William W. Davis Jr. 1375955/0311
 PFC Thomas L. Dean Jr. 1124535/0311
 PFC Duane H. Drew 1377198/0311
 PFC Francisco B. Duenas 1347339/0311
 PFC Narciso R. Duran, 1414378/0300 (ar c4//54)
 PFC Carol R. Eddings 1127341/0300 (ar c4//54)
 PFC Gabriel V. Encinas 1435474/0300 (ar c4//54)
 PFC Jean F. Enders 1427501/0300 (ar c4//54)
 PFC William G. Ferguson 1447886/0300 (ar c4//54)
 PFC Carl Ferro 1375215/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Louis D. Fortuna 1348346/0311
 PFC Charles E. Fox 1372779/0311
 PFC Roy A. Fryman 1356609/0311
 1st Lt. Donald J. Fulham 058651/0302
 Cpl Frankie Garcia 1206403/0311
 PFC Harry Gawronski 1419486/1300 (ar c4//54)
 PFC Bobby R. Green 1434177/1300 (ar c4/54)
 PFC John E. Ham 1292005/0311
 PFC Earl A. Hamilton 1284264/0331

KOREA

Pvt George L. Hamrick 1381075/0300
PFC Russell F. Herbruck 1276702/0311
PFC Jerald F. Jackson 1375270/1800 (ar c4//54)
PFC Bradley V. Jones 1427424/0300
Cpl George N. Killough 1205115/5841
Pvt Fred T. Lucha 1258033/0300
Sgt Joseph C. Martin II 1161143/0311
PFC Donald J. Mason 1364328/0311
1st Lt. William R. Mather 058384/0302
2nd Lt. John J. McLoughlin 061590/0302
PFC Robert F. Mooney 1390775/0311
PFC Marlin L. Morris 1352135/0311
PFC Francis Morrissette 1388834/0311
Pvt Johnnie Pope 1292685/0300
PFC Tony K. Roberson 1431463/0300
Pvt Robert L. Robert (or Roberts) 1430252/0300
PFC Charles C. Roberts 1432107/3500 (ar c4//54)
PFC Clifford A. Roberts 1431848/0300
PFC Abraham Rosen 1431495/0300
Pvt Billy D. Scott 1386274/0300
PFC Colbert D. Shaw 1415556/0311
PFC Leon R. Steele 1320315/0311
PFC Ivan R. Steenhoven 1344272/0311
PFC Forrest R. Stevens 1233770/0333
PFC Ian M. Stewart 1344545/0300
PFC Ronald D. Swain 1310274/0311
Cpl Fred Thomas 1245543/0333
PFC Raymond J. Thomas 1208100/0311
SSgt William Thornberg 481999/5841
PFC Fernand Villanueva 1359656/0311
PFC Charles C. Westlake 1221649/0331
Pvt Willie L. White 1336543/0300

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during May 1954

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 May. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt. Paul G. Graham 036816/0302 (5/54)
 1st Sgt MSgt Arnie A. Hickman 257248/0319 (5/54)
 Gunny Sgt TSgt William R. Weber 366477/0316 (5/54)
 Admin Clk PFC Daniel D. Daly 1383546/0311 (5/54)
 Admin Clk PFC William M. Struss 1320620/0311 (5/54)
 Radioman PFC Gene E. Smith 1386332/0311 (5/54)
 Wireman PFC William "Bill" R. Hansford 1346529/0311 (5/54) (dropped 5/4/54)
 Co. Supply Cpl John "Big John" Denzil Bowman 1326426/0331 (5/54)

MORTAR SECTION

Sect Ldr SSgt Charles Beckemeyer 1098361/0316 (5/54)
 PFC Roy C. Allen 1354650/0311 (5/54) (dropped 5/4/54)
 PFC Bobbie G. Aldridge 1432209/0300 (5/54)
 PFC Jerome P. Byrne 1275950/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Franklin Crawford 1410313/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Joseph G. Danna 1412218/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Donald R. Deskins Jr. 1365137/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Richard J. Elsmore 1433411/0300 (5/54)
 PFC August E. Felhofer 1373096/0300 (5/54)
 PFC Manuel Gomez 1351862/0334 (5/54)
 PFC James E. Inman 1351012/0300 (5/54)
 PFC Charles W. Johnson 1379571/0311 (5/54)
 PFC William Martin Jr. 1430734/2100 (5/54)
 PFC Archie L. Rohrer 1417679/0300 (5/54)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Noel D. Highfill Jr. 058728/0301 (5/54) (dropped 5/14/54)
 1st Sect LdrSgt Brennan G. Thielen 1130546/0335 (5/54)
 1st Sect Sqd Ldr PFC Joe Ruiz 1412406/0300 (5/54)
 1st Sect PFC William A. Brede Jr. 1268160/0331 (5/54)
 1st Sect PFC Leo F. Crowe 1388802/0311 (5/54)
 1st Sect PFC Paul E. Evans 1325335/0300 (5/54)
 1st Sect PFC Larce Frazier 1364202/0331 (5/54)
 1st Sect PFC Charles D. Jewell 1375444/0311 (5/54)
 1st Sect PFC Thomas W. Mulcahey 1361459/5200 (5/54)
 1st Sect PFC Herman L. Rutledge 1387004/3500 (5/54)
 2nd Sect PFC Willie F. Freeman 1323815/0311 (5/54)
 2nd Sect Cpl Joe M. Minor 1336392/5861(5/54)
 2nd Sect PFC Alvin C. Sapp 1328116/0311 (5/54)
 3rd Sect Ldr SSgt Leonard G. Shank 939275/0335 (5/54) (dropped 5/4/54)
 3rd Sect PFC Robert "Otto" Otto Dohm 1382119/0311 (5/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC John S. Froncek 1350325/0311 (5/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Seymour T. Goudy 1343281/0331 (5/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Johann Kirschinger 1415395/1300 (5/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Roland Lane 1362062/2311 (5/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect Pvt Elmer R. Crocker 1387263/0300 (5/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Elbert B. Danner Jr. 1411460/0311 (5/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ernest "Clem" Dollarhide 1387398/0311 (5/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ronald J. Frye 1373708/0331 (5/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Jewell "Tex" R. Sanders 1442240/3500 (5/54)
 3rd Sect PFC John M. Berry 1197987/0311 (5/54)
 3rd Sect PFC Alfred T. Caban 1268302/0311 (5/54)
 3rd Sect PFC Robert E. Evans 1441783/0300 (5/54)
 3rd Sect PFC Keith D. Fleming 1302080/0311 (5/54)

KOREA

PFC Charles "Critch" Critchell Jr. 1412119/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Maldonada Jos Diaz 1365793/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Joseph J. C. Fruge 1358934/0331 (5/54)
 PFC Lee T. Gosnell 1351633/0331 (5/54)
 Pvt William A. Hartsell 1286375/0300 (5/54)
 Cpl Robert M. Stanhope 1322057/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Donald N. Scherubel 1439394/3500 (5/54)
 PFC James L. Stiner 1373269/0300 (5/54)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. William C. Dobson 062929/0302 (5/54)
 1st Sqd Cpl James A. Cope 1242845/1371 (5/54) (5/4/54)
 1st Sqd Pvt Billy R. Forman 1344930/0300 (5/54)
 1st Sqd PFC Archie Fouts 1356970/0311 (5/54)
 PFC John W. Collins Jr., 1431069/0300
 PFC Bernard J. Deis 1357831/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Donald L. Dudley 1417158/0300 (5/54)

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Wesley H. Rice 058982/0302 (5/54)
 Plt Sgt Sgt James M. Grimes 1206672/0311 (5/54) (dropped 5/4/54)
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt John B. Gilligan 1179894/0311 (5/54)
 1st Sqd Cpl Bobby L. Asher 1354571/0311 (5/54) (dropped 5/4/54)
 1st Sqd PFC John "Gus" A. Foote 1284828/0311 (5/54)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Gerald Lacy 653993/0311 (5/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Marvin Bailey 1339141/0311 (5/54)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Erwin H. Boyer 1230624/0311 (5/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Eugene Finley Bradford 1322054/0311 (5/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Edward Brookshire 1345143/0311 (5/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Wilson Cephias 1336009/0311 (5/54) (dropped 5/4/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Ronald Kuchenbecker 1427850/0400 (5/54)
 Sqd Ldr PFC Romby H. Blackley 1381072/0300 (5/54)
 PFC James H. Chapman 1401900/0300 (5/54)
 PFC George L. Deeth 1344516/0300 (5/54)
 Radioman PFC Paul J. Eagan 1396865/0300 (5/54)
 PFC Dale K. Fagan 1415075/0300 (5/54)
 PFC Robert R. Ferrin 1127388/0300 (5/54)
 PFC Robert J. Fleming 1388181/0300 (5/54)
 PFC Dean W. Jillson 1335090/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Salatielu Poti 1300703/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Elemene T. Sua 1300697/0311 (5/54)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. John A. Scott 056801/0302 (5/54)
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt John R. Giglio 1284775/0311 (5/54)
 1st Sqd PFC Jasper M. Bullock 1305140/0311 (5/54)
 1st Sqd PFC Delbert R. Creasey 1387484/0311 (5/54)
 1st Sqd PFC Lido S. Tozzi 1435404/1300 (5/54)
 2nd Sqd Ldr PFC William Ellington 1317503/0311 (5/54)
 2nd Sqd 3rd FT PFC Thomas E. Donaldson 1377026/0311 (5/54)
 2nd Sqd 3rd FT PFC Troy B. Donaldson 1377231/0311 (5/54)
 2nd sqd 3rd Ft PFC Eugene L. Gunkel 1443794/1300 (5/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Jesse B. Caraveo 1191078/0300 (5/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Ronald L. Carney 1133496/2100 (5/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Neil G. Crawford 1384619/0311 (5/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Thomas F. Farrell 1339104/0311 (5/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Herbert Flachofsky 1303165/0311 (5/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Alfred S. Hanson 1219666/0311 (5/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Warren D. Hicks 1152404/0300 (5/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Bobby G. Rogers 1433987/0300 (5/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC John K. Rogers 1429403/0300 (5/54)
 2nd Sqd Cpl John J. Roschke 1199182/0311 (5/54)

KOREA

3rd Sqd PFC Melvin H. Barker 1320226/0311 (5/54) (dropped 5/4/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Joseph L. Carter 1251465/0311 (5/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Robert L. Charlton 1312534/0311 (5/54) (dropped 5/4/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Roland "Rock" J. Graveline 1248535/0311 (5/54)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Paul Irving Gulick 1216797/0311 (was in Camp fisher, Japan)
 3rd Sqd PFC James "Jim" W. Hagon 1310292/0311 (5/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Harry E. Lynn 1216798/0311 (5/54)
 Sgt Joseph C. Brown Jr. 1124110/3371 (5/54)
 PFC Ray A. Byler 1342009/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Martin Duckett 1373341/0311 (5/54)
 PFC James "Jim" F. Gallagher 1316241/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Bradford B. Shinn 1247509/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Donald E. Shultz 1378503/0311 (5/54) (dropped 5/27/54)

H/3/1 OTHERS

PFC Thomas J. Absher 1339844/0311 (5/54)
 PFC William W. Adams 1305899/0331 (5/54)
 Pvt Francis F. Alberts 1280287/0300 (5/54)
 PFC Milton R. Alexander, 1434099/0300 (5/54)
 PFC Emmet L. Allaway 1443457/0300 (5/54)
 PFC Duane Allen 1427676/0300 (5/54)
 Pvt Curdsy Antoine 1354629/0300 (5/54)
 Sgt James H. Bartley 1100250/5841 (5/54)
 PFC Joseph B. Blake Jr. 1313414/0331 (5/54)
 PFC William L. Boozier 1325287/2300 (5/54)
 Cpl Joseph I. Brady 304503/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Thomas S. Brown 1344975/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Julian J. Bullard Jr. 1246789/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Bobby J. Buster 1351797/0311 (5/54)
 Cpl Arvey L. Campbell Jr. 1338568/0311 (5/54)
 Richard Ching, 1415622/2311 (5/54)
 PFC William M. Clark Jr. 1214795/0331 (5/54) (dropped 5/4/54)
 PFC Donald W. Cody 1397405/0300 (5/54)
 Pvt John Condupi Jr. 1132657/0300 (5/54)
 PFC David L. Conrad 1339976/0333 (5/54)
 PFC James R. Cox Jr. 1386466/0311 (5/54)
 Pvt Donald L. Craig 1306799/0300 (5/54)
 PFC Richard J. Crispi 1411480/0311 (5/54)
 Cpl Robert M. Cuccio 1279082/3211 (5/54) (dropped 5/4/54)
 PFC Richard Culbertson 1385805/0311 (5/54)
 PFC James W. Cummings 1361055/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Charles Cunningham 1384964/0311 (5/54) (dropped 5/11/54)
 PFC Duane G. Davis 1377466/0311 (3/54)
 PFC Paul E. Davis 1410861/0311 (5/54)
 PFC William W. Davis Jr. 1375955/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Thomas L. Dean Jr. 1124535/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Robert N. Doyle Jr. 1426710/0300 (5/54)
 PFC Duane H. Drew 1377198/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Francisco B. Duenas 1347339/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Narciso R. Duran, 1414378/0300 (5/54)
 PFC Carol R. Eddings 1127341/0300 (5/54)
 PFC Harold Ellsworth 1212635/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Gabriel V. Encinas 1435474/0300 (5/54)
 PFC Jean F. Enders 1427501/0300 (5/54)
 PFC William G. Ferguson 1447886/0300 (5/54)
 PFC Carl Ferro 1375215/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Louis D. Fortuna 1348346/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Charles E. Fox 1372779/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Roy A. Fryman 1356609/0311 (5/54)
 1st Lt. Donald J. Fulham 058651/0302

KOREA

Cpl Thomas C. Gaddis 1307712/0311 (5/54)
 Cpl Frankie Garcia 1206403/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Thomas Garcia 1434188/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Antonio Garza 1221386/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Harry Gawronski 1419486/1300 (5/54)
 Pvt Charles T. Gibbons 1315028/5800 (5/54)
 PFC Lawrence J. Gordy 1275735/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Bobby R. Green 1434177/1300 (5/54)
 PFC Thomas L. Greenwood 1385522/2111 (5/54)
 Cpl John E. Ham 1292005/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Earl A. Hamilton 1284264/0331 (5/54)
 PFC George L. Hamrick 1381075/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Richard M. Helget 1251441/0300 (5/54)
 PFC Russell F. Herbruck 1276702/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Charles D. Hornick 1362052/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Robert B. Hull 1339334/0311 (5/54)
 Pvt Richard Hynes 1425121/2300 (5/54)
 PFC Jerald F. Jackson 1375270/1800 (5/54)
 PFC Clarence R. Johnson 1369483/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Bradley V. Jones 1427424/0300 (5/54)
 Cpl George N. Killough 1205115/5841 (5/54)
 Glen S. Kuehn 1416568/0400 (5/54)
 Pvt Fred T. Lucha 1258033/0300 (5/54)
 Sgt Joseph C. Martin II 1161143/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Donald J. Mason 1364328/0311 (5/54)
 1st Lt. William R. Mather 058384/0302 (5/54) (dropped 5/4/54)
 2nd Lt. John J. McLoughlin 061590/0302 (5/54)
 PFC Robert F. Mooney 1390775/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Marlin L. Morris 1352135/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Francis Morrissette 1388834/0311 (5/54)
 Pvt Johnnie Pope 1292685/0300 (5/54)
 SSgt Richard A. Pullen 574698/5811 (5/54)
 PFC Tony K. Roberson 1431463/0300 (5/54)
 PFC Robert L. Robert (or Roberts) 1430252/0300 (5/54)
 PFC Charles C. Roberts 1432107/3500 (5/54)
 PFC Clifford A. Roberts 1431848/0300 (5/54)
 PFC Abraham Rosen 1431495/0300 (5/54)
 Pvt Billy D. Scott 1386274/0300 (5/54)
 PFC Colbert D. Shaw 1415556/0311 (5/54)
 Pvt Leon R. Steele 1320315/0300 (5/54)
 PFC Ivan R. Steenhoven 1344272/0311 (5/54)
 Pvt Forrest R. Stevens 1233770/0300 (5/54)
 PFC Ian M. Stewart 1344545/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Ronald D. Swain 1310274/0311 (5/54)
 PFC Fred Thomas 1245543/0333 (5/54)
 PFC Raymond J. Thomas 1208100/0311 (5/54)
 SSgt William Thornberg 481999/5841 (5/54)
 PFC Fernand Villanueva 1359656/0311 (5/54)
 Cpl Clarence Ward 654787/5841 (5/54)
 PFC Charles C. Westlake 1221649/0331 (5/54) (dropped 5/4/54)
 Pvt Willie L. White 1336543/0300 (5/54)

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during June 1954

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 during June. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt. Paul G. Graham 036816/0302
 1st Sgt MSgt Arnie A. Hickman 257248/0319
 Gunny Sgt TSgt William R. Weber 366477/0316
 Admin Clk PFC Daniel D. Daly 1383546/0311
 Admin Clk PFC William M. Struss 1320620/0311
 Co. Supply Cpl John "Big John" Denzil Bowman 1326426/0331
 Radioman PFC Gene E. Smith 1386332/0311

MORTAR SECTION

PFC Bobbie G. Aldridge 1432209/0300
 PFC James Breitenstein 1450813/0300 (ar c6//54)
 PFC Jerome P. Byrne 1275950/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Douglas R. Cook 1435676/0300 (ar c6//54)
 PFC Glen R. Cook 1434679/0300 (ar c6//54)
 PFC Franklin Crawford 1410313/0311
 PFC Joseph G. Danna 1412218/0311
 PFC Donald R. Deskins Jr. 1365137/0311
 PFC Harold T. Dimond 1453866/0300 (ar c6//54)
 PFC Richard J. Elsmore 1433411/0300
 PFC August E. Felhofer 1373096/0300
 PFC Manuel Gomez 1351862/0334
 PFC James E. Inman 1351012/0300
 PFC Charles W. Johnson, 1379571/0311
 PFC William Martin Jr. 1430734/2100
 PFC Archie L. Rohrer 1417679/0300

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

1st Sect Sqd Ldr PFC Joe Ruiz 1412406/0300
 1st Sect PFC William A. Brede Jr. 1268160/0331
 1st Sect PFC Leo F. Crowe 1388802/0311
 1st Sect PFC Robert "Otto" Otto Dohm 1382119/0311
 1st Sect PFC Paul E. Evans 1325335/0300
 1st Sect PFC Larce Frazier 1364202/0331
 1st Sect PFC Charles D. Jewell 1375444/0311
 1st Sect PFC Thomas W. Mulcahey 1361459/5200
 1st Sect PFC Herman L. Rutledge 1387004/3500
 2nd Sect Cpl Joe M. Minor 1336392/5861
 2nd Sect PFC Alvin C. Sapp 1328116/0311
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ralph Dado 1455017/0300 (ar c 6//54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Paul E. Dalton 1456759/0311 (ar c6//54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC John S. Froncek 1350325/0311
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Seymour T. Goudy 1343281/0331
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Johann Kirschinger 1415395/1300
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Roland Lane 1362062/2311
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Harry A. Cole 1442365/0300 (ar c6//54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect Pvt Elmer R. Crocker 1387263/0300
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Elbert B. Danner Jr. 1411460/0311
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ernest "Clem" Dollarhide 1387398/0311
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ronald J. Frye 1373708/0331
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Jewell "Tex" R. Sanders 1442240/3500
 3rd Sect PFC John M. Berry 1197987/0311
 3rd Sect PFC Robert E. Evans 1441783/0300
 3rd Sect PFC Keith D. Fleming 1302080/0311
 PFC Willie E. Broom 1437154/0300 (ar c6//54)

KOREA

PFC Charles "Critch" Critchell Jr. 1412119/0311
 PFC Maldonada Jos Diaz 1365793/0311
 PFC Joseph J. C. Fruge 1358934/0331
 PFC Lee T. Gosnell 1351633/0331
 Pvt William A. Hartsell 1286375/0300
 Cpl Robert M. Stanhope 1322057/0311
 PFC Donald N. Scherubel 1439394/3500
 PFC James L. Stiner 1373269/0300

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. William C. Dobson 062929/0302
 Plt Sgt SSgt Arthur S. Espinoza 638465/0316 (ar c6//54)
 1st Sqd Pvt Billy R. Forman 1344930/0300
 1st Sqd PFC Archie Fouts 1356970/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC George W. Boltze 1356212/0300 (ar c6//54)
 PFC John W. Collins Jr., 1431069/0300 (ar c6//54)
 Cpl Carldene Davison 1219189/0311 (ar c6//54)
 PFC Bernard J. Deis 1357831/0311
 PFC Donald L. Dudley 1417158/0300
 Sgt William B. Woody 656573/0311 (ar c6//54)

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Wesley H. Rice 058982/0302
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt John B. Gilligan 1179894/0311 (lv c6/15/54)
 1st Sqd PFC John "Gus" A. Foote 1284828/0311
 3rd Sqd Ldr Sgt Gerald Lacy 653993/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Marvin Bailey 1339141/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Edward Brookshire 1345143/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Kent Chayer 1450804/0300 (ar c6//54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Alden B. Clesi 1450281/0300 (ar c6//54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Ronald Kuchenbecker 1427850/0400
 Sqd Ldr PFC Romby H. Blackley 1381072/0300
 PFC James H. Chapman 1401900/0300
 PFC George L. Deeth 1344516/0300
 Pvt Paul J. Eagan 1396865/0300
 PFC Dale K. Fagan 1415075/0300
 PFC Robert R. Ferrin 1127388/0300
 PFC Robert J. Fleming 1388181/0300
 PFC Dean W. Jillson 1335090/0311
 PFC Salatielu Poti 1300703/0311
 PFC Elemene T. Sua 1300697/0311

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Charlie Schubert 059472/0302
 Plt Sgt PFC James "Jim" F. Gallagher 1316241/0311
 1st Sqd Ldr Sgt John R. Giglio 1284775/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Delbert R. Creasey 1387484/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Lido S. Tozzi 1435404/1300
 2nd Sqd Ldr PFC William Ellington 1317503/0311
 2nd Sqd 3rd Ft PFC Thomas E. Donaldson 1377026/0311
 2nd Sqd 3rd Ft PFC Troy B. Donaldson 1377231/0311
 2nd sqd 3rd Ft Kenneth "Dunk" Dunkle 1449963/0300 (ar c6//54)
 2nd sqd 3rd Ft PFC Eugene L. Gunkel 1443794/1300
 2nd Sqd PFC Ronald L. Carney 1133496/0300
 2nd Sqd PFC Neil G. Crawford 1384619/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Donald D. Dove 1440546/0300 (ar c6//54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Kenneth "Dunk" Dunkle 1449963/0300
 2nd Sqd PFC Thomas F. Farrell 1339104/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Herbert Flachofsky 1303165/0311
 2nd Sqd Ldr PFC Alfred S. Hanson 1219666/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Warren D. Hicks 1152404/0300
 2nd Sqd PFC Bobby G. Rogers 1433987/0300

KOREA

2nd Sqd PFC John K. Rogers 1429403/0300
 2nd Sqd Cpl John J. Roschke 1199182/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Roland "Rock" J. Graveline 1248535/0311
 3rd Sqd Cpl Paul Irving Gulick 1216797/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC James "Jim" W. Hagon 1310292/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Harry E. Lynn 1216798/0311
 PFC Ray A. Byler 1342009/0311
 PFC Martin Duckett 1373341/0311
 PFC James "Jim" F. Gallagher 1316241/0311
 PFC Bradford B. Shinn 1247509/0311
 PFC Donald E. Shultz 1378503/0311

H/3/1 OTHERS

PFC Thomas J. Absher 1339844/0311
 Pvt Francis F. Alberts 1280287/0300
 PFC Milton R. Alexander, 1434099/0300
 PFC Emmet L. Allaway 1443457/0300
 Pvt Curdsy Antoine 1354629/0300
 PFC Joseph B. Blake Jr. 1313414/0300
 PFC Raymond G. Bonnell 1452494/0300 (ar c6//54)
 PFC William L. Boozier 1325287/2300
 PFC Duane E. Borchert 1430938/0300 (ar c6//54)
 PFC William H. Boswell 1450719/0300 (ar c6//54)
 PFC Donald J. Botto 1441748/0300 (ar c6//54)
 PFC John H. Boucher Jr. 1412200/0300 (ar c6//54)
 PFC Charles W. Bradley 1450312/0300 (ar c6//54)
 PFC Jackie L. Bradley 1454578/0300 (ar c6//54)
 PFC Donald W. Brouhard 1435940/0300 (ar c6//54)
 PFC William L. Brower 1385643/0300 (ar c6//54)
 PFC Thomas S. Brown 1344975/0311
 PFC Bobby J. Buster 1351797/0311
 PFC Leroy C. Cain 1430267/0300 (ar c6//54)
 PFC Alfred T. Chin 1366801/0300 (ar c6//54)
 PFC Fred A. Coats, 1449173/0300 (ar c6//54)
 PFC Donald W. Cody 1397405/0300
 PFC John Condupi Jr. 1132657/0311
 PFC David L. Conrad 1339976/0333
 PFC Philip H. Cooper 1443910/0300 (ar c6//54)
 PFC Surl R. Covington 1427024/0300 (ar c6//54)
 PFC James R. Cox Jr. 1386466/0311
 PFC Richard E. Cox 1437087/0300 (ar c6//54)
 Pvt Donald L. Craig 1306799/0300
 PFC Richard J. Crispi 1411480/0311
 PFC Ishmael C. Crowe 1437130/0300 (ar c6//54)
 PFC Richard Culbertson 1385805/0311
 PFC James W. Cummings 1361055/0311
 Pvt Antoine Curdsy 1354629/0300
 PFC Clinton E. Danley, 1446335/0300 (ar c6//54)
 PFC Paul E. Davis 1410861/0311
 PFC Thomas L. Dean Jr. 1124535/0311
 PFC Robert N. Doyle Jr. 1426710/0300 (ar c6//54)
 PFC Duane H. Drew 1377198/0311
 PFC Francisco B. Duenas 1347339/0311
 PFC Narciso R. Duran, 1414378/0300
 PFC Leon W. Durben 1427042/0300 (ar c6//54)
 PFC Carol R. Eddings 1127341/0300
 PFC Gabriel V. Encinas 1435474/0300
 PFC Jean F. Enders 1427501/0300
 PFC William G. Ferguson 1447886/0300
 PFC Carl Ferro 1375215/0311 (3/54)

KOREA

PFC Louis D. Fortuna 1348346/0311
PFC Charles E. Fox 1372779/0311
PFC Roy A. Fryman 1356609/0311
1st Lt. Donald J. Fulham 058651/0302
Cpl Thomas C. Gaddis 1307712/0311
Cpl Frankie Garcia 1206403/0311
PFC Antonio Garza 1221386/0311
PFC Harry Gawronski 1419486/1300
Pvt Charles T. Gibbons 1315028/5800
PFC Lawrence J. Gordy 1275735/0311
PFC Bobby R. Green 1434177/1300
PFC Thomas L. Greenwood 1385522/2111
Cpl John E. Ham 1292005/0311
PFC Earl A. Hamilton 1284264/0331
PFC George L. Hamrick 1381075/0300
PFC Russell F. Herbruck 1276702/0311
PFC Hiwatha L. Huffman 1458716/0300
Pvt Richard Hynes 1425121/2300
PFC Jerald F. Jackson 1375270/1800
PFC Bradley V. Jones 1427424/0300
Cpl George N. Killough 1205115/5841
Pvt Fred T. Lucha 1258033/0300
Sgt Joseph C. Martin II 1161143/0311
PFC Donald J. Mason 1364328/0311
2nd Lt. John J. McLoughlin 061590/0302
PFC Robert F. Mooney 1390775/0311
PFC Marlin L. Morris 1352135/0311
PFC Francis Morrissette 1388834/0311
Pvt Johnnie Pope 1292685/0300
SSgt Richard A. Pullen 574698/5811
PFC Tony K. Roberson 1431463/0300
PFC Robert L. Robert (or Roberts) 1430252/0300
PFC Charles C. Roberts 1432107/3500
PFC Clifford A. Roberts 1431848/0300
PFC Abraham Rosen 1431495/0300
Pvt Billy D. Scott 1386274/0300
PFC Colbert D. Shaw 1415556/0311
Pvt Leon R. Steele 1320315/0300
PFC Ivan R. Steenhoven 1344272/0311
Pvt Forrest R. Stevens 1233770/0300
PFC Ian M. Stewart 1344545/0311
PFC Ronald D. Swain 1310274/0311
PFC Fred Thomas 1245543/0333
PFC Raymond J. Thomas 1208100/0311
PFC Fernand Villanueva 1359656/0311

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during July 1954

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this month. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1.

H/3/1 CO Capt. Paul G. Graham 036816/0302 (7/54)
 1st Sgt MSgt Arnie A. Hickman 257248/0319 (7/54)
 Gunny Sgt TSgt William R. Weber 366477/0316 (7/54)
 Admin Clk PFC Daniel D. Daly 1383546/0311 (7/54)
 Jeep driver PFC Robert E. Evans 1441783/0300 (7/54)
 Supply Clk PFC Robert "Otto" Otto Dohm 1382119/0311 (7/54)
 Radioman PFC Gene E. Smith 1386332/0311 (7/54)

MORTAR SECTION

2nd Lt. Virgil G. Cooper 059799/0302 (7/54)
 PFC Bobbie G. Aldridge 1432209/0300 (7/54)
 PFC James Breitenstein 1450813/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Jerome P. Byrne 1275950/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Douglas R. Cook 1435676/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Glen R. Cook 1434679/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Franklin Crawford 1410313/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Joseph G. Danna 1412218/0311 (7/54)
 Cpl Donald R. Deskins Jr. 1365137/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Harold T. Dimond 1453866/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Richard J. Elsmore 1433411/0300 (7/54)
 PFC August E. Felhofer 1373096/0300 (7/54)
 Pvt Manuel Gomez 1351862/0300 (7/54)
 PFC James E. Inman 1351012/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Charles W. Johnson 1379571/0311 (7/54)
 PFC William Martin Jr. 1430734/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Archie L. Rohrer 1417679/0300 (7/54)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

1st Sect Sqd Ldr PFC Joe Ruiz 1412406/0300 (7/54)
 1st Sect Cpl William A. Brede Jr. 1268160/0331 (7/54)
 1st Sect PFC Leo F. Crowe 1388802/0311 (7/54)
 1st Sect PFC Larce Frazier 1364202/0331 (7/54)
 1st Sect PFC Charles D. Jewell 1375444/0311 (7/54)
 1st Sect Cpl Thomas W. Mulcahey 1361459/0311 (7/54)
 1st Sect Cpl Herman L. Rutledge 1387004/0331 (7/54)
 2nd Sect LdrCpl Joe M. Minor 1336392/5861 (7/54)
 2nd Sect PFC Alvin C. Sapp 1328116/0311 (7/54)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Dennis D. Dawson 1295237/0311 (7/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ralph Dado 1455017/0300 (7/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Paul E. Dalton 1456759/0300 (7/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC John S. Froncek 1350325/0311 (7/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Seymour T. Goudy 1343281/0331 (7/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Johann Kirschinger 1415395/1300 (7/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Roland Lane 1362062/2311 (7/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Harry A. Cole 1442365/0300 (7/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect Pvt Elmer R. Crocker 1387263/0300 (7/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Elbert B. Danner Jr. 1411460/0311 (7/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ernest "Clem" Dollarhide 1387398/0311 (7/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ronald J. Frye 1373708/0331 (7/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Jewell "Tex" R. Sanders 1442240/0300 (7/54)
 3rd Sect PFC John M. Berry 1197987/0311 (7/54)
 3rd Sect Cpl Keith D. Fleming 1302080/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Willie E. Broom 1437154/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Charles "Critch" Critchell Jr. 1412119/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Maldonada Jos Diaz 1365793/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Joseph J. C. Fruge 1358934/0331 (7/54)

KOREA

PFC Lee T. Gosnell 1351633/0331 (7/54) (dropped 7/5/54)
 Pvt William A. Hartsell 1286375/0300 (7/54)
 Pvt Wendell A. Lance 1438367/0300 (7/54) (ar c7//54)
 PFC Donald N. Scherubel 1439394/0300 (7/54)
 Cpl Robert M. Stanhope 1322057/0311 (7/54)
 PFC James L. Stiner 1373269/0311 (7/54)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. William C. Dobson 062929/0302 (7/54)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Arthur S. Espinoza 638465/0316 (7/54)
 1st Sqd Ldr Cpl John "Big John" Denzil Bowman 1326426/0331 (7/54)
 1st Sqd Pvt Billy R. Forman 1344930/0300 (7/54)
 1st Sqd Cpl Archie Fouts 1356970/0311 (7/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC George W. Boltze 1356212/0300 (7/54)
 PFC John H. Boucher Jr. 1412200/0300 (7/54)
 PFC John W. Collins Jr. 1431069/0300 (7/54)
 Cpl Bernard J. Deis 1357831/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Donald L. Dudley 1417158/0300 (7/54)
 Sgt William B. Woody 656573/0311 (7/54)

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Wesley H. Rice 058982/0302 (7/54)
 1st Sqd PFC John "Gus" A. Foote 1284828/0311 (7/54)
 3rd Sqd Ldr (or Plt Sgt) Sgt Gerald Lacy 653993/0311 (7/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Marvin Bailey 1339141/0311 (7/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Edward Brookshire 1345143/0311 (1/54) (dropped 7/5/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Kent Chayer 1450804/0300 (7/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Alden B. Clesi 1450281/0300
 3rd Sqd PFC Ronald Kuchenbecker 1427850/0400 (7/54)
 Sqd Ldr PFC Romby H. Blackley 1381072/0300 (7/54)
 Cpl Grover C. Casen 1323309/0311 (7/54)
 PFC James H. Chapman 1401900/0300 (7/54)
 Cpl George L. Deeth 1344516/0311 (7/54)
 radioman PFC Paul J. Eagan 1396865/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Dale K. Fagan 1415075/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Robert R. Ferrin 1127388/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Robert J. Fleming 1388181/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Dean W. Jillson 1335090/0311 (7/54)
 Cpl Salatielu Poti 1300703/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Elemene T. Sua 1300697/0311 (7/54)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Charlie Schubert 059472/0302 (7/54)
 Plt Sgt Cpl James "Jim" F. Gallagher 1316241/0311 (7/54) (lv c9/15/54)
 1st Sqd PFC Delbert R. Creasey 1387484/0311 (7/54)
 1st Sqd Sgt John R. Giglio 1284775/0311 (7/54)
 1st Sqd Pvt Alvin Knighten 1446618/0300 (7/54) (ar c7//54)
 1st Sqd Pvt Joseph "Joe" W. McConnell 1423334/0300 (7/54) (ar c7//54)
 1st Sqd PFC Lido S. Tozzi 1435404/1300 (7/54)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl Alfred S. Hanson 1219666/0311 (7/54) (dropped 7/2/54)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl William Ellington 1317503/0311 (7/54)
 2nd Sqd 3rd FT Cpl Thomas E. Donaldson 1377026/0311 (7/54)
 2nd Sqd 3rd Ft Cpl Troy B. Donaldson 1377231/0311 (7/54)
 2nd Sqd 3rd Ft Kenneth "Dunk" Dunkle 1449963/0300 (7/54)
 2nd sqd 3rd Ft PFC Eugene L. Gunkel 1443794/1300 (7/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Ronald L. Carney 1133496/0311 (7/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Neil G. Crawford 1384619/0311 (7/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Donald D. Dove 1440546/0300 (7/54)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Thomas F. Farrell 1339104/0311 (7/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Herbert Flachofsky 1303165/0311 (7/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Warren D. Hicks 1152404/0300 (7/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Bobby G. Rogers 1433987/0300 (7/54) (dropped 7/25/54)

KOREA

2nd Sqd PFC John K. Rogers 1429403/0300 (7/54)
 2nd Sqd Cpl John J. Roschke 1199182/0311 (7/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Roland "Rock" J. Graveline 1248535/0311 (7/54) (dropped 7/2/54)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Paul Irving Gulick 1216797/0311
 3rd Sqd Cpl James "Jim" W. Hagon 1310292/0311 (7/54) (dropped 7/2/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Harry E. Lynn 1216798/0311 (7/54)
 3rd Sqd barman Pvt Robert "Scottie" P. McKim 1447832/0300 (7/54) (ar c7//54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Gordon McMillan
 Cpl Ray A. Byler 1342009/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Martin Duckett 1373341/0311 (7/54)
 Cpl Bradford B. Shinn 1247509/0311 (7/54) dropped 7/2/54)
 PFC Donald E. Shultz 1378503/0311 (7/54)
 PFC William M. Struss 1320620/0311 (7/54)

H/3/1 OTHERS

PFC Thomas J. Absher 1339844/0311 (7/54)
 Pvt Francis F. Alberts 1280287/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Milton R. Alexander 1434099/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Emmet L. Allaway 1443457/0300 (7/54)
 Pvt Curdsy Antoine 1354629/0300 (7/54) (dropped 7/3/54)
 Cpl Joseph B. Blake Jr. 1313414/0331 (7/54)
 PFC Raymond G. Bonnell 1452494/0300 (7/54)
 PFC William L. Boozier 1325287/2300 (7/54)
 PFC Duane E. Borchert 1430938/0300 (7/54)
 PFC William H. Boswell 1450719/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Donald J. Botto 1441748/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Charles W. Bradley 1450312/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Jackie L. Bradley 1454578/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Donald W. Brouhard 1435940/0300 (7/54)
 PFC William L. Brower 1385643/0300 (7/54)
 Cpl Thomas S. Brown 1344975/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Bobby J. Buster 1351797/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Leroy C. Cain 1430267/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Alfred T. Chin 1366801/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Fred A. Coats 1449173/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Donald W. Cody 1397405/0300 (7/54)
 Pvt John Condupi Jr. 1132657/0300 (7/54)
 Cpl David L. Conrad 1339976/0333 (7/54)
 PFC Philip H. Cooper 1443910/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Burl R. Covington 1427024/0300 (7/54)
 PFC James R. Cox Jr. 1386466/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Richard E. Cox 1437087/0300 (7/54)
 Pvt Donald L. Craig 1306799/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Richard J. Crispi 1411480/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Ishmael C. Crowe 1437130/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Richard Culbertson 1385805/0311 (7/54)
 Cpl James W. Cummings 1361055/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Clinton E. Danley 1446335/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Paul E. Davis 1410861/0311 (7/54)
 Cpl Carldene Davison 1219189/0311 (7/54)
 Cpl Thomas L. Dean Jr. 1124535/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Robert N. Doyle Jr. 1426710/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Duane H. Drew 1377198/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Francisco B. Duenas 1347339/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Narciso R. Duran 1414378/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Leon W. Durben 1427042/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Carol R. Eddings 1127341/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Gabriel V. Encinas 1435474/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Jean F. Enders 1427501/0300 (7/54)
 PFC William G. Ferguson 1447886/0300 (7/54)

KOREA

PFC Carl Ferro 1375215/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Louis D. Fortuna 1348346/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Charles E. Fox 1372779/0311 (7/54)
 Cpl Roy A. Fryman 1356609/0311 (7/54)
 1st Lt. Donald J. Fulham 058651/0302 (7/54)
 Cpl Thomas C. Gaddis 1307712/0311 (7/54) (dropped 7/2/54)
 Cpl Frankie Garcia 1206403/0311 (7/54) (dropped 7/2/54)
 PFC Antonio Garza 1221386/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Harry Gawronski 1419486/1300 (7/54)
 Pvt Charles T. Gibbons 1315028/5800 (7/54)
 Cpl Lawrence J. Gordy 1275735/0311 (7/54) (dropped 7/5/54)
 PFC Bobby R. Green, 1434177/1300 (7/54)
 PFC Thomas L. Greenwood 1385522/2111 (7/54)
 Sgt Gale S. Haga 1113575/3531 (7/54)
 Cpl John E. Ham 1292005/0311 (7/54) (dropped 7/2/54)
 PFC Earl A. Hamilton 1284264/0331 (7/54) (dropped 7/2/54)
 PFC George L. Hamrick 1381075/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Russell F. Herbruck 1276702/0311 (7/54) (dropped 7/2/54)
 PFC Hiwatha L. Huffman 1458716/0300 (7/54)
 Pvt Richard Hynes 1425121/2300 (7/54)
 Pvt Harry M. Jackson Jr. 1423903/0300 (7/54) (ar c7/54)
 PFC Jerald F. Jackson 1375270/1800 (7/54)
 Pvt Frank J. Johnson 1456774/0300 (7/54) (ar c7//54)
 PFC Bradley V. Jones 1427424/0300 (7/54)
 Pvt John L. Kane 1448157/0300 (7/54) (ar c7//54)
 Pvt Stephen L. Kieffer 1463167/0300 (7/54) (ar c7//54)
 Cpl George N. Killough 1205115/5841 (7/54)
 Pvt Nelson Lewis Jr. 1449617/0300 (7/54) (ar c7//54)
 Pvt Fred T. Lucha 1258033/0300 (7/54) (ar c7//54)
 Sgt Joseph C. Martin II 1161143/0300 (7/54) (dropped 7/2/54)
 PFC Donald J. Mason 1364328/0311 (7/54)
 2nd Lt. John J. McLoughlin 061590/0302 (7/54)
 Pvt Robert D. Mead 1467927/0300 (7/54) (ar c7//54)
 Pvt Raymond G. Miller 1408863/3500 (7/54)
 PFC Robert F. Mooney 1390775/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Marlin L. Morris 1352135/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Francis Morrissette 1388834/0311 (7/54)
 Pvt Johnnie Pope 1292685/0300 (7/54)
 SSgt Richard A. Pullen 574698/5811 (7/54)
 PFC Tony K. Roberson 1431463/0300 (7/54)
 Pvt Robert L. Robert (or Roberts) 1430252/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Charles C Roberts, 1432107/3500 (7/54)
 PFC Clifford A. Roberts 1431848/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Abraham Rosen 1431495/0300 (7/54)
 Pvt Billy D. Scott 1386274/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Colbert D. Shaw 1415556/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Leon R. Steele 1320315/0311 (7/54) (dropped 7/5/54)
 PFC Ivan R. Steenhoven 1344272/0311 (7/54) (dropped 7/5/54)
 Pvt Forrest R. Stevens 1233770/0300 (7/54)
 PFC Ian M. Stewart 1344545/0311 (7/54) (dropped 7/5/54)
 PFC Ronald D. Swain 1310274/0311 (7/54)
 PFC Fred Thomas 1245543/0333 (7/54)
 PFC Raymond J. Thomas 1208100/0311 (7/54) (dropped 7/2/54)
 1st Lt. William Threlfall 059674/0302 (7/54)
 Cpl Fernand Villanueva 1359656/0311 (7/54) (dropped 7/14/54)
 Cpl Clarence Ward 654787/5841 (7/54) (dropped 7/2/54)

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during August 1954

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this month. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1.

H/3/1 CO Capt. Paul G. Graham 036816/0302 (8/54)
 1st Sgt MSgt Arnie A. Hickman 257248/0319 (8/54)
 Gunny Sgt TSgt William R. Weber 366477/0316 (dropped 8/3/54) (8/54)
 Admin Clk PFC Daniel D. Daly 1383546/0311 (8/54)
 Jeep driver PFC Paul E. Evans 1325335/0300 (8/54)
 Supply Clk PFC Robert "Otto" Otto Dohm 1382119/0311 (8/54)
 Radioman PFC Gene E. Smith 1386332/0311 (8/54)

MORTAR SECTION

Sect. Ldr 2nd Lt. Virgil G. Cooper 059799/0302 (8/54)
 Sect. Ldr 2nd Lt. Tom C. McKenney 061761/0301 (8/54)
 PFC Bobbie G. Aldridge 1432209/0300 (8/54)
 PFC James Breitenstein 1450813/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Jerome P. Byrne 1275950/0311 (dropped 8/3/54) (8/54)
 PFC Douglas R. Cook 1435676/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Glen R. Cook 1434679/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Franklin Crawford 1410313/0311 (8/54)
 PFC Joseph G. Danna 1412218/0311 (8/54)
 Cpl Donald R. Deskins Jr. 1365137/0311 (8/54)
 PFC Harold T. Dimond 1453866/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Richard J. Elsmore 1433411/0300 (8/54)
 PFC August E. Felhofer 1373096/0300 (8/54)
 Pvt Manuel Gomez 1351862/0300 (dropped 8/3/54) (8/54)
 PFC James E. Inman 1351012/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Charles W. Johnson 1379571/0311 (8/54)
 PFC William Martin Jr. 1430734/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Archie L. Rohrer 1417679/0300 (8/54)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

1st Sect Sqd Ldr PFC Joe Ruiz 1412406/0300 (8/54)
 1st Sect Cpl William A. Brede Jr. 1268160/0331 (8/54)
 1st Sect PFC Leo F. Crowe 1388802/0311 (8/54)
 1st Sect PFC Larce Frazier 1364202/0331 (8/54)
 1st Sect PFC Charles D. Jewell 1375444/0311 (8/54)
 1st Sect Cpl Thomas W. Mulcahey 1361459/0311 (8/54)
 1st Sect Cpl Herman L. Rutledge 1387004/0331 (dropped 8/25/54) (8/54)
 2nd Sect LdrCpl Joe M. Minor 1336392/5861 (8/54)
 2nd Sect PFC Alvin C. Sapp 1328116/0311 (8/54)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Dennis D. Dawson 1295237/0311 (8/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ralph Dado 1455017/0300 (8/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Paul E. Dalton 1456759/0300 (8/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC John S. Froncek 1350325/0311 (8/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Seymour T. Goudy 1343281/0331 (8/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Johann Kirschinger 1415395/1300 (8/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Roland Lane 1362062/2311 (8/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Harry A. Cole 1442365/0300 (8/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect Pvt Elmer R. Crocker 1387263/0300 (8/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Elbert B. Danner Jr. 1411460/0311 (8/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ernest "Clem" Dollarhide 1387398/0311 (8/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ronald J. Frye 1373708/0331 (8/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Jewell "Tex" R. Sanders 1442240/0300 (8/54)
 3rd Sect Cpl John M. Berry 1197987/0311 (8/54)
 3rd Sect Cpl Keith D. Fleming 1302080/0311 (8/54)
 PFC Willie E. Broom 1437154/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Charles "Critch" Critchell Jr. 1412119/0311 (8/54)
 PFC Maldonada Jos Diaz 1365793/0311 (8/54)

KOREA

PFC Joseph J. C. Fruge 1358934/0331 (8/54)
 Pvt William A. Hartsell 1286375/0300 (8/54)
 Pvt Wendell A. Lance 1438367/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Donald N. Scherubel 1439394/0300 (8/54)
 Cpl Robert M. Stanhope 1322057/0311 (8/54)
 PFC James L. Stiner 1373269/0311 (8/54)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. William C. Dobson 062929/0302 (8/54)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Arthur S. Espinoza 638465/0316 (8/54)
 1st Sqd Ldr Cpl John "Big John" Denzil Bowman 1326426/0331 (dropped 8/3/54) (8/54)
 1st Sqd Pvt Billy R. Forman 1344930/0300 (dropped 8/3/54) (8/54)
 1st Sqd Cpl Archie Fouts 1356970/0311 (8/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC George W. Boltze 1356212/0300 (8/54)
 3rd sqd PFC Stanley Carlisle 1460026/0300 (8/54)
 PFC John H. Boucher Jr. 1412200/0300 (8/54)
 PFC John W. Collins Jr. 1431069/0300 (8/54)
 Cpl Carldene Davison 1219189/0311 (8/54)
 Cpl Bernard J. Deis 1357831/0311 (8/54)
 PFC Donald L. Dudley 1417158/0300 (8/54)
 Sgt William B. Woody 656573/0311 (8/54)

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Wesley H. Rice 058982/0302 (dropped 8/13/53) (8/54)
 Plt Sgt Sgt Gary West
 1st Sqd PFC John "Gus" A. Foote 1284828/0311 (8/54)
 3rd Sqd Ldr (or Plt Sgt) Sgt Gerald Lacy 653993/0311 (8/54)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Marvin Bailey 1339141/0311 (8/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Kent Chayer 1450804/0300 (8/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Alden B. Clesi 1450281/0300 (8/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Ronald Kuchenbecker 1427850/0300 (8/54)
 Sqd Ldr PFC Romby H. Blackley 1381072/0300 (8/54)
 Sqd Ldr PFC William Calthorpe 1342309/0300 (8/54)
 Cpl Grover C. Casen 1323309/0311 (8/54)
 PFC James H. Chapman 1401900/0300 (8/54)
 Cpl George L. Deeth 1344516/0311 (8/54)

Radioman

PFC Paul J. Eagan 1396865/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Dale K. Fagan 1415075/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Robert R. Ferrin 1127388/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Robert J. Fleming 1388181/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Dean W. Jillson 1335090/0311 (dropped 8/3/54) (8/54)
 Cpl Salatielu Poti 1300703/0311 (8/54)
 PFC Elemene T. Sua 1300697/0311 (8/54)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Charlie Schubert 059472/0302 (8/54)
 Plt Sgt Sgt James "Jim" F. Gallagher 1316241/0311 (8/54)
 1st Sqd PFC Delbert R. Creasey 1387484/0311 (8/54)
 1st Sqd Sgt John R. Giglio 1284775/0311 (dropped 8/3/54) (8/54)
 1st Sqd Pvt Alvin Knighten 1446618/0300 (8/54)
 1st Sqd Pvt Joseph "Joe" W. McConnell 1423334/0300 (8/54)
 1st Sqd PFC Lido S. Tozzi 1435404/1300 (8/54)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl William Ellington 1317503/0311 (8/54)
 2nd Sqd 3rd FT Cpl Thomas E. Donaldson 1377026/0311 (8/54)
 2nd Sqd 3rd Ft Cpl Troy B. Donaldson 1377231/0311 (8/54)
 2nd Sqd 3rd Ft PFC Kenneth "Dunk" Dunkle 1449963/0300 (8/54)
 2nd sqd 3rd Ft PFC Eugene L. Gunkel 1443794/1300 (8/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Ronald L. Carney 1133496/0300 (8/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Neil G. Crawford 1384619/0311 (8/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Donald D. Dove 1440546/0300 (8/54)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Thomas F. Farrell 1339104/0311 (8/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Herbert Flachofsky 1303165/0311 (8/54)

KOREA

2nd Sqd PFC Warren D. Hicks 1152404/0300 (8/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Bobby G. Rogers 1433987/0300 (8/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC John K. Rogers 1429403/0300 (8/54)
 2nd Sqd Cpl John J. Roschke 1199182/0311 (8/54)
 3rd Sqd Cpl Paul Irving Gulick 1216797/0311 (8/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Harry E. Lynn 1216798/0311 (8/54)
 3rd Sqd barman Pvt Robert "Scottie" P. McKim 1447832/0300 (8/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Gordon McMillan
 Cpl Ray A. Byler 1342009/0311 (8/54)
 PFC Martin Duckett 1373341/0311 (8/54)
 PFC Donald E. Shultz 1378503/0311 (8/54)
 PFC William M. Struss 1320620/0311 (dropped 8/3/54) (8/54)

H/3/1 OTHERS

PFC Thomas J. Absher 1339844/0311 (8/54)
 Pvt Francis F. Alberts 1280287/0311 (8/54)
 PFC Milton R. Alexander 1434099/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Emmet L. Allaway 1443457/0300 (8/54)
 Cpl Joseph B. Blake Jr. 1313414/0331 (8/54)
 PFC Raymond G. Bonnell 1452494/0300 (8/54)
 PFC William L. Boozier 1325287/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Duane E. Borchert 1430938/0300 (8/54)
 PFC William H. Boswell 1450719/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Donald J. Botto 1441748/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Charles W. Bradley 1450312/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Jackie L. Bradley 1454578/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Donald W. Brouhard 1435940/0300 (8/54)
 PFC William L. Brower 1385643/0300 (8/54)
 Cpl Thomas S. Brown 1344975/0311 (8/54)
 PFC Bobby J. Buster 1351797/0311 (8/54)
 PFC Leroy C. Cain 1430267/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Robert Campbell 1488438/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Bobby J. Cannady 1485325/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Donald D. Cannan 1461285/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Joe Cannia 1424658/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Ernest "Ark" Capshaw 1456087/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Anthony Cardinale 1473812/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Grover D. Carey 1479451/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Rex D. Carpenter 1484489/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Douglas R. Carr 1468324/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Alfred T. Chin 1366801/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Fred A. Coats 1449173/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Donald W. Cody 1397405/0300 (dropped 8/25/54) (8/54)
 Pvt John Condupi Jr. 1132657/0300 (dropped 8/3/54) (8/54)
 Cpl David L. Conrad 1339976/0333 (8/54)
 PFC Philip H. Cooper 1443910/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Burl R. Covington 1427024/0300 (8/54)
 PFC James R. Cox Jr. 1386466/0311 (8/54)
 PFC Richard E. Cox 1437087/0300 (8/54)
 Pvt Donald L. Craig 1306799/0300 (8/54)
 SSgt William Crawford 978996/0316 (8/54)
 PFC Richard J. Crispi 1411480/0311 (8/54)
 PFC Ishmael C. Crowe 1437130/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Richard Culbertson 1385805/0311 (8/54)
 Cpl James W. Cummings 1361055/0311 (8/54)
 2nd Lt Maurice Curran 061446/0302 (8/54)
 PFC Clinton E. Danley 1446335/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Orval Davidson 1479833/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Harold T. Davis 1424367/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Paul E. Davis 1410861/0311 (8/54)

KOREA

PFC Robert W. Davis 1283296/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Wilbur M. Davis 1484504/0300 (8/54)
 PFC William Dawson 1447176/0300 (8/54)
 Cpl Thomas L. Dean Jr. 1124535/0311 (8/54)
 Sgt Ira M. J. Dearing 1044457/0311 (8/54)
 PFC James R. Dees 1455629/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Edward Deleasa, 1424364/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Robert N. Doyle Jr. 1426710/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Duane H. Drew 1377198/0311 (8/54)
 PFC Francisco B. Duenas 1347339/0311 (8/54)
 PFC Narciso R. Duran 1414378/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Leon W. Durben 1427042/0300 (8/54)
 Pvt Carol R. Eddings 1127341/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Gabriel V. Encinas 1435474/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Jean F. Enders 1427501/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Paul E. Evans 1325335/0300 (8/54)
 PFC William G. Ferguson 1447886/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Carl Ferro 1375215/0311 (8/54)
 PFC Louis D. Fortuna 1348346/0311 (8/54)
 PFC Charles E. Fox 1372779/0311 (8/54)
 Cpl Roy A. Fryman 1356609/0311 (dropped 8/25/54) (8/54)
 PFC Antonio Garza 1221386/0311 (8/54)
 PFC Harry Gawronski 1419486/0300 (8/54)
 Pvt Charles T. Gibbons 1315028/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Bobby R. Green, 1434177/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Thomas L. Greenwood 1385522/2111 (dropped 8/25/1954) (8/54)
 Sgt Gale S. Haga 1113575/3531 (8/54)
 PFC George L. Hamrick 1381075/0311 (8/54)
 PFC James E. Hicok 1449339/0200 (8/54)
 PFC Hiwatha L. Huffman 1458716/0300 (8/54)
 Pvt Richard Hynes 1425121/2300 (8/54)
 Pvt Harry M. Jackson Jr. 1423903/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Jerald F. Jackson 1375270/0300 (8/54)
 Pvt Frank J. Johnson 1456774/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Bradley V. Jones 1427424/0300 (8/54)
 Pvt John L. Kane 1448157/0300 (8/54)
 Pvt Stephen L. Kieffer 1463167/0300 (8/54)
 Cpl George N. Killough 1205115/5841 (8/54)
 Pvt Nelson Lewis Jr. 1449617/0300 (8/54)
 Pvt Fred T. Lucha 1258033/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Donald J. Mason 1364328/0311 (8/54)
 2nd Lt. John J. McLoughlin 061590/0302 (8/54)
 Pvt Robert D. Mead 1467927/0300 (dropped 8/1/54) (8/54)
 Pvt Raymond G. Miller 1408863/3500 (8/54)
 PFC Robert F. Mooney 1390775/0311 (8/54)
 PFC Marlin L. Morris 1352035/0311 (8/54)
 PFC Francis Morrissette 1388834/0311 (8/54)
 Pvt Johnnie Pope 1292685/0300 (8/54)
 SSgt Richard A. Pullen 574698/5811 (8/54)
 PFC Tony K. Roberson 1431463/0300 (8/54)
 Pvt Robert L. Robert (or Roberts) 1430252/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Charles C. Roberts, 1432107/3500 (8/54)
 PFC Clifford A. Roberts 1431848/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Abraham Rosen 1431495/0300 (8/54)
 Pvt Billy D. Scott 1386274/0300 (8/54)
 PFC Colbert D. Shaw 1415556/0300 (8/54)
 Pvt Forrest R. Stevens 1233770/0300 (dropped 8/3/54) (8/54)
 PFC Ronald D. Swain 1310274/0311 (dropped 8/3/54) (8/54)
 1st Lt. William Threlfall 059674/0302 (8/54)

KOREA

H/3/1 MARINES IN

PFC Fred Thomas 1245543/0333 (dropped 8/3/54) (8/54)

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during September 1954

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this month. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1.

H/3/1 CO Capt. Paul G. Graham 036816/0302
 Admin Clk PFC Daniel D. Daly 1383546/0311
 Jeep driver PFC Paul E. Evans 1325335/0300
 Supply Clk PFC Robert "Otto" Otto Dohm 1382119/0311
 Radioman PFC Gene E. Smith 1386332/0311

MORTAR SECTION

Sect. Ldr 2nd Lt. Virgil G. Cooper 059799/0302
 PFC Bobbie G. Aldridge 1432209/0300
 PFC James Breitenstein 1450813/0300
 PFC Douglas R. Cook 1435676/0300
 PFC Glen R. Cook 1434679/0300
 PFC Franklin Crawford 1410313/0311
 PFC Joseph G. Danna 1412218/0311
 PFC Harold T. Dimond 1453866/0300
 Cpl Donald R. Deskins Jr. 1365137/0311
 PFC Richard J. Elsmore 1433411/0300
 PFC August E. Felhofer 1373096/0300
 PFC James E. Inman 1351012/0300
 PFC Charles W. Johnson 1379571/0311
 PFC William Martin Jr. 1430734/0300
 PFC Archie L. Rohrer 1417679/0300

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

1st Sect Sqd Ldr PFC Joe Ruiz 1412406/0300
 1st Sect Cpl William A. Brede Jr. 1268160/0331
 1st Sect PFC Leo F. Crowe 1388802/0311
 1st Sect PFC Larce Frazier 1364202/0331
 1st Sect PFC Charles D. Jewell 1375444/0311
 2nd Sect LdrCpl Joe M. Minor 1336392/5861
 2nd Sect PFC Alvin C. Sapp 1328116/0311
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Dennis D. Dawson 1295237/0311
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ralph Dado 1455017/0300
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Paul E. Dalton 1456759/0300
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC John S. Froncek 1350325/0311
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Johann Kirschinger 1415395/1300
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Roland Lane 1362062/2311
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Harry A. Cole 1442365/0300
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect Pvt Elmer R. Crocker 1387263/0300
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Elbert B. Danner Jr. 1411460/0311
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ernest "Clem" Dollarhide 1387398/0311
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ronald J. Frye 1373708/0331
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Jewell "Tex" R. Sanders 1442240/0300
 3rd Sect Cpl John M. Berry 1197987/0311
 3rd Sect Cpl Keith D. Fleming 1302080/0311
 PFC Willie E. Broom 1437154/0300
 PFC Charles "Critch" Critchell Jr. 1412119/0311
 PFC Maldonada Jos Diaz 1365793/0311
 PFC Joseph J. C. Fruge 1358934/0331
 Pvt William A. Hartsell 1286375/0300
 Pvt Wendell A. Lance 1438367/0300
 PFC Donald N. Scherubel 1439394/0300
 Cpl Robert M. Stanhope 1322057/0311
 PFC James L. Stiner 1373269/0311

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. William C. Dobson 062929/0302

KOREA

Plt Sgt SSgt Arthur S. Espinoza 638465/0316
 1st Sqd Cpl Archie Fouts 1356970/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC George W. Boltze 1356212/0300
 3rd sqd PFC Stanley Carlisle 1460026/0300
 PFC John H. Boucher Jr. 1412200/0300
 PFC John W. Collins Jr. 1431069/0300
 Cpl Carldene Davison 1219189/0311
 Cpl Bernard J. Deis 1357831/0311
 PFC Donald L. Dudley 1417158/0300
 Sgt William B. Woody 656573/0311

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Wesley H. Rice 058982/0302
 Plt Sgt Sgt Gary West
 3rd Sqd Ldr (or Plt Sgt) Sgt Gerald Lacy 653993/0311
 3rd Sqd Cpl Marvin Bailey 1339141/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Kent Chayer 1450804/0300
 3rd Sqd PFC Alden B. Clesi 1450281/0300
 3rd Sqd PFC Ronald Kuchenbecker 1427850/0300
 Sqd Ldr PFC Romby H. Blackley 1381072/0300
 Sqd Ldr PFC William Calthorpe 1342309/0300
 Cpl Grover C. Casen 1323309/0311
 PFC James H. Chapman 1401900/0300
 Cpl George L. Deeth 1344516/0311
 Radioman PFC Paul J. Eagan 1396865/0300
 PFC Dale K. Fagan 1415075/0300
 PFC Robert R. Ferrin 1127388/0300
 PFC Robert J. Fleming 1388181/0300
 PFC Elemene T. Sua 1300697/0311

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Charlie Schubert 059472/0302
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Tom C. McKenney 061761/0301
 Plt Sgt Sgt James "Jim" F. Gallagher 1316241/0311
 1st Sqd PFC Delbert R. Creasey 1387484/0311
 1st Sqd Pvt Alvin Knighten 1446618/0300
 1st Sqd Pvt Joseph "Joe" W. McConnell 1423334/0300
 1st Sqd PFC Lido S. Tozzi 1435404/1300
 2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl William Ellington 1317503/0311
 2nd Sqd 3rd FT Cpl Thomas E. Donaldson 1377026/0311
 2nd Sqd 3rd Ft Cpl Troy B. Donaldson 1377231/0311
 2nd Sqd 3rd Ft PFC Kenneth "Dunk" Dunkle 1449963/0300
 2nd Sqd 3rd Ft PFC Eugene L. Gunkel 1443794/1300
 2nd Sqd PFC Ronald L. Carney 1133496/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Neil G. Crawford 1384619/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Donald D. Dove 1440546/0300
 2nd Sqd Cpl Thomas F. Farrell 1339104/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Herbert Flachofsky 1303165/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Warren D. Hicks 1152404/0300
 2nd Sqd PFC Bobby G. Rogers 1433987/0300
 2nd Sqd PFC John K. Rogers 1429403/0300
 2nd Sqd Cpl John J. Roschke 1199182/0311
 3rd Sqd Cpl Paul Irving Gulick 1216797/0311 (rotated c9//54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Harry E. Lynn 1216798/0311 (rotated c9//54)
 3rd Sqd barman Pvt Robert "Scottie" P. McKim 1447832/0300
 3rd Sqd PFC Gordon McMillan
 PFC Martin Duckett 1373341/0311
 PFC Donald E. Shultz 1378503/0311

H/3/1 OTHERS

PFC Thomas J. Absher 1339844/0311
 Pvt Francis F. Alberts 1280287/0311

KOREA

PFC Milton R. Alexander 1434099/0300
PFC Emmet L. Allaway 1443457/0300
Cpl Joseph B. Blake Jr. 1313414/0331
PFC Raymond G. Bonnell 1452494/0300
PFC William L. Boozier 1325287/0300
PFC Duane E. Borchert 1430938/0300
PFC William H. Boswell 1450719/0300
PFC Donald J. Botto 1441748/0300
PFC Charles W. Bradley 1450312/0300
PFC Jackie L. Bradley 1454578/0300
PFC Donald W. Brouhard 1435940/0300
PFC William L. Brower 1385643/0300
PFC Leroy C. Cain 1430267/0300
PFC Robert Campbell 1488438/0300
PFC Bobby J. Cannady 1485325/0300
PFC Donald D. Cannan 1461285/0300
PFC Joe Cannia 1424658/0300
PFC Ernest "Ark" Capshaw 1456087/0300
PFC Anthony Cardinale 1473812/0300
PFC Grover D. Carey 1479451/0300
PFC Rex D. Carpenter 1484489/0300
PFC Douglas R. Carr 1468324/0300
PFC Alfred T. Chin 1366801/0300
PFC Fred A. Coats 1449173/0300
Cpl David L. Conrad 1339976/0333
PFC Philip H. Cooper 1443910/0300
PFC Burl R. Covington 1427024/0300
PFC James R. Cox Jr. 1386466/0311
PFC Richard E. Cox 1437087/0300
SSgt William Crawford 978996/0316
PFC Richard J. Crispi 1411480/0311
PFC Ishmael C. Crowe 1437130/0300
PFC Richard Culbertson 1385805/0311
Cpl James W. Cummings 1361055/0311
2nd Lt Maurice Curran 061446/0302
PFC Clinton E. Danley 1446335/0300
PFC Paul E. Davis 1410861/0311
PFC Robert W. Davis 1283296/0300
PFC Wilbur M. Davis 1484504/0300
PFC Orval Davidson 1479833/0300
PFC Harold T. Davis 1424367/0300
PFC William Dawson 1447176/0300
Cpl Thomas L. Dean Jr. 1124535/0311
Sgt Ira M. J. Dearing 1044457/0311
PFC James R. Dees 1455629/0300
PFC Edward Deleasa, 1424364/0300
PFC Robert N. Doyle Jr. 1426710/0300
PFC Duane H. Drew 1377198/0311
PFC Francisco B. Duenas 1347339/0311
PFC Narciso R. Duran 1414378/0300
PFC Leon W. Durben 1427042/0300
PFC Carol R. Eddings 1127341/0300
PFC Gabriel V. Encinas 1435474/0300
PFC Jean F. Enders 1427501/0300
PFC Paul E. Evans 1325335/0300
PFC William G. Ferguson 1447886/0300
PFC Carl Ferro 1375215/0311
PFC Louis D. Fortuna 1348346/0311
PFC Charles E. Fox 1372779/0311

KOREA

PFC Antonio Garza 1221386/0311
PFC Harry Gawronski 1419486/0300
Pvt Charles T. Gibbons 1315028/0300
PFC George L. Hamrick 1381075/0311
PFC James E. Hicok 1449339/0200
PFC Hiwatha L. Huffman 1458716/0300
Pvt Richard Hynes 1425121/2300
Pvt Harry M. Jackson Jr. 1423903/0300
PFC Jerald F. Jackson 1375270/1800
Pvt Frank J. Johnson 1456774/0300
PFC Bradley V. Jones 1427424/0300
Pvt John L. Kane 1448157/0300
Pvt Stephen L. Kieffer 1463167/0300
Pvt Nelson Lewis Jr. 1449617/0300
2nd Lt. John J. McLoughlin 061590/0302
Pvt Raymond G. Miller 1408863/3500
PFC Robert F. Mooney 1390775/0311
PFC Marlin L. Morris 1352035/0311
PFC Francis Morrissette 1388834/0311
Pvt Johnnie Pope 1292685/0300
SSgt Richard A. Pullen 574698/5811
PFC Tony K. Roberson 1431463/0300
Pvt Robert L. Robert (or Roberts) 1430252/0300
PFC Charles C Roberts, 1432107/3500
PFC Clifford A. Roberts 1431848/0300
PFC Abraham Rosen 1431495/0300
Pvt Billy D. Scott 1386274/0300

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during October 1954

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this month. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1 CO Capt. John C. Scharfen 047084/0301 (10/54)
 Admin Clk PFC Daniel D. Daly 1383546/0311 (10/54)
 Jeep driver PFC Paul E. Evans 1325335/0311 (10/54)
 Supply Clk Cpl Robert "Otto" Otto Dohm 1382119/0311 (10/54)
 Radioman PFC Gene E. Smith 1386332/0311 (10/54)

MORTAR SECTION

Sect. Ldr 1st Lt. Virgil G. Cooper 059799/0302 (10/54)
 PFC Bobbie G. Aldridge 1432209/0311 (10/54)
 PFC James Breitenstein 1450813/0300 (10/54)
 PFC Douglas R. Cook 1435676/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Glen R. Cook 1434679/0333 (10/54)
 Cpl David L. Conrad 1339976/0333 (10/54)
 Cpl Franklin Crawford 1410313/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Joseph G. Danna 1412218/0336 (10/54)
 Cpl Donald R. Deskins Jr. 1365137/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Harold T. Dimond 1453866/0333 (10/54)
 PFC Richard J. Elsmore 1433411/0311 (10/54)
 PFC August E. Felhofer 1373096/0333 (10/54)
 PFC Hiwatha L. Huffman 1458716/0333 (10/54)
 PFC James E. Inman 1351012/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Charles W. Johnson 1379571/0333 (10/54)
 PFC Glen E. Jones 1440754/0333 (10/54)
 PFC Curtis Krammes 1412763/0333 (10/54)
 PFC William Martin Jr. 1430734/0333 (10/54)
 PFC Archie L. Rohrer 1417679/0333 (10/54)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

1st Sect Sqd Ldr PFC Joe Ruiz 1412406/0300 (10/54)
 1st Sect PFC Leo F. Crowe 1388802/0311 (10/54)
 1st Sect PFC Larce Frazier 1364202/0331 (10/54)
 1st Sect PFC Charles D. Jewell 1375444/0311 (10/55)
 1st Sect Sqd Ldr PFC Joe Ruiz 1412406/0300 (10/54)
 2nd Sect Ldr Cpl Joe M. Minor 1336392/5861 (10/54)
 2nd Sect Cpl Alvin C. Sapp 1328116/0335 (10/54)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Dennis D. Dawson 1295237/0311 (10/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ralph Dado 1455017/0331 (10/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Paul E. Dalton 1456759/0331 (10/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect Cpl John S. Froncek 1350325/0311 (10/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Johann Kirschinger 1415395/0311 (10/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Roland Lane 1362062/2311 (10/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Harry A. Cole 1442365/0331 (10/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect Pvt Elmer R. Crocker 1387263/0300 (10/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect Cpl Elbert B. Danner Jr. 1411460/0311 (10/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect Cpl Ernest "Clem" Dollarhide 1387398/0331 (10/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ronald J. Frye 1373708/0331 (10/54) (dropped 10/3/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Jewell "Tex" R. Sanders 1442240/0331 (10/54)
 3rd Sect Cpl John M. Berry 1197987/0311 (10/54)
 3rd Sect Cpl Keith D. Fleming 1302080/0311 (10/54)
 Sect. Ldr PFC Arthur "Art" Bramley 1338636/0311
 Pvt Willie E. Broom 1437154/0300 (10/54)
 Cpl Charles "Critch" Critchell Jr. 1412119/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Maldonada Jos Diaz 1365793/0311 (10/54)

KOREA

PFC Joseph J. C. Fruge 1358934/0331 (10/54) (dropped 10/3/54)
 Cpl William A. Hartsell 1286375/0311 (10/54)
 Pvt Wendell A. Lance 1438367/0300 (10/54)
 Frank Oliver
 PFC Donald N. Scherubel 1439394/0331 (10/54)
 Cpl Robert M. Stanhope 1322057/0335 (10/54)
 Cpl James L. Stiner 1373269/0331 (10/54)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. William C. Dobson 062929/0302 (10/54) (dropped 10/9/54)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Arthur S. Espinoza 638465/0316 (10/54)
 1st Sqd Cpl Archie Fouts 1356970/0311 (10/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC George W. Boltze 1356212/0311 (10/54)
 3rd sqd PFC Stanley Carlisle 1460026/0311 (10/54)
 PFC John H. Boucher Jr. 1412200/0311 (10/54)
 PFC John W. Collins Jr. 1431069/0311 (10/54)
 Cpl Carlene Davison 1219189/0311 (10/54)
 Cpl Bernard J. Deis 1357831/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Donald L. Dudley 1417158/0311 (10/54)
 Sgt William B. Woody 656573/0311 (10/54)

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr Lt. Jordon
 3rd Sqd Ldr (or Plt Sgt) Sgt Gerald Lacy
 653993/0311 (10/54) (dropped 10/11/54 and 10/11/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Kent Chayer 1450804/0311 (10/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Alden B. Clesi 1450281/0311 (10/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Ronald Kuchenbecker 1427850/0311 (10/54)
 Sqd Ldr PFC Romby H. Blackley 1381072/0311 (10/54)
 Sqd Ldr Cpl William Calthorpe 1342309/0311 (10/54)
 Cpl Grover C. Casen 1323309/0311 (10/54) (dropped 10/11/54)
 PFC James H. Chapman 1401900/0311 (10/54)
 Cpl George L. Deeth 1344516/0311 (10/54)
 Radioman PFC Paul J. Eagan 1396865/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Dale K. Fagan 1415075/0300 (10/54)
 PFC Robert R. Ferrin 1127388/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Robert J. Fleming 1388181/0311 (10/54)
 Cpl Elemene T. Sua 1300697/0311 (10/54) (dropped 10/7/54)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Charlie Schubert 059472/0302 (10/54)
 Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Tom C. McKenney 061761/0301 (10/54)
 Plt Sgt Cpl James "Jim" F. Gallagher 1316241/0311 (10/54) (dropped 10/7/54)
 1st Sqd PFC Delbert R. Creasey 1387484/0311 (10/54)
 1st Sqd Pvt Alvin Knighten 1446618/0300
 1st Sqd Pvt Joseph "Joe" W. McConnell 1423334/0300 (10/54)
 1st Sqd PFC Lido S. Tozzi 1435404/0300 (10/54)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl William Ellington 1317503/0311 (10/54)
 2nd Sqd 3rd FT Cpl Thomas E. Donaldson 1377026/0311 (10/54)
 2nd Sqd 3rd Ft Cpl Troy B. Donaldson 1377231/0311 (10/54)
 2nd Sqd 3rd Ft PFC Kenneth "Dunk" Dunkle 1449963/0311 (10/54)
 2nd Sqd 3rd Ft PFC Eugene L. Gunkel 1?43794/0311 (10/54)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Ronald L. Carney 1133496/0311 (10/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Neil G. Crawford 1384619/0311 (10/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Donald D. Dove 1440546/0311 (10/54)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Thomas F. Farrell 1339104/0311 (10/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Herbert Flachofsky 1303165/0311 (10/54) (dropped 10/17/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Warren D. Hicks 1152404/0311 (10/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Bobby G. Rogers 1433987/0311 (10/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC John K. Rogers 1429403/0311 (10/54)
 2nd Sqd Cpl John J. Roschke 1199182/0311 (10/54)
 3rd Sqd barman Pvt Robert "Scottie" P. McKim 1447832/0300 (10/54)

KOREA

3rd Sqd

PFC Gordon McMillan
 PFC Martin Duckett 1373341/0311 (10/54)
 Pvt James O'Donnell 1475782/0300 (10/54)
 Pvt Donald E. Shultz 1378503/0300 (10/54) (dropped 10/8/54)

H/3/1 other

PFC Milton R. Alexander 1434099/0300 (10/54)
 PFC Emmet L. Allaway 1443457/0311 (10/54)
 PFC William Bell 1419576/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Raymond G. Bonnell 1452494/0300 (10/54)
 PFC William L. Boozier 1325287/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Duane E. Borchert 1430938/0300 (10/54)
 PFC William H. Boswell 1450719/0300 (10/54)
 PFC Donald J. Botto 1441748/0300 (10/54)
 PFC Charles W. Bradley 1450312/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Jackie L. Bradley 1454578/0300 (10/54)
 Cpl Earl L. Briscoe 1275377/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Donald W. Brouhard 1435940/0311 (10/54)
 PFC William L. Brower 1385643/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Leroy C. Cain 1430267/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Robert Campbell 1488438/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Bobby J. Cannady 1485325/0300 (10/54)
 PFC Donald D. Cannan 1461285/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Joe Cannia 1424658/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Ernest "Ark" Capshaw 1456087/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Anthony Cardinale 1473812/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Grover D. Carey 1479451/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Rex D. Carpenter 1484489/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Douglas R. Carr 1468324/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Alfred T. Chin 1366801/0333 (10/54)
 PFC Fred A. Coats 1449173/0331 (10/54)
 Cpl Joseph Colwell 1390541/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Philip H. Cooper 1443910/0311 (10/54)
 2nd Lt Maurice Curran 061446/0302 (10/54)
 PFC Burl R. Covington 1427024/0311 (10/54)
 Cpl James R. Cox Jr. 1386466/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Richard E. Cox 1437087/0311 (10/54)
 SSgt William Crawford 978996/0316 (10/54)
 Cpl Richard J. Crispi 1411480/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Ishmael C. Crowe 1437130/0331 (10/54)
 Cpl Richard Culbertson 1385805/0311 (10/54)
 Cpl James W. Cummings 1361055/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Clinton E. Danley 1446335/0300 (10/54)
 PFC Orval Davidson 1479833/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Harold T. Davis 1424367/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Paul E. Davis 1410861/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Ray E. Davis 1461383/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Robert W. Davis 1283296/0331 (10/54)
 PFC Wilbur M. Davis 1484504/0331 (10/54)
 PFC William Dawson 1447176/0331 (10/54)
 Cpl Thomas L. Dean Jr. 1124535/0311 (10/54)
 Sgt Ira M. J. Dearing 1044457/0311 (10/54)
 PFC James R. Dees 1455629/0333 (10/54)
 PFC Edward Deleasa, 1424364/0333 (10/54)
 PFC Robert N. Doyle Jr. 1426710/0300 (10/54)
 Cpl Duane H. Drew 1377198/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Francisco B. Duenas 1347339/0311 (10/54)
 Cpl Narciso R. Duran 1414378/0311 (10/54)
 PFC Leon W. Durben 1427042/0311 (10/54)
 Pvt Carol R. Eddings 1127341/0300 (10/54)

KOREA

PFC Gabriel V. Encinas 1435474/0311 (10/54)
PFC Jean F. Enders 1427501/0311 (10/54)
Cpl Paul E. Evans 1325335/0311 (10/54)
PFC William G. Ferguson 1447886/0311 (10/54)
PFC Carl Ferro 1375215/0311 (10/54) (dropped 10/3/54)
Cpl Clifford L. Figg 1241219/0311 (10/54)
PFC Louis D. Fortuna 1348346/0311 (10/54) (dropped 10/3/54)
PFC Charles E. Fox 1372779/0311 (10/54) (dropped 10/3/54)
Cpl Antonio Garza 1221386/0311 (10/54)
Cpl John W. Gaub 1150765/0311 (10/54)
PFC Harry Gawronski 1419486/0300 (10/54)
Pvt Charles T. Gibbons 1315028/0300 (10/54)
PFC George L. Hamrick 1381075/0311 (10/54)
PFC James E. Hicok 1449339/0333 (10/54)
Pvt Richard Hynes 1425121/2300 (10/54)
Pvt Harry M. Jackson Jr. 1423903/0300 (10/54)
PFC Jerald F. Jackson 1375270/0311 (10/54)
Pvt Frank J. Johnson 1456774/0300 (10/54) (dropped 10/15/54)
PFC Bradley V. Jones 1427424/0311 (10/54)
Pvt John L. Kane 1448157/0300 (10/54)
Pvt Stephen L. Kieffer 1463167/0300 (10/54)
Pvt Nelson Lewis Jr. 1449617/0300 (10/54)
2nd Lt. John J. McLoughlin 061590/0302 (10/54)
Pvt Raymond G. Miller 1408863/3500 (10/54)
PFC Robert F. Mooney 1390775/0311 (10/54)
PFC Marlin L. Morris 1352035/0311 (10/54)
PFC Francis Morrissette 1388834/0311 (10/54)
Pvt Alvin S. Nichols 1194141/0300 (10/54)
Pvt Sylvester Ogle 1437014/0300 (10/54)
Pvt Franklin Oiler 1455152/0300 (10/54)
Pvt Felix Pena Jr. 1439232/0300 (10/54)
Pvt Johnnie Pope 1292685/0300 (10/54)
TSgt Kenneth E. Price 292198/0319 (10/54)
SSgt Richard A. Pullen 574698/5811 (10/54)
2nd Lt. Jack K. Ringler 062368/0302 (10/54)
PFC Tony K. Roberson 1431463/0311 (10/54)
Pvt Robert L. Robert (or Roberts) 1430252/0300 (10/54)
PFC Charles C Roberts 1432107/3500 (10/54)
PFC Clifford A. Roberts 1431848/0311 (10/54)
PFC Abraham Rosen 1431495/0311 (10/54)
Pvt Billy D. Scott 1386274/0300 (10/54)
2nd Lt. Rudolph Strambi 061688/0302 (10/54)

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during November 1954

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 during November. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1.

H/3/1 CO Capt. John C. Scharfen 047084/0301
 Admin Clk PFC Daniel D. Daly 1383546/0311
 Mail clerk PFC Harry A. Cole 1442365/0331
 Jeep driver PFC Paul E. Evans 1325335/0311
 Supply Clk Cpl Robert "Otto" Otto Dohm 1382119/0311
 Radioman PFC Gene E. Smith 1386332/0311

MORTAR SECTION

PFC Bobbie G. Aldridge 1432209/0311
 PFC James Breitenstein 1450813/0300
 Cpl David L. Conrad 1339976/0333
 PFC Douglas R. Cook 1435676/9900
 Pvt Glen R. Cook 1434679/9900
 PFC Franklin Crawford 1410313/0311
 Cpl Donald R. Deskins Jr. 1365137/0311
 PFC Harold T. Dimond 1453866/0333
 PFC Joseph G. Danna 1412218/0336
 PFC Richard J. Elsmore 1433411/0311
 PFC August E. Felhofer 1373096/0333
 PFC Hiwatha L. Huffman 1458716/0333
 PFC James E. Inman 1351012/0311
 PFC Charles W. Johnson 1379571/0333
 PFC Glen E. Jones, 1440754/0333
 PFC Curtis Krammes 1412763/0333
 PFC William Martin Jr. 1430734/0333
 PFC Archie L. Rohrer 1417679/0333

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

1st Sect Sqd Ldr PFC Joe Ruiz 1412406/0300
 1st Sect PFC Leo F. Crowe 1388802/0311
 1st Sect PFC Larce Frazier 1364202/0331
 1st Sect PFC Charles D. Jewell 1375444/0311
 1st Sect Sqd Ldr PFC Joe Ruiz 1412406/0300
 2nd Sect Ldr Cpl Joe M. Minor 1336392/5861
 2nd Sect Cpl Alvin C. Sapp 1328116/0335
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Dennis D. Dawson 1295237/0311
 3rd Sect Cpl John M. Berry 1197987/0311
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ralph Dado 1455017/0331
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Paul E. Dalton 1456759/0331
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect Cpl John S. Froncek 1350325/0311
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Johann Kirschinger 1415395/0311
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect Pvt Elmer R. Crocker 1387263/0300
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect Cpl Elbert B. Danner Jr. 1411460/0311
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect Cpl Ernest "Clem" Dollarhide 1387398/0331
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Jewell "Tex" R. Sanders 1442240/0331
 Sect Ldr PFC Arthur "Art" Bramley 1338636/0311
 Pvt Willie E. Broom 1437154/0300
 Cpl Charles "Critch" Critchell Jr. 1412119/0311
 Pvt Wendell A. Lance 1438367/0300
 PFC Maldonada Jos Diaz 1365793/0311
 Frank Oliver
 PFC Donald N. Scherubel 1439394/0331
 Cpl Robert M. Stanhope 1322057/0335
 Cpl James L. Stiner 1373269/0331

KOREA

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Virgil G. Cooper 059799/0302
 Plt Sgt SSgt Arthur S. Espinoza 638465/0316
 1st Sqd Cpl Archie Fouts 1356970/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC George W. Boltze 1356212/0311
 3rd sqd PFC Stanley Carlisle 1460026/0311
 PFC John H. Boucher Jr. 1412200/0311
 PFC John W. Collins Jr., 1431069/0300
 Cpl Carldene Davison 1219189/0311
 Cpl Bernard J. Deis 1357831/0311
 PFC Donald L. Dudley 1417158/0311
 Sgt William B. Woody 656573/0311

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr Lt. Jordon
 3rd Sqd PFC Kent Chayer 1450804/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Alden B. Clesi 1450281/0300
 3rd Sqd PFC Glen R. Cook 1434679/0333
 3rd Sqd PFC Ronald Kuchenbecker 1427850/0311
 Sqd Ldr PFC Romby H. Blackley 1381072/0311
 Sqd Ldr Cpl William Calthorpe 1342309/0311
 PFC James H. Chapman 1401900/0300
 Cpl George L. Deeth 1344516/0311
 Radioman PFC Paul J. Eagan 1396865/0311
 PFC Dale K. Fagan 1415075/0300
 PFC Robert R. Ferrin 1127388/0311
 PFC Robert J. Fleming 1388181/0311

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Tom C. McKenney 061761/0301
 1st Sqd PFC Delbert R. Creasey 1387484/0311
 1st Sqd Pvt Alvin Knighten 1446618/0300
 1st Sqd Pvt Joseph "Joe" W. McConnell 1423334/0300
 1st Sqd PFC Lido S. Tozzi 1435404/0300
 2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl William Ellington 1317503/0311
 2nd Sqd 3rd FT Cpl Thomas E. Donaldson 1377026/0311
 2nd Sqd 3rd Ft Cpl Troy B. Donaldson 1377231/0311
 2nd Sqd 3rd Ft PFC Kenneth "Dunk" Dunkle 1449963/0311
 2nd Sqd 3rd Ft PFC Eugene L. Gunkel 143794/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Ronald L. Carney 1133496/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Neil G. Crawford 1384619/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Donald D. Dove 1440546/0300
 2nd Sqd Cpl Thomas F. Farrell 1339104/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Warren D. Hicks 1152404/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Bobby G. Rogers 1433987/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC John K. Rogers 1429403/0300
 2nd Sqd Cpl John J. Roschke 1199182/0311
 3rd Sect Cpl Keith D. Fleming 1302080/0311
 3rd Sqd PFC Harry E. Lynn, 1216798/0311 (rotated c10/15/54)
 3rd Sqd barman Pvt Robert "Scottie" P. McKim 1447832/0300
 3rd Sqd PFC Gordon McMillan
 Pvt James O'Donnell 1475782/0300
 PFC Martin Duckett 1373341/0311 (10/54)
 Shultz

H/3/1 other

PFC Milton R. Alexander 1434099/0311
 PFC Emmet L. Allaway 1443457/0311
 PFC William Bell 1419576/0311
 PFC William L. Boozier 1325287/0311
 PFC Duane E. Borchert 1430938/0300
 PFC William H. Boswell 1450719/0300

KOREA

PFC Donald J. Botto 1441748/0300
PFC Charles W. Bradley 1450312/0311
PFC Jackie L. Bradley 1454578/0300
Cpl Earl L. Briscoe 1275377/0311
PFC Donald W. Brouhard 1435940/0311
PFC William L. Brower 1385643/0311
PFC Leroy C. Cain 1430267/0311
PFC Robert Campbell 1488438/0311
PFC Bobby J. Cannady 1485325/0300
PFC Donald D. Cannan 1461285/0311
PFC Joe Cannia 1424658/0311
PFC Ernest "Ark" Capshaw 1456087/0311
PFC Anthony Cardinale 1473812/0311
PFC Grover D. Carey 1479451/0311
PFC Rex D. Carpenter 1484489/0311
PFC Douglas R. Carr 1468324/0311
PFC Alfred T. Chin 1366801/0333
PFC Fred A. Coats 1449173/0331
Cpl Joseph Colwell 1390541/0311
PFC Philip H. Cooper 1443910/0311
PFC Burl R. Covington 1427024/0311
Cpl James R. Cox Jr. 1386466/0311
PFC Richard E. Cox 1437087/9900
SSgt William Crawford 978996/0316
Cpl Richard J. Crispi 1411480/0311
PFC Ishmael C. Crowe 1437130/0331
Cpl Richard Culbertson 1385805/0311
Cpl James W. Cummings 1361055/0311
2nd Lt Maurice Curran 061446/0302
PFC Clinton E. Danley 1446335/0300
PFC Orval Davidson 1479833/0311
PFC Harold T. Davis 1424367/0311
PFC Paul E. Davis 1410861/0311
PFC Ray E. Davis 1461383/0311
PFC Robert W. Davis 1283296/0331
PFC Wilbur M. Davis 1484504/0331
PFC William Dawson 1447176/0331
Cpl Thomas L. Dean Jr. 1124535/0311
Sgt Ira M. J. Dearing 1044457/0311
Pvt James R. Dees 1455629/0333
PFC Edward Deleasa, 1424364/9900
PFC Robert N. Doyle Jr. 1426710/0300
Cpl Duane H. Drew 1377198/0311
PFC Francisco B. Duenas 1347339/0311
Cpl Narciso R. Duran 1414378/0311
PFC Leon W. Durben 1427042/0311
Pvt Carol R. Eddings 1127341/0300
PFC Gabriel V. Encinas 1435474/0311
PFC Jean F. Enders 1427501/0311
Cpl Paul E. Evans 1325335/0311
PFC William G. Ferguson 1447886/0311
Cpl Clifford L. Figg 1241219/0311
Cpl Antonio Garza 1221386/0311
Cpl John W. Gaub 1150765/0311
PFC Harry Gawronski 1419486/0300
Pvt Charles T. Gibbons 1315028/0300
PFC George L. Hamrick 1381075/0311
PFC James E. Hicok 1449339/0333
Pvt Richard Hynes 1425121/2300

KOREA

Pvt Harry M. Jackson Jr. 1423903/0300
PFC Jerald F. Jackson 1375270/0311
PFC Bradley V. Jones 1427424/0311
Pvt John L. Kane 1448157/0300
Pvt Stephen L. Kieffer 1463167/0300
Pvt Nelson Lewis Jr. 1449617/0300
2nd Lt. John J. McLoughlin 061590/0302
Pvt Raymond G. Miller 1408863/3500
PFC Robert F. Mooney 1390775/0311
PFC Marlin L. Morris 1352035/0311
PFC Francis Morrissette 1388834/0311
Pvt Alvin S. Nichols 1194141/0300
Pvt Sylvester Ogle 1437014/0300
Pvt Franklin Oiler 1455152/0300
Pvt Felix Pena Jr. 1439232/0300
Pvt Johnnie Pope 1292685/0300
TSgt Kenneth E. Price 292198/0319
SSgt Richard A. Pullen 574698/5811
PFC Tony K. Roberson 1431463/0311
Pvt Robert L. Robert (or Roberts) 1430252/0300
PFC Charles C Roberts 1432107/3500
PFC Clifford A. Roberts 1431848/0311
PFC Abraham Rosen 1431495/0311
Pvt Billy D. Scott 1386274/0300
2nd Lt. Rudolph Strambi 061688/0302

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during December 1954

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 during December. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1.

H/3/1 CO Capt. John C. Scharfen 047084/0302 (12/54) (dropped 12/15/54)
 H/3/1 CO Capt. Thomas N. Green 049004/0302 (12/54)
 Admin Clk PFC Daniel D. Daly 1383546/0311 (12/54)
 Mail clerk PFC Harry A. Cole 1442365/9900 (12/54)
 Jeep driver PFC Paul E. Evans 1325335/0311 (12/54)
 Supply Clk Cpl Robert "Otto" Otto Dohm 1382119/0311 (12/54)
 Radioman Cpl Gene E. Smith 1386332/0311 (12/54)

MORTAR SECTION

PFC Bobbie G. Aldridge 1432209/9900 (12/54)
 PFC James Breitenstein 1450813/9900 (12/54)
 Cpl David L. Conrad 1339976/0333 (12/54)
 PFC Douglas R. Cook 1435676/9900 (12/54)
 Pvt Glen R. Cook 1434679/9900 (12/54)
 Cpl Franklin Crawford 1410313/0311 (12/54)
 Cpl Joseph G. Danna 1412218/0336 (12/54)
 Cpl Donald R. Deskins Jr. 1365137/0311 (12/54)
 PFC Harold T. Dimond 1453866/9900 (12/54)
 Cpl Richard J. Elsmore 1433411/0311 (12/54)
 Cpl August E. Felhofer 1373096/0333 (12/54)
 PFC Hiwatha L. Huffman 1458716/9900 (12/54)
 PFC James E. Inman 1351012/9900 (12/54)
 Cpl Charles W. Johnson 1379571/0333 (12/54)
 PFC Glen E. Jones, 1440754/9900 (12/54)
 Cpl Curtis Krammes 1412763/0333 (12/54)
 Cpl William Martin Jr. 1430734/0333 (12/54)
 Cpl Archie L. Rohrer 1417679/0333 (12/54)
 PFC Donald N. Scherubel 1439394/9900 (12/54)

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

1st Sect Sqd Ldr Cpl Joe Ruiz 1412406/0331 (12/54)
 1st Sect PFC Leo F. Crowe 1388802/0311 (12/54)
 1st Sect Cpl Bruce D. Dorbeck 1414950/0311 (12/54)
 1st Sect Cpl Larce Frazier 1364202/0331 (12/54)
 1st Sect Cpl Charles D. Jewell 1375444/0311 (12/54)
 1st Sect Sqd Ldr Cpl Joe Ruiz 1412406/0331 (12/54)
 2nd Sect Ldr Cpl Joe M. Minor 1336392/5861 (12/54)
 2nd Sect Cpl Alvin C. Sapp 1328116/0335 (12/54)
 3rd Sqd Ldr Cpl Dennis D. Dawson 1295237/0311 (12/54) (dropped 12/13/54)
 3rd Sect Cpl John M. Berry 1197987/9900 (12/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ralph Dado 1455017/9900 (12/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Paul E. Dalton 1456759/9900 (12/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect Cpl John S. Froncek 1350325/0311 (12/54)
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Johann Kirschinger 1415395/9900 (12/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Elmer R. Crocker 1387263/9900 (12/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect Cpl Elbert B. Danner Jr. 1411460/0311 (12/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect Cpl Ernest "Clem" Dollarhide 1387398/0331 (12/54)
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Jewell "Tex" R. Sanders 1442240/9900 (12/54)
 Sect Ldr PFC Arthur "Art" Bramley 1338636/0311 (12/54)
 Pvt Willie E. Broom 1437154/9900 (12/54)
 Cpl Charles "Critch" Critchell Jr. 1412119/0311 (12/54)
 PFC Diazmaldonada Jos 1365793/0311 (12/54)
 Pvt Wendell A. Lance 1438367/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Donald N. Scherubel 1439394/9900 (12/54)
 Cpl Robert M. Stanhope 1322057/0335 (12/54)

KOREA

CPL James L. Stiner 1373269/0331 (12/54)

1st PLATOON

Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Virgil G. Cooper 059799/0302 (12/54)
 Plt Sgt SSgt Arthur S. Espinoza 638465/0316 (12/54)
 1st Sqd Cpl Archie Fouts 1356970/0311 (12/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC George W. Boltze 1356212/9900 (12/54)
 3rd sqd PFC Stanley Carlisle 1460026/9900 (12/54)
 PFC John H. Boucher Jr. 1412200/0311 (12/54)
 PFC John W. Collins Jr. 1431069/9900 (12/54)
 Cpl Carldene Davison 1219189/0311 (12/54)
 Cpl Bernard J. Deis 1357831/0311 (12/54)
 PFC Donald L. Dudley 1417158/0311 (12/54)
 Sgt William B. Woody 656573/0311 (12/54)

2nd PLATOON

Plt Ldr Lt. Jordon
 3rd Sqd PFC Kent Chayer 1450804/9900 (12/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Alden B. Clesi 1450281/9900 (12/54)
 3rd Sqd PFC Ronald Kuchenbecker 1427850/0311 (12/54) (dropped 12/2/54 (to MP))
 Sqd Ldr PFC Romby H. Blackley 1381072/0311 (12/54)
 Sqd Ldr Cpl William Calthorpe 1342309/0311 (12/54)
 PFC James H. Chapman 1401900/9900 (12/54)
 Cpl George L. Deeth 1344516/0311 (12/54)
 Radioman PFC Paul J. Eagan 1396865/0311 (12/54)
 PFC Dale K. Fagan 1415075/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Robert R. Ferrin 1127388/9900 (12/54) (dropped 12/30/54)
 PFC Robert J. Fleming 1388181/0311 (12/54)

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Tom C. McKenney 061761/0302 (12/54)
 1st Sqd Cpl Delbert R. Creasey 1387484/0311 (12/54)
 1st Sqd Pvt Alvin Knighten 1446618/9900 (12/54)
 1st Sqd PFC Joseph "Joe" W. McConnell 1423334/9900 (12/54)
 1st Sqd Cpl Lido S. Tozzi 1435404/0311 (12/54)
 2nd Sqd Ldr Cpl William Ellington 1317503/0311 (12/54)
 2nd Sqd 3rd FT PFC Thomas E. Donaldson 1377026/9900 (12/54)
 2nd Sqd 3rd Ft Cpl Troy B. Donaldson 1377231/0311 (12/54)
 2nd Sqd 3rd Ft PFC Kenneth "Dunk" Dunkle 1449963/9900 (12/54)
 2nd Sqd 3rd Ft PFC Eugene L. Gunkel 1443794/9900 (12/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Ronald L. Carney 1133496/0311 (12/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Neil G. Crawford 1384619/0311 (12/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Donald D. Dove 1440546/9900 (12/54)
 2nd Sqd Cpl Thomas F. Farrell 1339104/0311 (12/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Warren D. Hicks 1152404/9900 (12/54)
 2nd Sqd PFC Bobby G. Rogers 1433987/9900 (12/54)
 2nd Sqd Cpl John K. Rogers 1429403/0300 (12/54)
 2nd Sqd Cpl John J. Roschke 1199182/0311 (12/54)
 3rd Sect Cpl Keith D. Fleming 1302080/0311 (12/54)
 3rd Sqd barman PFC Robert "Scottie" P. McKim 1447832/9900 (12/54)
 Pvt James O'Donnell 1475782/9900 (12/54)
 Pvt Martin Duckett 1373341/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Charles Richins 1398667/9900 (12/54)

H/3/1 other

PFC Milton R. Alexander 1434099/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Emmet L. Allaway 1443457/9900 (12/54)
 PFC William Bell 1419576/0311 (12/54)
 SSgt James R. Bengel 408127/0316 (12/54)
 PFC William L. Boozier 1325287/0311 (12/54)
 PFC Duane E. Borchert 1430938/9900 (12/54)
 PFC William H. Boswell 1450719/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Donald J. Botto 1441748/9900 (12/54)

KOREA

PFC Charles W. Bradley 1450312/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Jackie L. Bradley 1454578/9900 (12/54)
 Cpl Earl L. Briscoe 1275377/0311 (12/54)
 PFC Donald W. Brouhard 1435940/9900 (12/54)
 PFC William L. Brower 1385643/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Leroy C. Cain 1430267/0311 (12/54)
 PFC James Campbell 1440019/0311 (12/54)
 PFC Robert Campbell 1488438/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Bobby J. Cannady 1485325/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Donald D. Cannan 1461285/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Joe Cannia 1424658/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Ernest "Ark" Capshaw 1456087/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Anthony Cardinale 1473812/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Grover D. Carey 1479451/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Rex D. Carpenter 1484489/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Douglas R. Carr 1468324/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Alfred T. Chin 1366801/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Fred A. Coats 1449173/9900 (12/54)
 Cpl Joseph Colwell 1390541/0311 (12/54)
 PFC Philip H. Cooper 1443910/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Burl R. Covington 1427024/9900 (12/54) (dropped 12/10/54)
 PFC Howard Cromier 1462273/0311 (12/54)
 Cpl James R. Cox Jr. 1386466/0311 (12/54)
 PFC Richard E. Cox 1437087/9900 (12/54)
 SSgt William Crawford 978996/0316 (12/54)
 Cpl Richard J. Crispi 1411480/0311 (12/54)
 PFC Ishmael C. Crowe 1437130/9900 (12/54)
 Cpl Richard Culbertson 1385805/0311 (12/54)
 Cpl James W. Cummings 1361055/0311 (12/54)
 2nd Lt Maurice Curran 061446/0302 (12/54)
 PFC Clinton E. Danley 1446335/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Orval Davidson 1479833/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Harold T. Davis 1424367/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Paul E. Davis 1410861/0311 (12/54)
 PFC Ray E. Davis 1461383/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Robert W. Davis 1283296/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Wilbur M. Davis 1484504/9900 (12/54)
 PFC William Dawson 1447176/9900 (12/54)
 Cpl Thomas L. Dean Jr. 1124535/0311 (12/54)
 Sgt Ira M. J. Dearing 1044457/0311 (12/54)
 Pvt James R. Dees 1455629/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Edward Deleasa, 1424364/9900 (12/54)
 Pvt John K Diehl 1476229/0300 (12/54)
 Pvt Paul C. Dockens 1425471/0300 (12/54) (dropped 12/28/54)
 PFC Arthur D. Dodge 1430372/0311 (12/54)
 Pvt Ralph D. Dodson 1401280/0300 (12/54)
 PFC Robert N. Doyle Jr. 1426710/0311 (12/54)
 PFC Duane H. Drew 1377198/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Francisco B. Duenas 1347339/9900 (12/54)
 Cpl Narciso R. Duran 1414378/0311 (12/54)
 PFC Leon W. Durben 1427042/9900 (12/54)
 Pvt Carol R. Eddings 1127341/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Gabriel V. Encinas 1435474/9900 (12/54)
 PFC Jean F. Enders 1427501/0311 (12/54)
 Cpl Paul E. Evans 1325335/0311 (12/54)
 GySgt Ott C. Farris 283666/0319 (12/54)
 PFC William G. Ferguson 1447886/9900 (12/54)
 Cpl Clifford L. Figg 1241219/0311 (12/54)
 PFC James F. Finn 1430897/0311 (12/54)

KOREA

Pvt Walter B. Foster 1433682/9900 (12/54)
Cpl Antonio Garza 1221386/0311 (12/54)
Cpl John W. Gaub 1150765/0311 (12/54)
Pvt Harry Gawronski 1419486/9900 (12/54)
Pvt Charles T. Gibbons 1315028/9900 (12/54)
Cpl Matthew Graham 1425264/0311 (12/54)
PFC George L. Hamrick 1381075/9900 (12/54)
PFC James E. Hicok 1449339/9900 (12/54)
PFC Richard Hynes 1425121/2311 (12/54)
PFC Harry M. Jackson Jr. 1423903/9900 (1/54)
PFC Jerald F. Jackson 1375270/9900 (12/54)
PFC Bradley V. Jones 1427424/9900 (12/54)
Pvt John L. Kane 1448157/9900 (12/54)
Pvt Stephen L. Kieffer 1463167/9900 (12/54)
Pvt Nelson Lewis Jr. 1449617/9900 (12/54)
Pvt James R. Locke 1414191/9900 (12/54)
Pvt Norman Lundy 1491118/0300 (12/54)
Pvt Will (or William) Martindale 1504013/0300 (12/54)
Pvt Silvio Martini 1472502/0300 (12/54)
Pvt James Massingill 1479771/0300 (12/54)
Pvt Robert E. Mathes 1442044/0300 (12/54)
2nd Lt. John J. McLoughlin 061590/0302 (12/54) (dropped 12/30/54)
2nd Lt. Charles McNally, 062293/0302 (12/54)
Pvt Raymond G. Miller 1408863/9900 (12/54) (dropped 12/15/54)
PFC Robert F. Mooney 1390775/0311 (12/54)
2nd Lt. John Morris 061085/0302 (12/54)
Cpl Marlin L. Morris 1352035/0311 (12/54)
PFC Francis Morrissette 1388834/9900 (12/54)
Pvt Alvin S. Nichols 1194141/9900 (12/54)
Pvt Sylvester Ogle 1437014/9900 (12/54)
Pvt Franklin Oiler 1455152/9900 (12/54)
Pvt Felix Pena Jr. 1439232/9900 (12/54)
Pvt Johnnie Pope 1292685/9900 (12/54)
TSgt Kenneth E. Price 292198/0319 (12/54) (dropped 12/13/54)
PFC Vito F. Puiia 1439499/9900 (12/54)
SSgt Richard A. Pullen 574698/9911 (12/54)
PFC Tony K. Roberson 1431463/0311 (12/54)
Pvt Robert L. Robert (or Roberts) 1430252/9900 (12/54)
PFC Charles C Roberts 1432107/9900 (12/54)
PFC Clifford A. Roberts 1431848/0311 (12/54)
Cpl Abraham Rosen 1431495/0311 (12/54)
Pvt Billy D. Scott 1386274/9900 (12/54) (dropped 12/10/54)
2nd Lt. Rudolph Strambi 061688/0302 (12/54)

KOREA

MEN OF H/3/1 during 1/1/55-3/31/1955

A complete listing of the men of H/3/1 is not known but it is thought that these men were a part of H/3/1 this quarter. The list also includes Marine who were attached to H/3/1. This list may also include those who were not in the unit at the end of the quarter (i.e., transferred, evacuated, KIA, etc.).

H/3/1

Supply Clk Cpl Robert "Otto" Otto Dohm 1382119/0311 (lv c2//55)

MORTAR SECTION

Pvt Glen R. Cook 1434679/9900 (12/54)
 Cpl Franklin Crawford 1410313/0311 (12/54)
 Cpl Richard J. Elsmore 1433411/0311

MACHINE GUN PLATOON

1st Sect Sqd Ldr PFC Joe Ruiz 1412406/0300
 1st Sect Beauler
 1st Sect Cpl Bruce D. Dorbeck 1414950/0311
 1st Sect PFC Charles D. Jewell 1375444/9900
 3rd Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Ralph Dado 1455017/9900
 4th Sqd 2nd Sect PFC Jewell "Tex" R. Sanders 1442240/0331
 Sect Ldr PFC Arthur "Art" Bramley 1338636/0311
 Sect. Ldr Southerly
 Pvt Willie E. Broom 1437154/9900
 Coat
 Cpl Charles "Critch" Critchell Jr. 1412119/0311 (lv c1/15/55)
 Denton
 Dotson
 Gordon
 Lance
 Martinez
 Frank Oliver
 Russell
 Samur

1st PLATOON

3rd Sqd PFC George W. Boltze 1356212/9900
 3rd sqd PFC Stanley Carlisle 1460026/9900
 Cpl Bernard J. Deis 1357831/0311

2nd PLATOON

3rd Sqd PFC Kent Chayer 1450804/9900
 3rd Sqd PFC Alden B. Clesi 1450281/9900
 Sqd Ldr Cpl William Calthorpe 1342309/0311 (12/54)
 PFC James H. Chapman 1401900/9900
 Radioman PFC Paul J. Eagan 1396865/0311
 PFC Dale K. Fagan 1415075/9900

3rd PLATOON

Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Tom C. McKenney 061761/0301
 1st Sqd Cpl Delbert R. Creasey 1387484/0311
 1st Sqd Pvt Alvin Knighten 1446618/9900
 2nd Sqd 3rd Ft PFC Kenneth "Dunk" Dunkle 1449963/9900
 2nd Sqd PFC Ronald L. Carney 1133496/0311
 2nd Sqd PFC Donald D. Dove 1440546/9900
 2nd Sqd Cpl Thomas F. Farrell 1339104/0311
 2nd Sqd Cpl John K. Rogers 1429403/0311
 3rd Sqd barman PFC Robert "Scottie" P. McKim 1447832/9900
 3rd Sqd PFC Gordon McMillan
 Joe Caldwell
 Dick Bosia
 Pvt James O'Donnell 1475782/9900

H/3/1 OTHERS

KOREA

Blue
Cowthorp

+++++

H/3/1 returned to the U.S.A. about March of 1955 with the 1st Marine Division.

KOREA

APPENDIX C

KOREAN WAR CHRONOLOGY - 1950

- June 25 North Korean People's Army, with 60,000 troops and 100 Russian tanks, crossed the 38th Parallel to invade South Korea.
- June 25 United Nations Security Council calls for end to aggression and withdrawal of NKPA troops .
- June 27 UN, adopting a U.S. resolution, proclaims NKPA attack a breach of world peace. Asks member nations to assist ROK in repelling invasion.
- June 27 Pres. Truman orders U.S. Air-sea units to support ROK and for U.S. Seventh fleet to neutralize Formosan Strait.
- June 28 NKPA captures Seoul, South Korean Capital.
- June 29 Pres. Truman orders naval blockade of Korean coast; authorizes Far East Commander, Gen. MacArthur, to send U.S. ground troops to Korea.
- June 29 Great Britain orders its Far Eastern Fleet to aid the ROK
- June 30 Pres. Truman receives Congressional authorization to order into active service any or all reserve components of Armed Forces for a period of 21 months.
- July 2 CNO directs that Marine reinforced regiment with supporting air be prepared for assignment to Far East.
- July 2 CinCFE requests Marine RCT-air unit for Far East. This was the inception of 1st Provisional Marine Brigade, formed less than a week later.
- July 3 Inchon captured by NKPA.
- July 4 U.S. troops first meet invading North Koreans and forced to retreat
- July 5 UNC begins fights series of delaying actions in Korea.
- July 7 Gen. Douglas MacArthur named Commander of UN forces
- July 7 UN Security council authorizes formation of UN Command as counter-force against NKPA aggression.
- July 7 1st ProvMarBrig activated at Camp Pendleton, under Brig. Gen. Edward A. Craig. Basic elements of 6,634-man brigade were the 5th Marines and the MAG-33.
- July 8 Gen. MacArthur named Commander, UNC.
- July 10 CinCUNC asks Joint Chiefs of Staff to authorize expansion of Marine Brigade to a full war-strength division.
- July 12 1st ProvMarBrig. embarks for Korean Theater.
- July 12 Lt. Gen. Walton H. Walker named CG, 8th U.S. Army in Korea.
- July 19 CinCUNC makes 2nd request for Marine Division.
- July 19 Pres. Truman authorizes Defense Dept. to call up reserve units and individuals.
- July 19 CMC alerts Marine Corps organized reserve units for call to active duty following Presidential announcement.
- July 20 CMC, Gen. Clifton B. Cates, orders to duty Organized Marine Corps ground reserve units, consisting of 22 units and 4,830 personnel. Partial call up for 6,000 air reservists in 30 Marine VMF and 12 MGCI squadrons.
- July 20 Taejon, temporary ROK capital, captured.
- July 21 CinCUNC makes 3rd request for Marine Division.
- July 25 UNC defense at Pusan deteriorates. CinCunc orders 1st MarProvBrig. directly to Korea.
- July 25 JCS directs Marine Corps to build 1st Mar. Div. to warstrength.
- July 31 Masan and Chinju fall to enemy.
- Aug. 2-3 1st ProvMarBrig. arrives Pusan. Moves to Bivouac area near Masan.
- Aug. 3 First Marine air strike launched by VMF-214.
- Aug. 4 NKPA forces unsuccessfully assault Pusan Perimeter
- Aug. 4 Pusan Perimeter established by UNC in southeastern Korea.
- Aug. 4 First evacuation of casualties from Pusan by Marine VMO-6 Helicopters.
- Aug. 6 First air mission flown by VMF-323.

KOREA

- Aug. 6-8 CinCUNC confers with U.S. Military-diplomatic officials about proposed Inchon amphibious landing.
- Aug. 7-13 Marine Bde engaged in first combat operations at Chinju.
- Aug. 10 First Marine helicopter rescue made by VMO-6 to recover downed pilot.
- Aug. 10 1st Mar. Div. units embarks for Korea.
- Aug. 16 EUSAK X Corps activated for coming Inchon-Seoul invasion. Principal elements are 1st Mar. Div. and 7th Army Inf. Div.
- Aug. 17 Marine Bde opens battle for Obong-ni ("No Name") ridge, leading the way to destruction of enemy bridgehead at Naktong and first UNC victory in Korea.
- Aug. 17 7th Marines activated at Camp Pendleton and on 1 Sept. embarks for Far East, arriving 21 Sept.
- Aug. 29 British 27th Commonwealth Brigade arrives from Hong Kong
- Sept. 1-NKPA launches all-out offensive to break UNC perimeter defense at Pusan. In Second Naktong Battle, Marine Bde contains enemy at Yongsan.
- Sept. 13 1st ProvMarBrig. deactivated and absorbed by 1st Mar. Div. for Inchon operation.
- Sept. 15 D-Day, Inchon amphibious assault, spearheaded by 1st Mar. Div.
- Sept. 17 1st Mar. Div. recaptures Kimpo Airfield.
- Sept. 19 Enemy resistance at Pusan begins to collapse. NKPA troops retreating north from Pusan.
- Sept. 25 US Joint Chiefs of Staff authorize military operations north of the 38th Parallel
- Sept. 27 1st Mar. Div. recaptures Seoul. ROK Capital officially liberated 29 Sept.
- Sept. 28 1st Marines take hills 132 and 133.
- Sept. 29 Gen. MacArthur formally returns Seoul to Syngman Rhee.
- Sept. 30 ROK 3rd Div. crosses 38th Parallel in pursuit of retreating NKPA.
- Sept. 30 Communist China Foreign Minister Chou En-lai warn: "The Chinese people will not tolerate seeing their Korean neighbors being invaded by the imperialists.
- Oct. 1 UN General Assembly authorizes UNC forces to cross 38th Parallel to defeat NKPA.
- Oct. 5 Marines begin withdrawing from west coast positions.
- Oct. 7 N adopts a resolution recommending that "all appropriate steps be taken to ensure conditions of stability throughout Korea" including "the establishment of a unified, independent and democratic government
- Oct. 7 US troops follow those of the ROK north of the 38th Parallel
- Oct. 10 Wonsan, east coast port at 39th Parallel, captured by ROK troops.
- Oct. 10 Chinese repeat warning of intervention in Korean conflict.
- Oct. 14 first troops of the Chinese People's Liberation Army, under the "nom de guerre" of the "Chinese Peoples' Volunteers" cross the Yalu River
- Oct. 16 First Chinese Communist troops secretly enter Korea from Manchuria.
- Oct. 19 Phonyang, North Korean Capital at 39th Parallel, captured by EUSAK.
- Oct. 24 Gen MacArthur removes restrictions on the employment of non-ROK troops in the North Korean provinces bordering China
- Oct. 26 1st Chinese offensive launched; Chinese troops attack ROK 6th Division units on the right flank of the Eighth Army and decimate them
- Oct. 26 1st Mar. Div. lands at Wansong, establishing security for port, and drives north.
- Nov. 1 UNC forward elements reach positions along Yalu. First Russian-built MIG appears along Yalu to attack U.S. aircraft.
- Nov. 2 Strong Chinese and NKPA forces attack EUSAK at Unsan, causing withdrawal across Chongchon River. First identification of CCF in Korea.
- Nov. 3 Initial Marine encounter with CCF. 7th Marines units defeat major elements of 124th CCF Division.
- Nov. 5 Gen. MacArthur requested, and received, permission from the Joint Chief of Staff to bomb bridges crossing the Yalu to stop the stream of Chinese and supplies
- Nov. 6 MacArthur warns JCS that movement of CCF across Yalu threatens UNC positions.

KOREA

- Nov. 15 First Marine units reach Chosin Reservoir area in X Corps drive north.
- Nov. 24 MacArthur announced "win the war" offensive. EUSAK begins advancing toward Yalu.
- Nov. 24 Chinese delegation under Wu Xiuquan arrives at UN Headquarters
- Nov. 25 Second Major Chinese offensive launched
- Nov. 26 CCF, 200,000-strong, attack EUSAK troops forcing withdrawal. 1st Mar. Div. isolated at Yudam-ni, west of Chosin. MSR cut.
- Nov. 28 H/3/1 attacked by Chinese at Hagaru. 1st Mar. Div. turns back CCF attacks. Prepares to move south.
- Nov. 30 5th & 7th leave Yudam-ni.
- Dec. 1 Task Force Faith disintegrates. 5th & 7th Marines start arriving at Hagaru-ni.
- Dec. 4 Pyongyang recaptured by enemy
- Dec. 5 Chinese occupy Pyongyang following UN withdrawal there
- Dec. 5-7 1st Mar. Div. evacuates wounded by air and fights through to Koto-ri.
- Dec. 6 Innovation of using airborne TADC as tactical CP to control air support.
- Dec. 8 1st Mar. Div. starts withdrawing from Koto-ri.
- Dec. 10 First Marine jet squadron to fly in combat, VMF-311, begins operations
- Dec. 11 1st Mar. Div. completes fighting breakout from Chosin entrapment. Begins march to join rest of X Corps at Hungnam.
- Dec. 15 1st Mar. Div. deployed from Hungnam to Mason.
- Dec. 15 UNC establishes new defensive line at 38th Parallel.
- Dec. 18 Marine Division routes enemy guerilla forces in Masan-pohang-Sondong-Andong areas.
- Dec. 23 EUSAK CG Walker killed in Jeep accident. Gen. Matthew B. Ridgway named to succeed Gen Walker as EUSAK CG
- Dec. 24 Hungnam evacuation completed by X Corps.
- Dec. 25 Chinese troops cross south of the 38th parallel
- Dec. 29 Large enemy buildup reported north of 38th Parallel, preparing for new attack.

KOREA

KOREAN WAR CHRONOLOGY - 1951

- Dec. 31 Enemy launches all-out offensive against UNC across 38th Parallel, pushing EUSAK back 10-12 MILES.
- Jan. 1 Third Chinese Offensive launched
- Jan. 4 Seoul recaptured by Communists after UN withdrawal
- Jan. 7 Chinese troop enter Wonju
- Jan.8-15 Enemy offensive halted, UNC sets up new defense line along Pyongtaek-Wonju axis, at 37th Parallel.
- Jan. 25 UNC resumes offensive. Operation Thunderbolt launched by I and IX Corps to regain territory south of the Han River.
- Feb. 1 UN condemns China as aggressor
- Feb. 7 Communists forces retreat north of Han River. UNC retakes Inchon Peninsula.
- cFeb. 15 1st Mar. Div. reassigned from X to IX Corps.
- Mar. 7 Operation Ripper begins in central and eastern fronts, with advance across Han by I and X Corps.
- Mar. 14 Seoul retaken by U.S. 8th Army.
- Mar.27-3 1st Mar. Div. occupies 28,000-meter sector north of Hongchon. UNC elements reach 38th Parallel.
- Apr.1-21 1st Mar. Div. in general advance north to Hwachon Reservoir.
- Apr. 8 Operation Ripper clears enemy troops from South Korea east of the Imjin River.
- Apr. 11 Pres. Truman relieves Gen. MacArthur as CinCUNC, replacing him with Gen. Ridgway, CG, EUSAK. Lt. Gen James A. Van Fleet named Commander, EUSAK.
- Apr. 15 UNC establishes defensive line along 38th Parallel, or Kansas Line. Enemy heavily emplaced in Chorwon-Kumhwa- Pyonggang ("The Iron Triangle") assembly area.
- Apr. 22 CCF Launch all-out "Spring Offensive".
- Apr.23-27 1st Mar. Div. halts CCF left flank breakthrough of IX Corps, establishes defensive line in Chonchon vicinity.
- Apr. 30 UNC completes withdrawal to new defensive line north of Seoul. Intelligence reports indicate CCF plans renewed attack.
- May 1 1st Mar. Div. reassigned to X Corps.
- May 9 1st Maw squadrons participate in FAF 300-plane strike on Sunuiju, near Yalu. Biggest raid of war to date.
- May 16 Second phase of enemy offensive begins. CCF drives south from Iron Triangle area, making penetrations 15-20 miles deep along the front.
- May 20 FAF launches Operation Strangle, massive all-out interdiction effort.
- May 21 UNC launches counter offensive, pushes enemy north of 38th Parallel again. 1st Mar. Div drives toward Yanggu at eastern end of Hwachon Reservoir.
- May 30 8th Army back on the Kansas Line again. June mid UNC forces consolidate positions at 38th Parallel. UNC front approximately the same line as when the Communists Spring Offensive began.
- June 23 UN Soviet delegate, Jacob Malik, proposes cease-fire discussions.
- June 30 UN notifies enemy of its readiness to discuss an armistice.
- July 10 Truce talks begin at Kaesong and fighting dies down along the front. UN delegation lead by U.S. Vice Admiral C. Turner Joy, Communists represented by Lt. Gen. Nam II, NKPA.
- July 26 Negotiations at Kaesong agree on preliminary agenda.
- Aug. 5 UNC suspends truce talks because of armed enemy troops in neutral area.
- Aug. 10 Cease-fire talks resumed.
- Aug. 22 Communists halt cease-fire talks, charging UN aircraft has violated neutrality zone.
- Aug. 31 In final UNC offensive action of war, 1st Mar. Div. opens assault at Punch Bowl. UN launches limited attacks to straighten line.
- Sept. 5 1st Mar. Div. gains initial objectives in the Punch Bowl area, new ridge line to become part of Minnesota Line. Heavy attacks by IX Corps at heartbreak and Bloody Ridge.

KOREA

- Sept. 13 HMR-161 effects first Marine mass helicopter combat resupply maneuver, Operation Windmill I.
- Sept. 21 Operation Summit, first Helicopter deployment of combat unit, lands 224 fully-equipped troops and 17,772 lbs of cargo in Punch Bowl area.
- Oct. 25 Following two weeks of discussion between liaison officers, truce talks resume at new site, Panmunjom.
- Oct. 28 Cease-fire line agreed upon as present line of contact.
- Nov. 11 HMR-161 conducts first front line relief of Marine battalion, in operation switch.
- Nov. 12 Gen. Ridgway, CinCUNC, orders EUSAK CG, Gen Van Fleet to cease offensive operations and begin active defense of UN front line.
- Nov-Dec General stalemate along battlefield during truce discussions.
- Dec. 18 Prisoner of war lists exchanged by UN and Communists.

KOREA

KOREAN WAR CHRONOLOGY - 1952

- Jan. 2 UNC proposes principle of "Voluntary repatriation" in POW exchange.
- Jan. 3 UNC proposal violently rejected by Communists.
- Jan.-Apr. Disorders in UNC prison camps as screening of prisoners begins.
- Feb. 22 Communist Korean Foreign Affairs Minister charges America with renewed bacteriological warfare attacks in North Korea.
- Mar. 8 Chinese Communists Foreign Minister Chow En-Lai, issues similar bacteriological warfare statement on alleging U.S. flyers participated in "Germ warfare."
- Mar. 17 1st Mar. Div. reassigned from X Corps in eastern-Korea position to I Corps in far western end of EUSAK Line.
- Mar. 24 Takes over approximately 35 miles of Jamestown Line.
- Apr. 28 Adm. Joy presents UN "final offer," insisting on voluntary repatriation principle.
- May 7-11 Rioting prisoners at Koje-do camp seize Gen. Dod and hold him hostage, until order restored.
- May 12 Gen. Mark W. Clark succeeds Ridgway as CinCUNC, upon latter's departure to assume NATO command from Gen. Eisenhower.
- May 22 Maj. Gen. William K. Harrison succeeds Adm. Joy as chief of UN delegation at Panmunjom.
- June-Oct. General stalemate along battlefront while truce talks deadlocked on POW repatriation question. Sharp limited objective attacks made by enemy against UNC defensive line.
- Aug. 9-16 First major Marine ground action in western Korea, Battle of Bunker Hill (1st Marines).
- Aug. 19-20 HMR-161 Operation Ripper introduces tactical innovation of transporting 4.5" rocket battery weapons and personnel to new firing position.
- Aug. 29 Largest 1-day FAF air assault of entire war, "All UN Air Effort" sends 1,403 sorties against North Korean Capital, Pyongyang.
- Sept. 22 First resupply of MLR regiment by Helicopter in Operation Haylight.
- Oct. 8 UNC Adjourns armistice talks "indefinitely"; complete deadlock on POW question.
- Oct. 26-28 Battle of the Hook (7th Marines).
- Nov. 4 Dwight D. Eisenhower elected President.
- Nov. 17 India introduces compromise truce plan at UN.
- Dec. 2 President-elect Eisenhower begins 3-day tour of Korea.
- Dec. 3 UN General Assembly adopts compromise Indian resolution by 54-5 vote.

KOREA

KOREAN WAR CHRONOLOGY - 1953

- Jan-Feb. Winter lull in fighting. Cease-fire talks remain suspended.
- Feb. 2 Pres. Eisenhower, in State of Union message, ends "Neutralization, of Formosa Strait.
- Feb. 11 Gen. Maxwell D. Taylor assumes EUSAK command from Gen. Van Fleet.
- Feb. 22 UNC proposes exchange of sick and wounded POWs, as preliminary step in full exchange of prisoners.
- Mar. 5 Russian Premier Joseph Stalin dies. Georgi Makenkov named to succeed him.
- Mar.26-301st Mar. Div combat outposts Vegas-Reno-Carson (5th Marines) under heavy attack.
- Mar. 28 Communists accept UN proposal to discuss exchange of sick and wounded POWs.
- Mar. 30 Chou En-lai indicates Communists will accept Indian UN compromise proposal. Truce talks to be resumed.
- Apr. 12 1st MAW flies first night CAS missions, using intersecting searchlight beams to mark enemy targets.
- Apr.20-26Exchange of sick and wounded POWs, "operation Little Switch," takes place at Panmunjom, under direction of Munsan-ni Prov. command.
- April 26 Truce talks resume at Panmunjom.
- May 5 1st Mar. Div. relieved by U.S. Army 25th Inf. Div.; 1st Mar. Div. assigned mission of I Corps Reserve.
- May 7 Communists accept UN proposal that prisoners unwilling to be repatriated be kept in neutral custody within Korea, rather than be removed elsewhere to a neutral nation.
- May 28-30Savage fighting while truce details worked out by negotiators. CCF launches regimental-strength attack against I Corps sector. Heavy action in Nevada Cities and Hook area outposts. Marine tanks and artillery in support of defending 25th Inf Div. line units.
- June 6 ROK national assembly demands freedom for anti-Communist North Koreans held in South Korea POW camps. Civilian demonstrations break out in various EUSAK and I Corps localities.
- June 8 Agreement reached on POW question. POW non-repatriates to be turned over to five-member neutral commission to decide disposition of POW cases. Pres. Rhee declares armistice terms unacceptable to South Korea.
- June 9 ROK National Assembly unanimously rejects truce terms.
- June10-17Communists launch heaviest offensive in two years against ROK II Corps sector in Kumsong Area. Heavy Penetrations, with ROKII Corps pushed 4,000 yards south to a new MLR.
- June 18 Breakout of 25,000 North Korean anti-Communist prisoners from South Korean POW camps, assisted by ROK guards. Release ordered by Pres. Rhee as protest against proposed armistice.
- June18-20Communists accuse UNC of complicity in freeing prisoners; truce talks suspended.
- June23-25Pres. Rhee continues opposition to truce terms. Walter Robinson, U.S. Asst. Sec. of State for Far East and Gen. Mark Clark start confidential talks with Rhee.
- July 7-8 COPS Berlin & East Berlin (7th Marines right regimental sector) under attack during Marine relief of 25th Army Inf. Div.
- July 8 1st Mar. Div. assumes operational control of its former MLR sector, relieving the 25th Inf. Div.
- July 8 Communists agree to resume armistice negotiations
- July 10 Armistice negotiations resume.
- July 11 Robertson announces the Pres. Rhee will no longer oppose truce terms.
- July 11 Maj. John F. Bolt, VMF-115, becomes first Marine Jet ace with kill of his fifth and sixth MIGs. (rec. Navy Cross in Korea)

KOREA

- July13-20CCF launches even larger offensive than June attack along central Korean front. IX and ROK II Corps MLR reestablished south of Kumsong River.
- July 19 Negotiations at Panmunjom reach agreement on truce.
- July 19 Marine outposts Berlin & East Berlin overrun; I Corps decrees position should not be retaken.
- July24-27Heavy enemy attack in Berlin Complex ("Boulder City") area held by 7th Marines and 3/1.
- July 27 Cease-fire agreement signed at Panmunjom at 1000. Fighting ends. Armistice effective at 2200.
- Aug. 5 Final exchange of prisoners in Operation Big Switch, at Panmunjom begins.

KOREA

APPENDIX D

ABBREVIATIONS AND ACRONYMS USED

#/# # Battalion of the # Regiment
 ANGLICO Air and Naval Gunfire Liaison Company
 AP Anti Personnel
 Asst. Assistant
 AT Anti-Tank
 BAR Browning Automatic Rifle
 Bde Brigade
 BGen. Brigadier General
 Bn. Battalion
 Capt. Captain
 CCF Communist Chinese Forces
 CIC Counter Intelligence Corps
 CinCUNC Commander in Chief United Nations Command
 CG Commanding General
 CMC Commandant of the Marine Corps
 CO Commanding Officer
 COP Combat OutPost
 Col. Colonel
 CP Command Post
 CPX Command Post Exercise
 Cpl. Corporal
 CSG Combat Service Group
 Div. Division
 DOW Died Of Wounds
 EAD Entered Active Duty
 EOS Expiration of Obligated Service
 EUSAK Eighth United States Army in Korea
 ExO Executive Officer
 FAC Forward Air Controller
 FAF
 FDC Fire Direction Center
 FEX Firing Exercise
 FO Forward Observer
 Gen. General
 GySgt Gunnery Sergeant
 H&I Harassment and interdiction
 H&S Headquarters and Service
 H/3/1 How Company, Third Battalion, First Marine Regiment
 HE High Explosive
 HM1 Hospital Corpsman 1st Class (E6)
 HM2 Hospital Corpsman 2nd Class (E5)
 HM3 Hospital Corpsman 3rd Class (E4)
 HMG Heavy Machine Guns
 HN Hospital Corpsman (E3)
 HQ Headquarters
 JCS Joint Chiefs of Staff
 KIA Killed In Action
 KMC Korean Marine Corps
 KSC Korean Service Corps (labor)
 KWV Korean War Veteran
 Lcol. Lieutenant Colonel
 LtGen. Lieutenant General

KOREA

Ldr. Leader
 Lt. Lieutenant
 LST Landing Ship, Tank
 Maj. Major
 Mar. Marine
 MARLEX MARine Landing Exercise
 MAW Marine Air Wing
 MG Machine Gun/Gunner
 MGCI Marine Ground Control Intercept
 MGen. Major General
 MGYSgt Master Gunnery Sergeant
 MIA Missing In Action
 MLR Main Line of Resistance
 MM MilliMeter
 MSgt Master Sergeant
 MSR Main Supply Route
 NAS Naval Air Station
 NBC Non Battle Casualty
 NCO NonCommissioned Officer
 NKPA North Korean People's Army
 NPRC National Personnel Records Center(9700 page Ave., St. Louis, MO 63132-5100)
 NUC Navy Unit commendation
 OP Observation Post or Out Post
 OPLR OutPost Line of Resistance
 OY Consolidated-Vultee Light Observation Plane
 PEBD Pay Entry Base Date (first entered Marine Corps)
 PFC Private First Class
 PFT Physical Fitness Test
 PLA People's Liberation Army
 Plt. Platoon
 POW Prisoner of War
 POV Privately Owned Conveyance
 PUC Presidential Unit Citation
 Pvt. Private
 RHIP Hank Has Its Privilege
 ROK Republic of Korea
 Sgt. Sergeant
 SN Serial Number
 SSgt. Staff Sergeant
 TADC Tactical Air Direction Center
 TSgt. Technical Sergeant
 T/E Table of Equipment
 TOT Time On Target
 UD Unit Diary
 UN United Nations
 UNC United Nations Command
 US United States
 USMC United States Marine Corps
 USMCR United States Marine Corps Reserve
 VMF Marine Fighter Squadron
 VMO Marine Observation Squadron
 VT Variable Time
 WIA Wounded In Action
 WP White Phosphorous
 XO Executive Officer

APPENDIX E

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SOURCES OF INFORMATION

DOCUMENTS AND SOURCES APPLICABLE TO THE TIME H/3/1 WAS IN KOREA

This appendix is divided into three parts. The reason for the three parts is to collectively record all documentation that may include H/3/1 activities and maintain a record of all sources investigated.

The first part is a listing of sources of information that have contributed to the information in this document.

The second part is a listing of other sources of information investigated that, and although very informative, had negligible information about H/3/1's activities in Korea.

The third part is a listing of additional sources of information that are yet to be researched. After these sources have been investigated, they will be moved into the first and second parts of this appendix.

Applicable libraries and miscellaneous notes are also attached

There have also been a many brief bits of information that has been provided by H/3/1 Marines. The information bit provided by unit members are so numerous that it is not practical to include each in this document.

KOREA

PART I

MARINE CORPS DOCUMENTS RESEARCHED

H/3/1 MONTHLY PERSONNEL ROSTERS

| | |
|--|---|
| 8/10/1950 --- monthly personnel roster | 9/30/1950 --- none available |
| 10/31/1950 -- none available | 11/30/1950 -- monthly personnel roster |
| 12/30/1950 -- monthly personnel roster | 1/31/1951 --- monthly personnel roster |
| 2/26/1951 --- monthly personnel roster | 3/31/1951 --- monthly personnel roster |
| 4/30/1951 --- monthly personnel roster | 5/31/1951 --- monthly personnel roster |
| 6/30/1951 --- monthly personnel roster | 7/31/1951 --- monthly personnel roster |
| 8/31/1951 --- monthly personnel roster | 9/30/1951 --- monthly personnel roster |
| 10/31/51 --- monthly personnel roster | 11/30/1951 --- monthly personnel roster |
| 12/31/51 --- monthly personnel roster | 1/31/1952 --- monthly personnel roster |
| 2/28/52 ----- monthly personnel roster | 3/31/1952 --- monthly personnel roster |
| 4/30/1952 --- monthly personnel roster | 5/31/1952 --- Museum says not readable |
| 6/30/1952 --- monthly personnel roster | 7/30/1952 --- monthly personnel roster |
| 8/31/1952 --- monthly personnel roster | 9/30/1952 --- monthly personnel roster |
| 10/31/1952 -- monthly personnel roster | 11 |
| 12 | 1/31/1953 --- monthly personnel roster |
| 2/28/1953 --- monthly personnel roster | 3/31/1953 --- monthly personnel roster |
| 4/30/1953 too light to read-in my file | 5/31/1953 --- monthly personnel roster |
| 6/30/1953 --- monthly personnel roster | 7/31/1953 --- monthly personnel roster |
| 8/31/1953 --- monthly personnel roster | 9 |
| 10/31/1953 -- monthly personnel roster | 11 |
| 12 | 1/31/1954 --- monthly personnel roster |
| 2 | 3/31/1954 --- monthly personnel roster |
| 4 | 5/31/1954 --- monthly personnel roster |
| 6 | 7/31/1954 --- monthly personnel roster |
| 8/31/1954 --- monthly personnel roster | 9/30/1954 --- unreadable uncopiable |
| 10/31/1954 -- monthly personnel roster | 11 |
| 12/31/1954 -- monthly personnel roster | |
| 1/31/1955 thru 4/1955 (others that need to be acquired from the Historical center) | |

W/3/1 MONTHLY PERSONNEL ROSTERS

8/10/1950 --- monthly personnel roster
4/30/1951 --- monthly personnel roster

UNIT DIARY REPORTS

8/2/50, 8/3/50, 8/4/50, 8/10/50, 11/26/50, 11/28/50, 11/29/50, 11/30/50, 12/1/50, 12/2/50,
12/3/50, 12/4/50, 12/5/50, 12/6/50, 12/9/50

SPECIAL ACTION REPORTS

Special action report for period 26 November to 15 December 1950.

NEWS ARTICLES

Many articles from the Pacific Stars and Strips, unofficial publication of the United States Forces, Japan.

KOREA

HISTORICAL CENTERS

The Marine Corps Historical Center, 1254 Charles Morris Street SE., Washington Navy Yard, DC 20374-5040 has provided many copies of monthly personnel rosters of H/3/1. They are open to the public.

BOOKS REVIEW

America's Tenth Legion; X Corps in Korea 1950; by Shelby L. Stanton; copyrighted 1989

CHOSIN: by Eric M. Hammell; published by the Vanguard Press, NY; available in Huntsville, AL Library

ENTER THE DRAGON China's undeclared war against the U.S. in Korea 1950-51 by Russell Spurr; published by Newmarket Press, New York

IN MORTAL COMBAT KOREA, 1950-1953; by John Toland; pub. by William Morrow and Co., inc., NY- available in Huntsville lib.

HELL OR HIGH WATER MACARTHUR'S LANDING AT INCHON; by Walt Sheldon; Pub. The Macmillan Co., NY; available in Huntsville lib.

HEY, MAC, WHERE YA BEEN LIVING MEMORIES OF THE US MARINES IN THE KOREAN WAR; by Henry Berry; pub. St. Martins Press, NY; available in Huntsville lib.

THE KOREAN WAR AN ORAL HISTORY, PUSAN TO THE CHOSIN: by Donald Knox; Pub. by Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, San Diego, New York, & London; available in Huntsville lib.

"The Last Parallel" by Martin Russ 1957--- Many maps were helpful but the rest of the book, although very interesting, is questionable about the accuracy (e.g., KIAs unverifiable and A/1/1 was not on line (in reserve) when the book said they were on line).

ONE BUGLE NO DRUMS THE MARINES IN THE CHOSIN RESERVOIR, by William Hopkins; Pub. Algonquin Books of Chapel Hill, NC--available in Huntsville Lib.

RETREAT HELL! WERE JUST ATTACKING IN ANOTHER DIRECTION; by Jim Wilson; pub. William Morrow and Co., inc., NY; available in Huntsville, lib.

U. S. Marine Operations in Korea 1950-1953, Volumes 1 through 5; by Lynn Montross, Maj. Hubard D. Kuokka, USMC, and Maj. Norman W. Hicks, USMC; Historical Branch, G-3, Headquarters, U. S. Marine Corps, Washington, D. C. 1962

Operations in Korea, Department of Military Art and Engineering, United States Military Academy, West Point, NY 1956

INDIVIDUAL CONTRIBUTORS

Many have contributed information about their experiences through personal interviews, letters, and audio tapes. Others remembered for more lengthy contribution are shown below.

Bill Bodaford; 2813 Renee Dr., Nashville, TN 37214 wrote to tell me about his being WIA at Hagaru in 1950.

KOREA

Eugene Bradford provided input on persons in H/3/1 in 1993-4.

George Broadhead: 1344 Roxbury Dr., Los Angeles, CA 90035. phone (213) 965-3655. Provided miscellaneous inputs.

Clarence Corley 63 Westshore Trail, Branchville, NJ 07826 (phone (201) 948-5675). Clarence reviewed and provided many details on H/3/1's history.

John Corzan has shared many experiences about his tour.

Sgt Edward F. Crawford, 612308/5231, is listed in the Mar. and July 1953 monthly personnel rosters. He was promoted to Sgt in May 1951 and left the U.S.A. for Korea in Feb. 1953. He lives at 407 Midvale Ave., Upper Darby, PA 19092. Ed has sent information on H/3/1's activities during Mar-Aug 1953 for inclusion in this document. One of the documents he sent identifies the grid coordinates of Boulder City.

Jack Cromer has spent a weekend with the Author providing information for the book. Jack resides at 1310 Crawford Rd., Madison, GA 30650.

Keith Davis sent many details of his activities while at the Chosin, Andong, and when he was WIA on Mar. 2, 1951.

Jonathan "Jack" F. Dedrick was a major contributor that has done extensive work in helping provide information for this document. He corresponded with many organizations to obtain monthly personnel rosters and other data on KIA/WIAs.

Sidney "Sid" Escher provided some information during a one-hour interview.

Richard Fall sent information about his experiences in Korea (1953). He resides at 95 W. Clarke St. Apt. 2, Manchester, NH 03104

Roy Feister sent his awards and some other details.

George Gentry provided a lengthy detailed account of his activities in the replacement draft and Korea from memoirs he had written about his military career.

John B. Gilligan 1179894/0311, sent a rewrite of letters he sent home in Aug. 1953 that tells his experiences on Hill 111. John was a member of the H/3/1 reunion group in 1998-9.

John Harper wrote several letters home to his father during his tour in Korea. Some were published in Life Magazine. Some activities described in those letters are documented in this book.

James J. Hughes, 100 Providence Line Rd., Skillman, NJ 08558-1103; sent copies of a book

James "Jim" Jarrett, RR #1 Box 69, Cosby, MO 64436; (816) 378-2185; did a short story about actions on Hill 902.

James E. Jones 2315 Lota Ave., Cayahoga Falls, OH 44223-1005 sent details of his experiences in Korea.

Francis "Frank" S. Leon, 1000 W. 80 ½ St., Minneapolis, MN 55420-5718, phone(612) 881-3367 sent a letter saying when he was WIA.

Charlene Lammers, sister of John Lammers who was KIA on Aug. 18, 1952 sent copies of letters that John had written home while in Korea.

KOREA

Harvey Lindsay generously send many letters he had written home during his Korean tour. The letters had many detail that are included in this book.

Ron McKinney 10885 57th Ave. N., Seminole, FL 33772 sent many details of his experiences in Korea.

Ray Menard generously provided much information about his time in Korea. Among the material was a day-by-day diary of his activities which was real helpful in developing time-lines for the book.

Walter Palmer: 470 N. 8th St., Wytheville, VA 24382 (phone (540) 228-3764. Provided miscellaneous inputs.

Virgil Price: 8608 E. Cresco Lane, Inverness, FL 34450-6931 (phone (352) 344-4526. Provided detailed inputs from letters he sent home while serving in Korea.

Richard "Dick" S. Reed provide details about his experiences while serving with H/3/1.

Cpl Buddy "Bud" S. Scott, 301 Forrest Dr., Elgin, TX 78621 (phone (512) 281-2417) provided a tape of his experiences during his tour in Korea.

Edward Ski Skokowski, 36 W. 9th St., Pottstown, PA 19464; (610) 326-6021 as the units Historian, has done a fantastic job of assembling historical information about H/3/1 and has generously shared the information with the author.

Arnold "Mike" Tinkey provided much detailed information. The information was extracted from letters he sent home while in Korea. These letters are still in his possession.

Burl Waits shared a written copy of a presentation he gave to schools about his Korean experiences.

Ronald "Ron" D. Whitacre; 2727 Harrison Ave. Apt. 2, Cincinnati, OH 45211-7740 (phone (315) 481-9326) provided some details for this document.

ON LINE SOURCED

The Korean Memorial

KOREA

PART II

This second part of the bibliography is a listing of other sources of information investigated that, although very informative, had negligible information about H/3/1's activities in Korea.

INDIVIDUALS

Tom Martin-organizer of H/3/7 Reunion Group, gave me a list of some Marines to call in the H/3/7 Reunion Group. The purpose of getting hold of the H/3/7 Marines is to find out what actions they had about the night of 7/24/1953 (when H/3/1 relieved them).

Robert (Bob) Nichols 245 104th Ave., Apr. 10; Treasure Island, FL 33706----OR-----

Robert (Bob) Nichols, 119 108th Ave. Box 212, Treasure Island, FL 33706 (phone (813) 360-5519)-organizer of H/3/7 Reunion Group, sent me some info on additional H/3/7 Marines to call.

John Patrick (Jack) Gogan is a H/3/7 Marine who wrote a book about his experiences in Korea in 1951. He fictionalized the book and changed the names of persons in the book. His book, named "The Hard Way", sells for \$9.50 (includes S&H) in 1996). Jack lives at 608 Grady St., Scottsboro, AL 35768; phone (205) 574-4275. His book is not much because it is fictionalized and we want facts for H/3/1 Marines in Korea.

William S. Parks, 34 Junco Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792; phone (704) 696-8223) a H/3/7 Marine I contacted to get info on the 7/24/53 battle.-negative results

William McCullough (ret. USMC Brig. Gen.), 528 Ft. Williams Pkwy, Alexandria, VA 22304; (phone (703) 370-6691) was a H/3/1 Marine (in no monthly personnel rosters. May be a H/3/7 Marine) who was in Korea 2//1953. Called him about 7/24/53 activity. He said he gave me the names and phone numbers of some H/3/7 Marines who were there in 7//53.

DOCUMENTS

Heartbreak Ridge, Korea 1951; by Arned L. Hinshaw copyrighted 1989

KOREA

Part III

This third part is a listing of additional sources of information that are yet to be researched. After these sources have been investigated, they will be moved into the first and second parts of this appendix.

DOCUMENTS

HEY, MAC, WHERE YA BEEN LIVING MEMORIES OF THE US MARINES IN THE KOREAN WAR; by Henry Berry; pub. St. Martins Press, NY; available in Huntsville library

THE FORGOTTEN WAR America in Korea 1950-53 by Clay Blair; Time Books; available in Huntsville Lib.

THE BLOODY ROAD TO PANMUNJOM by Edwin P. Hoyt; Stein and Day/publisher/New York; available in Huntsville Lib.

KOREA The First War We Lost; by Bevin Alexander; Hippocrene Books; available in Huntsville, Lib.

AT WAR IN KOREA; by George Forty; Bonanza Books, New York; available in Huntsville, Lib.

The New Breed

Send for H/3/1's Monthly Personnel rosters, and perhaps other data), to Historic Center USMC, Bldg 58, Washington Navy Yard, Washington, DC 20374-5040.

1st Marine Division, FMF, Special Action Report, Wansong-Hamhung-Chosin, 8th of October, 1950-15th of December, 1950, HQMC Historical, Washington, D. C. 20374-5040

1st Marines. Historical Diaries, Dec. 1950-Mar. 1952. Diary File, HQMC Historical. 20374-5040

3rd Battalion, 1st Marines. Special action report for period 7 October to 25 November 1950. "SAR" File (Korea), HQMC Historical 20374-5040

3rd Battalion, 1st Marines. Historical Diaries, Dec. 1950-Mar. 1952. Diary File, HQMC Historical 20374-5040

Annex Baker to Division, Special Action Report, from Assistant Chief-of-Staff to Commanding General, 1st Mar. Div, 15 Feb., 1951. HQMC Historical Branch, Washington, D. C. 20734-5040

Another book on the oral history covering the last part of the war (after Chosen) is available in the lib. On RSA

Aguirre, Emilio, We'll be home by Christmas: A true story of the U. S. Marine Corps in the Korean War. New York: Greenwich Book Publishers, 1959

Barrow, Robert A., General, "A Company, 1st Battalion, 1st Marines, December 1950" (unpublished)

Berger, Carl. The Korean Knot. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1957.

"A brief History of the First Marines," USMC Historical Branch, Washington, D. C. 1968

Burchette, Wilford G. This Monstrous War. Melbourne: J. Waters, 1953.

CCF Army Histories, 1 Dec. 1954. Copy at OCMH. Fifth Air Force, Orders, and supporting

KOREA

documents, May 1951-March 1952. DRB. TAGO

Canzona, Capt. Nicholas A. USMC, and John C. Hibbel, "The Twelve Incredible Days of Col. John Page", Readers Digest 69, no. 4: 84-89 (April 1956)

Chandler, 1st Lt. James B., USMC, "Thank God, I'm A Marine", Leatherneck Magazine, 34, no 6: 25-26 (June 1951)

Coon, Gene L., Cpl, USMC. "Versatility," Leatherneck Magazine, 34, no. 3: 18-19 (March 1951)

Davis, Captain W. J., USMC, "Fire for Effect," Marine Corps Gazette (July 1954)

Davis, William J., Capt. USMC. "Nightmare Alley," Leatherneck Magazine MS

Geer, Andrew, The New Breed: The story of the U. S. Marines in Korea. New York: Harper & Brothers, 1952 (have a copy of some of the text in this book that tells about H/3/1 at Mason-ni and Hagaru)

"Get the Marines," Division of History and Museum, HQMC, Wash. DC

Heinl, Robert Debs, Jr. Col., Victory at High Tide, J. B. Lippincott Company, Phila, 1968

Herndon, Boonton, "Retreat to Victory," Saga, (September, 1960)

Jaskilka, Capt. Samuel, USMC, "Easy Alley," Marine Corps Gazette, 35, no 5: 15-19 (May 1951)

Historical Diaries, Dec. 1950-Mar. 1952. Diary File, HQMC Historical

"Last Barrier," Marine Corps Gazette, 37, no. 1; 20-23, no. 2; 40-46, no 3; 16-23 (March 1953)

Leatherneck Magazine (Aug. 1952 issue) has a story about Lt. Valentine's death and a story about H/3/1 Marines on Bunker Hill.

Leckie, Robert, Conflict: the History of the Korean War 1950-53, G. P. Putnam & Sons, NY 1962

Leckie, Robert, The March to Glory, World Publishing Co., NY 1960, 1960

LIFE, June 1950-June 1951

The Marine Corps Reserve-A History, Division of Reserve, HQMC, Washington, D. C. 1966

Marshall, S. L. A., "CCF in the Attack, 27 January 1951, A study based on the Operations of the 1st Mar. Div. in the Koto-ri, Hagaru, Yudam-ni area, 20th of November-10th of December, 1950" R&O file, Washington, D. C.

Marshall, S. L. A., CCF in the Attack, 5 January 1951. (EUSAK Staff Memorandum ORO-S26. Copy in R&O file, HQMC Historical

Marshall, S. L. A., "Last Barrier," Marine Corps Gazette, (Feb. 1953)

Meid, Lt. Col. Pat, and Yingling, Maj. James W., Operations in West Korea, 1972

"Mobilization of the Marine Corps Reserve in the Korean Conflict, 1950-1951," USMC Historical Branch, Wash., D. C.

KOREA

Montross, Lynn, "Break From The Reservoir: Marine Epic of Fire and Ice," Marine Corps Gazette (Nov. 1951)

Montross, Lynn, "Hagaru: Perimeter of Necessity," Marine Corps Gazette (Dec. 1958)

Montross, Lynn, and Canzona, Capt. Nicholas A., The Pusan Perimeter, 1954

Montross, Lynn, and Canzona, Capt. Nicholas A., The Inchon-Seoul Campaign 1857

Montross, Lynn, and Canzona, Capt. Nicholas A., The Chosin Reservoir Campaign, 1957

Montross, Lynn, Kuokka, Maj Hubard D., and Hicks, Maj. Norman W., The East Central Front, 1962

MOSKIN, J. Robert, The U. S. Marine Corps Story, McGraw-Hill Book Co., NY, 1977

Newsweek, June 1950-June 1951

New York Times, June 1950-June 1951

Owen, 1st Lt., Joseph R., USMC (Ret.), "Chosin Reservoir Remembered," Marine Corps Gazette, (Dec. 1980)

Parry, Col. F. F., USMC, "Fat Cats," Marine Corps Gazette (Dec. 1963)

Read, Capt. Benjamin S., USMC, as told to Hugh Morrow, "our Guns Never Got Cold," Saturday Evening Post, (Apr. 7, 1951)

Records, Messages, Journals, Correspondence, Orders, and Miscellaneous Matters, Correspondence File, 1st Mar. Div. (Korea), HQMC Historical, Wash., DC

Ridgeway, Matthew B., The Korean War, Doubleday, Garden City, 1967

Smith, Oliver P., Major General, USMC, "Chronicle of the Operations of the 1st Mar. Div. during the first nine months of the Korean War, 1950-1951," MS manuscript File, HQMC Historical, Washington, DC

Smith, Oliver P., Major General, USMC, Oral History, HQMC Historical, Wash., DC

Stiles, Charles R., 1st Lt. USMC. "Dead End of Ambush Alley," Marine Corps Gazette, 36, No. 11: 38-45 (November 1951)

Tallent, Robert W., SSgt., USMC. "New Enemy," Leatherneck Magazine, 24, no 2: 12-15 (February 1951)

Terrain Handbook of Korea, U. S. Military Intelligence War Department, September, 1945, U. S. Government Printing Office, 1945, Wash., DC

Time, Time Inc., June 1950-June 1951

U. S. News & World Report, June 1950-June 1951

Unit Reports, October-December, 1950, Correspondence File, 1st Mar. Div. (Korea) HQMC Historical

1st Marines. Historical Diaries, Oct.-Dec. 1950. Diary File, HQMC Historical.

Red Blood - Purple Hearts by Josephy Slauzzi Belyu of NY (ref. Geo. Broadhead)

KOREA

LIBRARIES TO VISIT

History Division, Headquarters, Marine Corps, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.

Institute of Military History, U. S. Army Carlisle Barracks, Carlisle, PA---The institute has three collections that may be helpful:

The personal papers and records of LtGen. Edward L. Almond, MGen. Charles Willoughby, and Bgen. S. L. A. Marshall.

The S. L. A. Marshall collection may be especially helpful because it includes interviews with members of 1/1 which were taken at Masan, Korea in December 1950 shortly after the close of the Chosin Campaign.

WEBSITES WITH INTERESTING INFORMATION

KOREA

APPENDIX F

(KIAs PART 1)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF HOW CO., 3RD BN., 1ST MARINES WHO DIED IN ACTION

This list includes Marines who died while in H/3/1, attached to H/3/1, and Marines who were previous H/3/1 Marines that died while serving in other units. There are possibly more who died while being attached to H/3/1 who are unknown (e. g., artillery FOs, W/3/1, H&S/3/1, and the many cooks, supply men, etc. who filled the ranks when times got tough). The HOMETOWN of these Marines may not actually be their hometown but might be their last known address.

Some in this list died from wounds received on a previous date.

| RANK | NAME | SERIAL # | PLT. | KIA DATE | HOMETOWN |
|------|----------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|---------------------------------|
| Cpl | ~Alberts, John W. | 1150487 | | 520424 | North Bergen, NJ |
| Cpl | *Durward F. Alexander | 1072500 | | 510423 | Carrollton, GA |
| Capt | Herbert Monroe Anderson | 041116 | CO | 510921 | Kingsburg, CA |
| Cpl | Wilbur T. Barbeau | 1159141 | 1 st | 530724 | East St. Louis, IL |
| PFC | James Elmer Beville | 1056906 | | 501129 | San Francisco, CA |
| Cpl | >Daniel Lee Blubaugh | 1208260 | | 520829 | Tonkawa, OK |
| PFC | Edward J. Bohnas | 622345 | | 510302 | Portland OR |
| PFC | Denver Henry Boling | 1098747 | 3 rd | 510303 | Dunbar, WV |
| PFC | <Howard Gerald Boling | 1123823 | Bzks | 511016 | Wichita, KS |
| PFC | Freddie L. Bradshaw | 1196123 | | 521008 | Bath, SC |
| PFC | Seth Everett Britt | 1183261 | LMG | 530726 | Odessa, TX |
| PFC | Phillip R. Brohen | 1305077 | 2 nd | 530725 | Newark, NJ |
| PFC | George Walter Busch (Bush) | 1082385 | | 501102 | Duryea, PA |
| CPL | Edward J. Bucherich | 458888 | | 501102 | Madison, IL |
| PFC | Floyd Dale Cameron | 1331731 | | 530725 | Notasulga, AL |
| PFC | <Larry A. Carella | 1214694 | | 530326 | New York, NY |
| PFC | -Joseph Eugene Caruso | 1073746 | 2 nd | 510424 | Marblehead, MA |
| PFC | Raymon Castillo | 1334245 | 2 nd | 530725 | Canutillo, TX |
| PFC | George Chegay | 1320107 | 2 nd | 530726 | Show Low, AZ |
| PFC | Donald Richard Colgett | 1054909 | LMG | 510302 | Oakland, CA |
| PFC | Donald Ray Collier | 611759 | 3 rd | 501129 | Oklahoma City, OK |
| SSgt | Bruce Haines Corson | 279326 | LMG | 501112 | Mount Holly, NJ |
| PFC | Vernon James Crawford | 1200111 | | 530726 | Dover Foxcroft, ME |
| HM | Donald Joseph Cunniffe | 2081793 | 1 st | 520527 | Bonx, NY |
| SSgt | Donald McCrary Custard | 617477 | 2 nd | 510921 | Wash. DC (or San Francisco, CA) |
| PFC | *Jerome M. Daly | 1305242 | 1 st | 530321 | Jackson Heights, NY |
| Sgt | ^Glynn Davenport | 1031177 | | 530119 | Ft. Worth, TX |
| PFC | Richard C. Davis | 1097991 | | 510518 | Houston, TX |
| PFC | George E. Dempsey | 1027443 | | 510614 | Dixon, IL |
| Sgt | Leonard Denti | 1185368 | | 521205 | North Hollywood, CA |
| PFC | Robert Karl Derby | 659483 | LMG | 501129 | Owosso, MI |
| PFC | ORocco William Derosé | 1284769 | | 521005 | East Boston, MA |
| Cpl | >Raymond Edmund Dolan | 658203 | | 501129 | South Orange, NJ |
| Cpl | James Kenneth Doran | 643398 | 2 nd | 510424 | Madison, WI |
| Cpl | <Vernon Velmore Duffy | 912255 | Bzks | 510603 | Glenwood Springs, CA |
| PFC | Jan Robert Eike | 1194057 | 60mm | 520406 | Pine City, NY |
| 2Lt | Wendall Charles Endsley | 050019 | 3 rd | 501129 | Peoria, IL |
| PFC | Daniel J. Eng | 611586 | LMG | 510302 | Midland, SD |
| PFC | William Kenneth Erdman | 1103102 | 3 rd | 510302 | Walla Walla, WA |
| PFC | Ronald P. Ferguson | 1189709 | 3 rd | 530320 | East Liverpool, OH |

KOREA

| | | | | |
|--|---------|-----------------|--------|----------------------------|
| PFC Eugene Richard Forsgren | 622330 | 3 rd | 501102 | Portland, OR |
| PFC Junior E. Frazier | 1154392 | 3 rd | 530321 | Doyleville, VA |
| Cpl Vance N. Frazier | 414482 | | 501129 | Easley, AL |
| PFC Richard Castillo Garza | 1083630 | | 500925 | Corpus Christi, TX |
| PFC Michael Joseph Gilbride | 1216389 | LMG | 530725 | Buffalo, NY |
| PFC <Richard Mead Golden | 593681 | HMG | 501112 | Winchester (or Natick), MA |
| PFC Roy Gomez | 1108270 | | 510312 | Houston, TX |
| PFC* <Edward Hubert Goodman | 1229266 | W31 | 520829 | Evert, MA |
| 2Lt Harvey Ashley Goss | 049771 | 3 rd | 501129 | Pleasant Lake, MA |
| PFC *James E. Gullage | 661411 | 2 nd | 501205 | Cambridge, MA |
| PFC *Jose D. Guzman-Rodriguez | 1287318 | 1 st | 530314 | Camuy, PR |
| PFC *Thomas J. Hallmark | 1260467 | 2 nd | 530726 | Bessemer, AL |
| SSgt *Edward John Hanrahan | 255755 | 1 st | 501129 | Farmingdale, NY |
| HN Harry James Harper | 2543089 | 3 rd | 501102 | Riverside, NJ |
| PFC Joseph Francis Henderson | 661549 | | 500925 | Philadelphia, PA |
| Cpl Christian F. Hertel | 1164193 | | 520127 | Hanston, KS |
| PFC Darrel B. Hirschbach | 1176072 | | 510920 | South Sioux City, IA |
| PFC *Fletcher M. Hutchins | 1042394 | | 501129 | Savannah, GA |
| PFC Lorenzer Hutchinson | 663616 | LMG | 510613 | Jacksonville, FL |
| Cpl James Alfred Illa | 1209215 | LMG | 530319 | Stillwater, MN |
| SSgt* <Eugene B. Ingram Jr. | 545429 | 3 rd | 521227 | Hyde Park, MA |
| Cpl Harry Reichert Jacobsen | 909797 | 3 rd | 510424 | Rock Island, IL |
| PFC Alex D. James | 643503 | | 500919 | Marion, SC |
| PFC James Ray Janca | 1118014 | | 510613 | Luling, TX |
| Cpl William Clark Jewell, Jr. | 646592 | 3 rd | 510303 | Bellville, MI |
| Cpl William Lewelleyn Jones | 1036458 | 1 st | 510614 | South Orange, NJ |
| PFC William K. Kaleo | 1059895 | 60mm | 510424 | Haula, Oahu, HI |
| PFC Lloyd Dawson Kaul | 1125366 | | 510603 | Omaha, NE |
| SSgt+ Clyde W. Keel | 596471 | | 530717 | Cliff, NM |
| PFC Wesley Kinard | 1217024 | | 521118 | Brookville, MS |
| Sgt Albertus Thomas Kleintop | 1138352 | 60mm | 520406 | Allentown, PA |
| PFC #John Eugene Lammers | 1199342 | | 520813 | Hartington, NE |
| PFC Edward James Lanahan | 654802 | 2 nd | 510424 | Albany, NY |
| 2Lt O Carl E. Lindquist (MIA) | 056948 | | 530725 | Summit, NJ |
| PFC Allen H. MacQuarrie | 1032416 | | 510615 | Boston, MA |
| Cpl *Louis Charles Maid | 672375 | 3 rd | 501129 | Albany, NY |
| Cpl *Thomas Leslie McGinnis | 1076709 | | 501201 | Wasco, CA |
| HM3 Melvin Gerald McNea | 7989500 | 2 nd | 510302 | Bottineau, ND |
| PFC James R. McNeilly | 1106230 | 3.5 | 510607 | Greenback, TN |
| Sgt Sam Questell Miller | 668919 | LMG | 501102 | Albuquerque, NM |
| 1Lt 'Grady Purden Mitchell | 049074 | XO | 501129 | Selma, AL |
| PFC Andrew Jackson Morgan Jr | 1230120 | 3 rd | 520826 | Peoria, IL |
| Cpl !David Lee Murphy | 506593 | | 501202 | Santa Barbara, CA |
| an X H/3/1 guy (on 8/10/50 rolls) died with L/4/11 (not on reunion's KIA list) | | | | |
| PFC Joe E. Neely | 1091253 | | 510302 | Pelzer, SC |
| PFC *Stanley T. Obanion | 1215235 | 1 st | 521009 | Langley, SC |
| Sgt *Jack R. Perigo | 1064340 | 3 rd | 510622 | Chandler, IN |
| Cpl Clifford S. Peterson | 1166865 | | 520211 | Litchfield, MN |
| PFC Joseph William Pierce | 1169301 | LMG | 530319 | Newark, NJ |
| Cpl ^Robert Edward Price | 1096728 | | 510722 | Flora, MI |
| PFC James Daniel Puckett | 1124066 | | 501129 | Puckett, MS |
| PFC Gordon John Read | 1167694 | 1 st | 510922 | DeKalb, IL |
| Sgt Loren Dee Reed | 656289 | 2 nd | 510921 | Wichita, KS |
| HM3 Wallace Ralph Reuter | 9548045 | 2 nd | 510921 | Detroit, MI |
| PFC Daniel Ricci | 1085177 | | 510603 | Malden, MA |
| PFC Leocadio Rivera | 1240107 | | 521007 | Arecibo, PR |
| PFC James J. Romeo | 1173002 | 3 rd | 510922 | Troy, NY |
| PFC ~John S. Saliski | 1157376 | | 510602 | Staten Island, NY |
| Sgt O Paul Gerhardt Schick | 1159945 | 3 rd | 530321 | St. Louis (or Clayton), MO |

KOREA

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|-----------------|--------|-------------------|
| Capt Henry F. Schlueter | 050226 | 2 nd | 530324 | Abie, NE |
| SGT William A. Schnader Jr. | 1024463 | | 501129 | Baltimore, MD |
| PFC ^Herbert Leslie Scholl | 1177878 | 2 nd | 520113 | Brooklyn, NY |
| PFC Brian F. Sheppard | 1003560 | | 510302 | Staten Island, NY |
| Cpl Charles Edward Skinner | 1153132 | 1 st | 521007 | Muncie, IN |
| PFC Donald Edward Smith | 1036392 | 2 nd | 510921 | Buffalo, NY |
| Lt. "Richard York Smith | 031103 | Arty | 501102 | Reading, MA |
| Sgt Robert L. Smith | 1126122 | | 530320 | Billings, MT |
| HM3 C. B. Stacy | 9964549 | | 501102 | Dallas, TX |
| Cpl Felix Charles Stock | 1081204 | 1 st | 510922 | Harrisburg, PA |
| 1Lt George Simon Sulliman | 049450 | 1 st | 510424 | New Britain, CT |
| PFC Leonard F. Thompson | 662298 | | 501102 | Cleveland, OH |
| Cpl *James Ernest Thrash | 587706 | LMG | 501129 | Texas City, TX |
| PFC Atlee Bryn Trainer | 649132 | 60mm | 501129 | Covington, VA |
| PFC *Elmer Carlton Turner Jr | 1122291 | | 510424 | Roanoke, VA |
| 2Lt. Earl Lester Valentine | 051968 | 1 st | 520827 | Lexington, VA |
| Cpl Andrew Emil Vollo | 658342 | 60mm | 501129 | Jersey City, NJ |
| Cpl Howard K. Walling | 1105308 | 3 rd | 510302 | Omaha, NE |
| PFC Donald Eugene Wanoreck | 1163110 | 3 rd | 510921 | Austin, TX |
| PFC Harvey Francis Wellman | 651998 | 2 nd | 510302 | Newark, NJ |
| PFC Lowell Thomas Wolfe | 1072970 | 2 nd | 501108 | Dayton, OH |
| PFC *Ernest W. Yehle, Jr. | 1346128 | 2 nd | 530330 | Flint, MI |

! Was on H/3/1 rolls on 8/10/50 and then transferred. Probably did not serve with H/3/1 in combat. Died while in L/4/11

* died of wounds (DOW)

O Missing in Action (MIA) presumed dead, remains not recovered

< attached to H/3/1 from W/3/1

> H&S Company attached to H/3/1

' H/3/1 XO then became Assistant Operations Officer of 3/1 when KIA

~ was in H/3/1 but transferred to W/3/1 shortly before being KIA

" Artillery forward observer (D/2/11) attached to H/3/1 when KIA

^ non-battle casualty

- served with H/3/1 - serving with G/3/1 when KIA

served with H/3/1 - serving with H&S/3/1 when KIA

+ served with H/3/1 and transferred to I/3/1 on 1st tour to Korea - Serving with A/1/5 when KIA on 2nd tour

KOREA

APPENDIX F

(KIAs PART 2)

HOW CO., 3RD BN., 1ST MARINES WHO DIED IN ACTION (BY KIA DATE)

This list includes Marines who died while in H/3/1, attached to H/3/1, and Marines who were previous H/3/1 Marines that died while serving in other units. There are possibly more who died while being attached to H/3/1 who are unknown (e. g., artillery FOs, W/3/1, H&S/3/1, and the many cooks, supply men, etc. who filled the ranks when times got tough). The HOMETOWN of these Marines may not actually be their hometown but might be their last known address.

Some in this list died from wounds received on a previous date.

| RANK | NAME | SERIAL # | PLT. | KIA DATE | HOMETOWN |
|---|----------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|
| PFC | Alex D. James | 643503 | | 500919 | Marion, SC |
| PFC | Richard Castillo Garza | 1083630 | | 500925 | Corpus Christi ,TX |
| PFC | Joseph Francis Henderson | 661549 | | 500925 | Philadelphia, PA |
| PFC | George Walter Busch (bush) | 1082385 | | 501102 | Duryea, PA |
| CPL | Edward J. Bucherich | 458888 | | 501102 | Madison, IL |
| PFC | Eugene Richard Forsgren | 622330 | 3 rd | 501102 | Portland, OR |
| Sgt | Sam Questell Miller | 668919 | LMG | 501102 | Albuquerque, NM |
| 1Lt | "Richard York Smith | 031103 | Arty | 501102 | Reading, MA |
| HN | Harry James Harper | 2543089 | 3 rd | 501102 | Riverside, NJ |
| HM3 | C. B. Stacy | 9964549 | | 501102 | |
| PFC | Leonard F. Thompson | 662298 | | 501102 | Cleveland, OH |
| PFC | Lowell Thomas Wolfe | 1072970 | 2 nd | 501108 | Dayton, OH |
| SSgt | Bruce Haines Corson | 279326 | LMG | 501112 | Mount Holly, NJ |
| PFC | <Richard Mead Golden | 593681 | HMG | 501112 | Winchester (or Natick), MA |
| PFC | James Elmer Beville | 1056906 | | 501129 | San Francisco, CA |
| PFC | Donald Ray Collier | 611759 | 3 rd | 501129 | Oklahoma City, OK |
| PFC | Robert Karl Derby | 659483 | LMG | 501129 | Owosso, MI |
| Cpl | >Raymond Edmund Dolan | 658203 | | 501129 | South Orange, NJ |
| 2 nd Lt | Wendall Charles Endsley | 050019 | 3 rd | 501129 | Peoria, IL |
| Cpl | Vance N. Frazier | 414482 | | 501129 | Easley, AL |
| 2 nd Lt | Harvey Ashley Goss | 049771 | 3 rd | 501129 | Pleasant Lake, MA |
| SSgt | *Edward John Hanrahan | 255755 | 1 st | 501129 | Farmingdale, NY |
| PFC | *Fletcher Marion Hutchins | 1042394 | | 501129 | Savannah, GA |
| Cpl | *Louis Charles Maid | 672375 | 3 rd | 501129 | Albany, NY |
| 1Lt | 'Grady Purden Mitchell | 049074 | XO | 501129 | Selma, AL |
| PFC | James Daniel Puckett | 1124066 | | 501129 | Puckett, MS |
| SGT | William A. Schnader Jr | 1024463 | | 501129 | Baltimore, MD |
| Cpl | *James Ernest Thrash | 587706 | LMG | 501129 | Texas City, TX |
| PFC | Atlee Bryn Trainer | 649132 | 60mm | 501129 | Covington, VA |
| Cpl | Andrew Emil Vollo | 658342 | 60mm | 501129 | Jersey City, NJ |
| Cpl | *Thomas Leslie McGinnis | 1076709 | | 501201 | Wasco, CA |
| Cpl | !David Lee Murphy | 506593 | | 501202 | Santa Barbara, CA |
| Was an H/3/1 guy (on 8/10/50 rolls) died with L/4/11) not on list of KIAs | | | | | |
| PFC | *James Edward Gullage | 661411 | 2 nd | 501205 | Cambridge, MA |
| PFC | Edward James Bohnas | 622345 | | 510302 | Portland OR |
| PFC | Donald Richard Colgett | 1054909 | LMG | 510302 | Oakland, CA |
| PFC | Daniel Julius Eng | 611586 | LMG | 510302 | Midland, SD |
| PFC | William Kenneth Erdman | 1103102 | 3 rd | 510302 | Walla Walla, WA |
| HM3 | Melvin Gerald McNea | 7989500 | 2 nd | 510302 | Bottineau, ND |
| PFC | Joe Edward Neely | 1091253 | | 510302 | Pelzer, SC |
| PFC | Brian F. Sheppard | 1003560 | | 510302 | Staten Island, NY |

KOREA

| | | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------|---------|-----------------|--------|---------------------------------|
| Cpl | Howard K. Walling | 1105308 | 3 rd | 510302 | Omaha, NE |
| PFC | Harvey Francis Wellman | 651998 | 2 nd | 510302 | Newark, NJ |
| PFC | Denver Henry Boling | 1098747 | 3 rd | 510303 | Dunbar, WV |
| Cpl | William Clark Jewell, Jr. | 646592 | 3 rd | 510303 | Bellville, MI |
| PFC | Roy Gomez | 1108270 | | 510312 | Houston, TX |
| Cpl | *Durward F. Alexander | 1072500 | | 510423 | Carrollton, GA |
| PFC | -Joseph Eugene Caruso | 1073746 | 2 nd | 510424 | Marblehead, MA |
| Cpl | James Kenneth Doran | 643398 | 2 nd | 510424 | Madison, WI |
| Cpl | Harry Reichert Jacobsen | 909797 | 3 rd | 510424 | Rock island, RI |
| PFC | William K. Kaleo | 1059895 | 60mm | 510424 | Hauula, Oahu, HI |
| PFC | Edward James Lanahan | 654802 | 2 nd | 510424 | Albany, NY |
| 1Lt | George Simon Sulliman | 049450 | 1 st | 510424 | New Britain, CT |
| PFC | *Elmer Carlton Turner Jr | 1122291 | | 510424 | Roanoke, VA |
| PFC | Richard Calvin Davis | 1097991 | | 510518 | Houston, TX |
| PFC | ~John S. Saliski | 1157376 | | 510602 | Staten Island, NY |
| Cpl | <Vernon Velmore Duffy | 912255 | Bzks | 510603 | Glenwood Springs, CO |
| PFC | Lloyd Dawson Kaul | 1125366 | | 510603 | Omaha, NE |
| PFC | Daniel Ricci | 1085177 | | 510603 | Malden, MA |
| PFC | James R. McNeilly | 1106230 | 3.5 | 510607 | Greenback, TN |
| PFC | Lorenzer Hutchinson | 663616 | LMG | 510613 | Jacksonville, FL |
| PFC | James Ray Janca | 1118014 | | 510613 | Luling, TX |
| PFC | George Earl Dempsey | 1027443 | | 510614 | Dixon, IL |
| CPL | William Lewelleyn Jones | 1036458 | 1 st | 510614 | South Orange, NJ |
| PFC | Allen H. MacQuarrie | 1032416 | | 510615 | Boston, MA |
| Sgt | *Jack Ray Perigo | 1064340 | 3 rd | 510622 | Chandler, IN |
| Cpl | ^Robert Edward Price | 1096728 | | 510722 | Flora, MI |
| PFC | Darrel Blaine Hirschbach | 1176072 | 2 nd | 510920 | South Sioux City, IA |
| CAPT | Herbert Monroe Anderson | 041116 | CO | 510921 | Kingsburg, CA |
| SSgt | Donald McCrary Custard | 617477 | 2 nd | 510921 | Wash. DC (or San Francisco, CA) |
| Sgt | Loren Dee Reed | 656289 | 2 nd | 510921 | Wichita ,KS |
| HM3 | Wallace Ralph Reuter | 9548045 | 2 nd | 510921 | Detroit, MI |
| PFC | Donald Edward Smith | 1036392 | 2 nd | 510921 | Buffalo, NY |
| PFC | Donald Eugene Wanoreck | 1163110 | 3 rd | 510921 | Austin, TX |
| PFC | Gordon John Read | 1167694 | 1 st | 510922 | DeKalb, IL |
| PFC | James J. Romeo | 1173002 | 3 rd | 510922 | Troy, NY |
| Cpl | Felix Charles Stock | 1081204 | 1 st | 510922 | Harrisburg, PA |
| PFC* | <Howard Gerald Boling | 1123823 | Bzks | 511016 | Wichita, KS |
| PFC | ^Herbert Leslie Scholl | 1177878 | 2 nd | 520113 | Brooklyn, NY |
| Cpl | Christian F. Hertel | 1164193 | | 520127 | Hanston, KS |
| Cpl | Clifford S. Peterson | 1166865 | | 520211 | Litchfield, MN |
| PFC | Jan Robert Eike | 1194057 | 60mm | 520406 | Pine City, NY |
| Sgt | Albertus T. Kleintop | 1138352 | 60mm | 520406 | Allentown, PA |
| Cpl | ~John W. Alberts | 1150487 | | 520424 | North Bergen, NJ |
| HM | Donald Joseph Cunniffe | 2081793 | 1 st | 520527 | Bonx, NY |
| PFC | #John Eugene Lammers | 1199342 | | 520813 | Hartington, NE |
| PFC | Andrew Jackson Morgan Jr | 1230120 | 3 rd | 520826 | Peoria, IL |
| 2Lt. | Earl Lester Valentine | 051968 | 1 st | 520827 | Lexington, VA |
| Cpl | >Daniel Lee Blubaugh | 1208260 | | 520829 | Tonkawa, OK |
| PFC* | <Edward Hubert Goodman | 1229266 | W31 | 520829 | Everett, MA |
| PFC | ORocco William Derosé | 1284769 | | 521005 | East Boston, MA |
| PFC | Leocardio Rivera | 1240107 | | 521007 | Arecibo, PR |
| Cpl | Charles Edward Skinner | 1153132 | 1 st | 521007 | Muncie, IN |
| PFC | Freddie L. Bradshaw | 1196123 | | 521008 | Bath, SC |
| PFC | *Stanley T. Obanion | 1215235 | 1 st | 521009 | Langley, SC |
| PFC | Wesley Kinard | 1217024 | | 521118 | Brookville, MS |
| Sgt | Leonard Denti | 1185368 | | 521205 | North Hollywood, CA |
| Ssgt* | <Eugene B. Ingram Jr. | 545429 | 3 rd | 521227 | Hyde Park, MA |
| Sgt | ^Glynn Davenport | 1031177 | | 530119 | Ft. Worth, TX |
| PFC | *Jose D. Guzman-Rodriguez | 1287318 | 1 st | 530314 | Camuy, PR |

KOREA

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|-----------------|--------|----------------------------|
| Cpl James Alfred Illa | 1209215 | LMG | 530319 | Stillwater, MN |
| PFC Joseph William Pierce | 1169301 | LMG | 530319 | Newark, NJ |
| PFC Ronald P. Ferguson | 1189709 | 3 rd | 530320 | East Liverpool, OH |
| Sgt Robert L. Smith | 1126122 | | 530320 | Billings, MT |
| PFC *Jerome M. Daly | 1305242 | 1 st | 530321 | Jackson Heights ,NY |
| PFC Junior E. Frazier | 1154392 | 3 rd | 530321 | Doylesville, VA |
| Sgt OPaul Gerhardt Schick | 1159945 | 3 rd | 530321 | St. Louis (or Clayton), MO |
| Capt Henry F. Schlueter | 050226 | 2 nd | 530324 | Abie, NE |
| PFC <Larry A. Carella | 1214694 | | 530326 | New York, NY |
| PFC *Ernest W. Yehle, Jr. | 1346128 | 2 nd | 530330 | Flint, MI |
| SSgt+Clyde William Keel | 596471 | | 530717 | Cliff, NM |
| PFC Wilbur T. Barbeau | 1159141 | 1 st | 530724 | East St. Louis, IL |
| PFC Phillip R. Brohen | 1305077 | 2 nd | 530725 | Newark, NJ |
| PFC Floyd Dale Cameron | 1331731 | | 530725 | Notasulga, AL |
| PFC Raymon Castillo | 1334245 | 2 nd | 530725 | Canutillo, TX |
| PFC Michael Joseph Gilbride | 1216389 | LMG | 530725 | Buffalo, NY |
| 2Lt OCarl E. Lindquist (MIA) | 056948 | | 530725 | Summit, NJ |
| PFC Seth Everett Britt | 1183261 | LMG | 530726 | Odessa, TX |
| PFC George Chegay | 1320107 | 2nd | 530726 | Show Low, AZ |
| PFC Vernon James Crawford | 1200111 | | 530726 | Dover Foxcroft ,ME |
| PFC Thomas J. Hallmark | 1260467 | 2 nd | 530726 | Bessemer, AL |

! Was on H/3/1 rolls on 8/10/50 and then transferred. Probably did not serve with H/3/1 in combat. Died while in L/4/11

* died of wounds (DOW)

O Missing in Action (MIA) presumed dead, remains not recovered

< attached to H/3/1 from W/3/1

> H&S Company attached to H/3/1

' H/3/1 XO then became Assistant Operations Officer of 3/1 when KIA

~ was in H/3/1 but transferred to W/3/1 shortly before being KIA

" Artillery forward observer (D/2/11) attached to H/3/1 when KIA

^ non-battle casualty

- served with H/3/1 - serving with G/3/1 when KIA

served with H/3/1 - serving with H&S/3/1 when KIA

+ served with H/3/1 and transferred to I/3/1 on 1st tour to Korea - Serving with A/1/5 when KIA on 2nd tour

APPENDIX G

PART II - INDIVIDUAL AWARDS

=====

There were many heroic actions by Marines of H/3/1 during their action in Korea. Some were awarded medals for what they did. Some heroic incidents, although perhaps equally heroic, were unrecognized for the many reasons that can only be understood by those who were there. A great many other incidents, although less significant, contributed to the overall effort of accomplishing the mission, saved fellow Marines from harm, or in other ways improved the well-being of their fellow Marine. We salute all of you. You are all heroes.

Below is a list of those of H/3/1's men who received medals for individual efforts.

MEDAL OF HONOR

Although the men of H/3/1 had no Medal of Honor awards during the Korean War, the 1st Marine Regiment had ten.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------|-------|
| PFC Walter C. Monegan, Jr. | 17 Sep | 1950 | Korea |
| PFC Stanley R. Christianson | 29 Sep | 1950 | Korea |
| 1stLt Henry A. Commiskey | 29 Sep | 1950 | Korea |
| PFC William B. Baugh | 29 Nov | 1950 | Korea |
| Maj Reginald Meyers | 29 Nov | 1950 | Korea |
| Capt Carl L. Sitter | 29-30 Nov | 1950 | Korea |
| TSgt Harold E. Wilson | 23-24 Apr | 1951 | Korea |
| Cpl Charles G. Abrell | 10 Jun | 1951 | Korea |
| PFC Edward Gomez | 14 Sep | 1951 | Korea |
| Cpl Joseph Vittori | 15-16 Sep | 1951 | Korea |

KOREA

NAVY CROSS CITATIONS

| NAME | DATE OF ACTION |
|---|---|
| * Lt. Harrison F. Betts | Nov. 29, 1950 Hagaru |
| * Lt. Horace L. Johnson Jr. | Nov. 29, 1950 Hagaru |
| * 2 nd Lt. Theodore Lutz | July 25, 1953 Hill 111 |
| * PFC Charles H. Monroe | Nov. 28-9, 1950 Hagaru |
| * Lt. Edward W. Snelling | Nov. 28-29, 1950 Hagaru |
| * 2 nd Lt. George Simon Sulliman | Apr. 24, 1951 Hill 439 |
| * Capt. Oral R. Swigart | July 24-25, 1953 Boulder City |
| * 2 nd Lt. Earl Lester Valentine | Aug. 25-25, 1952 probably Bunker Hill |
| * 2 nd Lt. John E. Watson | Aug. 12-13, 1952 prob. Bunker Hill after lv H/3/1 |

* denotes citation is in the book

+++++

NAVY CROSS CITATIONS

Lt Harrison Betts

Harrison Betts was awarded the Navy Cross as follow:

The President of the United States takes pleasure in presenting the Navy Cross to Harrison F. Betts (0-45714), First Lieutenant, U.S. Marine Corps (Reserve), for extraordinary heroism in connection with military operations against an armed enemy of the United Nations while serving as a Machine Gun Platoon Commander in Company H, Third Battalion, First Marines, FIRST Marine Division (Reinforced), in action against enemy aggressor forces at Hagaru-ri, Korea, on 28 and 29 November, 1950. With the company command post suffering heavy casualties following attack and penetration by an enemy force of estimated regiment strength, First Lieutenant Betts daringly exposed himself to the intense fire to lead a hastily organized platoon of reinforcements through darkness and snow in an attempt to seal a gap in the line. Undaunted when white phosphorous bomb explosions exposed his unit to fierce and concentrated enemy fire, resulting in severe casualties among his men, he gallantly pushed forward with but eight surviving Marines, seven of whom were wounded, and reached an abandoned house. Completely ignoring his own safety, First Lieutenant Betts dragged the men into the building, administered first aid, and immediately took measures to protect them by moving about outside the house and killing any of the enemy who attempted to enter. Single-handedly, he kept vigil for over three hours and personally accounted for eleven enemy dead, including a machine-gunner and his assistant who were attempting to set up their gun and fire on his position. By his fortitude and superb tactical ability, he was directly responsible for saving the lives of the wounded men and denying the position to the enemy, thereby contributing materially to the ultimate success of his company. His valiant fighting spirit, inspiring leadership and selfless devotion to duty reflect the highest credit upon First Lieutenant Betts and the United States Naval Service.

Born: at Santa Monica, California

Home Town: Culver City, California

KOREA

JOHNSON, HORACE L., JR.

Horace Johnson was awarded the Navy Cross as follow:

The President of the United States takes pleasure in presenting the Navy Cross to Horace L. Johnson, Jr. (0-41906), First Lieutenant, U.S. Marine Corps (Reserve), for extraordinary heroism in connection with military operations against an armed enemy of the United Nations while serving as Executive Officer of Company H, Third Battalion, First Marines, FIRST Marine Division (Reinforced), in action against enemy aggressor forces in the Republic of Korea on 28 and 29 November 1950. When a numerically superior hostile force employing large quantities of mortars and hand grenades penetrated the center of his company's lines, inflicting heavy casualties and cutting off all communications, First Lieutenant Johnson voluntarily left his covered position and proceeded to the platoon position on the right of the penetration to secure first-hand information of the exact situation. Although continually subjected to heavy enemy fire, he reached the right flank position and, after determining the extent of the penetration and the situation of the platoon, immediately moved to the Battalion Command Post and requested reinforcements. Personally leading the additional troops to his company's position, he skillfully placed them in the lines and succeeded in containing the enemy penetration. Despite shock suffered when a hostile rifle bullet struck his helmet and temporarily stunned him, he unhesitatingly continued his efforts to repel the enemy. As the enemy attack increased in intensity and threatened to overrun his positions, he organized a group of Marines and led the men in a successful counterattack, repulsing the enemy and regaining the company's original positions. His outstanding courage, leadership and initiative reflect the highest credit upon First Lieutenant Johnson and the United States Naval Service.

Authority: Board Serial 585 (July 11, 1951)

Born: at Denison, Texas

Home Town: Ashley, Illinois

LUTZ, THEODORE J., JR.

Theodore Lutz was awarded the Navy Cross as follow:

The President of the United States takes pleasure in presenting the Navy Cross to Theodore J. Lutz, Jr. (0-56516), First Lieutenant, U.S. Marine Corps, for extraordinary heroism in connection with military operations against an armed enemy of the United Nations while serving as a Platoon Leader of Company H, Third Battalion, First Marines, FIRST Marine Division (Reinforced), in action against enemy aggressor forces in the Republic of Korea on 25 July 1953. Subjected to a devastating hostile mortar and artillery barrage while leading his platoon to the main line of resistance in order to effect the relief of a bitterly contested sector, Second Lieutenant Lutz fearlessly remained in an exposed position and quickly directed his troops into positions of safety. Assured that all of his men were under cover, he gallantly moved forward into the trench line to investigate the situation. Informed that the left flank of his platoon's sector had been overrun by hostile troops, he immediately organized a small detail of Marines to re-establish contact with friendly elements on the flank and proceeded to lead the group towards the enemy. Although seriously wounded by hostile small-arms fire which knocked his helmet and gun to the ground, he directed his men to safe positions and personally engaged the enemy, killing one and wounding several others with hand grenades. Sustaining additional wounds during this action, he refused to be evacuated and reorganized his platoon, leading it in three successive counterattacks in the face of extremely heavy mortar, artillery and small-arms fire to rout the enemy from the trenches. After placing his men in defensive positions in the newly regained area, he remained with his platoon for over forty-eight hours, submitting to medical treatment only after the cease-fire agreement brought the fighting to an end. By his marked fortitude, courageous leadership and indomitable fighting spirit, Second Lieutenant Lutz served to inspire all who observed him. His personal valor reflects the highest credit upon himself and the United States Naval Service.

KOREA

Authority: Board Serial 457 (August 3, 1954)

Born: at Boston, Massachusetts

Home Town: Quincy, Massachusetts

MONROE, CHARLES H., JR.

Charles Monroe was awarded the Navy Cross as follow:

The President of the United States takes pleasure in presenting the Navy Cross to Charles H. Monroe, Jr. (1042603), Private First Class, U.S. Marine Corps (Reserve), for extraordinary heroism in connection with military operations against an armed enemy of the United Nations while serving as a Rifleman in Company H, Third Battalion, First Marines, FIRST Marine Division (Reinforced), in action against enemy aggressor forces near Hagaru-ri, Korea, on 28 and 29 November 1950. Severely wounded and blown from his foxhole by a hostile grenade when a numerically superior enemy force attacked and penetrated his company's positions, Private First Class Monroe repeatedly refused evacuation and medical attention and fearlessly remained directly in the line of the hostile assault. Although his squad was pinned down by heavy enemy opposition, he continued to deliver accurate and effective fire until he lost consciousness. By his daring initiative, outstanding courage and skilled marksmanship, he personally destroyed eleven of the enemy, thereby inspiring the remaining members of his squad to more determined efforts in successfully repulsing the hostile attack. His indomitable fighting spirit and unswerving devotion to duty in the face of enemy fire reflect the highest credit upon Private First Class Monroe and the United States Naval Service.

Authority: Board Serial 663 (July 14, 1951)

Born: at Savannah, Georgia

Home Town: Savannah, Georgia

SNELLING, EDWARD W.

Edward Snelling was awarded the Navy Cross as follow:

The President of the United States takes pleasure in presenting the Navy Cross to Edward W. Snelling (0-49734), Second Lieutenant, U.S. Marine Corps, for extraordinary heroism in connection with military operations against an armed enemy of the United Nations while serving as Leader of a 60-mm. Mortar Section, Company H, Third Battalion, First Marines, FIRST Marine Division (Reinforced), in action against enemy aggressor forces at Hagaru-ri, Korea, on 28 and 29 November 1950. When a numerically superior hostile force attacked and overran the company's center platoon, Second Lieutenant Snelling braved enemy small-arms, machine-gun, mortar and artillery fire to lead his section in retarding the hostile attack until the command post personnel could organize an effective defense. Observing that his section was drawing enemy mortar and artillery fire, he displaced his weapons in tactical positions and directed their fire until the ammunition supply was exhausted. Although repeatedly exposed to hostile fire, he crossed and re-crossed two open fields to aid the Company Commander in placing reinforcements and, obtaining additional ammunition for his mortars on one trip, was responsible for breaking up an enemy concentration preparing to launch a vigorous attack. Fearlessly traversing an unprotected area, he procured a jeep and trailer loaded with ammunition which had been abandoned between friendly and hostile lines and, driving the vehicle back to the lines, again spotted accurate fire until the ammunition was depleted. By his quick initiative, courageous leadership and steadfast devotion to duty, Second Lieutenant Snelling aided materially in routing the enemy and in successfully defending the company positions, thereby upholding the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service.

Authority: Board Serial 630 (July 14, 1951)

Born: at Greenville, South Carolina

Home Town: Greenville, South Carolina

KOREA

H/3/1 MARINES IN

KOREA

SULLIMAN, GEORGE SIMON

George Simon Sulliman was awarded the Navy Cross as follow:

The President of the United States takes pride in presenting the Navy Cross (Posthumously) to George Simon Sulliman (0-49450), First Lieutenant, U.S. Marine Corps (Reserve), for extraordinary heroism in connection with military operations against an armed enemy of the United Nations while serving as a Platoon Leader of Company H, Third Battalion, First Marines, FIRST Marine Division (Reinforced), in action against enemy aggressor forces near Map'yong-ni, Korea, on 24 April 1951. Observing approximately one hundred twenty-five of the enemy charging toward his position on his battalion's exposed left flank as his company was reorganizing to occupy new defense positions near Hill 435, First Lieutenant Sulliman quickly shouted a warning and rallied the extremely limited friendly troops available into position to attack. Almost instantly the fanatical force approached to within twenty-five yards of the exposed flank, attacking with automatic weapons, mortars and devastating hand grenade barrages as First Lieutenant Sulliman crawled from position to position, controlling his men, pointing out targets and shouting words of encouragement, instilling in his men the will and determination to hold at all costs. When a heavy machine gun jammed and failed to fire at the height of the furious battle as the attackers advanced to within feet of the area, he ordered fixed bayonets, then charged toward the forward slope of the hill where the heavy gun was located and leaped into the exposed emplacement, manning the gun himself when the gunner was struck by enemy fire and seriously wounded. Fending off the attackers and attempting to clear the gun as the enemy advanced almost to the muzzle of the weapon, he was desperately trying to put the gun into action when he himself was fatally wounded. First Lieutenant Sulliman's indomitable courage, brilliant and forceful leadership and great personal valor maintained against tremendous odds, served as the driving force which spirited his men to fight a brief but fierce battle which ultimately ended in victory, and his fortitude and devotion to duty sustain and enhance the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service. He gallantly gave his life for his country.

Authority: Board Serial 1278

Born: April 26, 1929 at New Britain, Connecticut

Home Town: New Britain, Connecticut

SWIGART, ORAL R., JR.

Oral R. Swigart, Jr. was awarded the Navy Cross as follow:

The President of the United States takes pleasure in presenting the Navy Cross to Oral R. Swigart, Jr. (0-50666), First Lieutenant, U.S. Marine Corps, for extraordinary heroism in connection with military operations against an armed enemy of the United Nations while serving as Commanding Officer of Company G, Third Battalion, First Marines, FIRST Marine Division (Reinforced), in action against enemy aggressor forces in the Republic of Korea on 24 and 25 July 1953. Assigned the mission of defending a vital sector of the main line of resistance, Captain Swigart carried out a thorough reconnaissance to ensure that his men and automatic weapons were disposed to the best advantage. Although painfully wounded and rendered unconscious when the position was subjected to an intense mortar and artillery barrage which was followed by an attack by an overwhelming enemy force, he quickly reassumed command of his unit when he regained consciousness, alerted his platoon commanders of the impending attack and, after repelling the enemy, immediately prepared for another encounter. Through his remarkable leadership, a second vicious enemy attack on his position was also repulsed. Despite his painful wounds, he continued to supervise operations throughout the night and constantly exposed himself to intense enemy artillery, mortar and small-arms fire in order to direct his men effectively and to offer them words of encouragement. By his inspiring leadership, marked fortitude and courageous

KOREA

initiative, Captain Swigart contributed in large measure to the successful defense of his position and to the accomplishment of the battalion's mission. His personal valor reflects the highest credit upon himself and the United States Naval Service.

Authority: Board Serial 460 (August 3, 1954)

Born: at Annapolis, Maryland

Home Town: Norfolk, Virginia

VALENTINE, EARL LESTER, JR.

Earl Lester Valentine was awarded the Navy Cross as follow:

The President of the United States takes pride in presenting the Navy Cross (Posthumously) to Earl Lester Valentine, Jr. (0-51968), Second Lieutenant, U.S. Marine Corps, for extraordinary heroism in connection with military operations against an armed enemy of the United Nations while serving as a Platoon Commander of Company H, Third Battalion, First Marines, FIRST Marine Division (Reinforced), in action against enemy aggressor forces in the Republic of Korea on the night of 25 - 26 August 1953. Assigned the mission of restoring the company defensive perimeter when numerically superior hostile forces overran a key ridge line on the right flank, Second Lieutenant Valentine bravely led his platoon through intense enemy artillery and mortar barrages to the line of departure in preparation for a counterattack. Undeterred by persistent hostile fire, he boldly reconnoitered the terrain in the darkness, called in a mortar fire plan to the company command post to support his attack and, although wounded, moved his unit forward in the assault. At the height of the battle, he assumed a position forward of the platoon and spearheaded the attack in the face of a barrage of hostile mortar, grenade and artillery fire until he was mortally wounded. Second Lieutenant Valentine's forceful and determined leadership served to inspire his men to heroic endeavor in driving the enemy from the ridge and in restoring the company perimeter. His superb courage and valiant fighting spirit reflect the highest credit upon himself and the United States Naval Service. He gallantly gave his life for his country.

Authority: Board Serial 301 (April 28, 1953)

Born: March 19, 1929 at Lexington, Virginia

Home Town: Lexington, Virginia

WATSON, JOHN E.

John E. Watson was awarded the Navy Cross as follow:

The President of the United States takes pleasure in presenting the Navy Cross to John E. Watson (0-53153), Second Lieutenant, U.S. Marine Corps, for extraordinary heroism in connection with military operations against an armed enemy of the United Nations while attached to Headquarters and Service Company, Third Battalion, First Marines, FIRST Marine Division (Reinforced), in action against enemy aggressor forces in the Republic of Korea on 12 and 13 August 1952. When a numerically superior hostile force isolated a rifle company on a vitally important outpost far forward of the main line of resistance, Second Lieutenant Watson fearlessly led his unit forward under full enemy observation and through a heavy small-arms and mortar barrage to an enemy-occupied ridge in an effort to determine the strength and disposition of the hostile troops. Upon successful completion of the mission, he voluntarily returned to the same area in a daring attempt to recover the casualties sustained by his unit and subsequently led his remaining force forward of the main battle position to protect the highly vulnerable left flank of the beleaguered outpost. When an estimated enemy regiment launched a series of strong attacks against the outpost and bombarded it with a devastating artillery and mortar barrage throughout an eight and one half hour period, Second Lieutenant Watson courageously led his men in aggressive counterattacks and in hand-to-hand combat with hostile forces and, skillfully directing the few Marines under his command, succeeded in repulsing at least three savage attacks on his exposed position and in inflicting heavy losses on the enemy. By his indomitable fighting spirit, valiant leadership and resolute determination in the face of overwhelming odds, Second Lieutenant Watson served to inspire all who observed him and

KOREA

contributed in large measure to the success of his unit in insuring the integrity of the critical hill position. His great personal valor reflects the highest credit upon himself and enhances the finest traditions of the United States Naval Service.

Authority: Board Serial 1023 (December 4, 1953)

Born: at Griswold, Connecticut

Home Town: Jewett City, Connecticut

SILVER STAR CITATIONS

| NAME | DATE OF OCCURRENCE |
|--|---|
| * 1 st Lt. Herbert M. Anderson | Sept. 21, 1951 Hill 854 |
| 1 st Lt. Roscoe Barrett | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) |
| PFC Henry H. Black | Nov. 28, 1950 Hagaru (ref. Leatherneck magazine) |
| PFC Walter "Dick" R. Benson | 1951 reported by Lyman |
| Cpl George Broadhead | July 26, 1953 Hill 111 |
| * PFC George Chegay | July 26, 1953 Hill 111 |
| Capt. Clarence Corley Jr. | Nov. 28-9, 1950 (Hagaru) |
| Capt. Clarence Corley Jr. | March 1951 |
| * PFC Vernon J. Crawford | July 26, 1953 Hill 111 |
| PFC Horace J. Drake | July 25 1953 Hill 111 |
| Tsgt Bert L. Elliot HMG | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) |
| * 2Lt Wnedall Charles Endsley | Nov. 28-9 1950 Hagaru |
| PFC Ralph Fouts | Nov. 28, 1950 Hagaru (ref. Leatherneck magazine) |
| PFC Don Guard | 1950 or 1951 (ref. 4/06 newsletter) |
| Sgt William L. Holeman | Mar. 12. 1951 |
| PFC Joseph "Joe" A. Jeddery Jr. | Sept. 21, 1951 Hill 854 |
| Lt. Horace L. Johnson Jr. | Nov. 29, 1950 Hagaru |
| Lt. Horace L. Johnson Jr. | Nov. 29, 1950 Hagaru |
| * Cpl James E. Jones | July 25-26 1953 Hill 111 |
| HM3 Alvin Joyner | ???? |
| * Cpl Clyde W. Keel | Feb. 3, 1953 while with A/1/5 (2 nd tour in Korea) |
| Cpl Charles L. Keyes | (Ref. 4//52 Leatherneck magazine) |
| Sgt Robert E. McByrde HMG | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) |
| Ssgt Robert A. McCormick | (Ref. 4//52 Leatherneck magazine) |
| PFC Commodore McNeil | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) |
| * Lt. Grady Purden Mitchell | Nov. 28-9, 1950 Hagaru |
| PFC William Q. O'Daniel | (Ref. 4//52 Leatherneck magazine) |
| * Lt. Louis G. Proctor | July 25, 1953 Hill 126 |
| Lt. Joseph Reed | (reported by Chuck Lyman) |
| Cpl Charles R. Taylor | Aug. 25-26, 1952 (Bunker Hill) |
| * Sgt Paul G. Schick | Mar. 21, 1953 Hedy |
| 2Lt Earl Lester Valentine | (reported by Jack Dedrick) |
| Cpl Robert Vanas | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) |
| * PFC Andrew Emil Vollo | Nov. 28, 1950 Hagaru |
| PFC Henry J. Witt (between 3/51 and 12/51) | Hill 812 |
| Cpl Richard L. Wyscarver | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) |
| Capt Zukowski/Zukoski(H/3/1 CO) | July 25, 1953 Hills 111 and 126 |

* denotes citation is in the book

SILVER STAR CITATIONS

KOREA
1stMarDiv
Spot
60786

The President of the United States takes pride in presenting the SILVER STAR MEDAL posthumously to

CAPTAIN HERBERT M.ANDERSON,
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS RESERVE

For service as set forth in the following

CITATION

"For conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity as Commanding Officer of Company H, Third Battalion, First Marines, First Marine Division (Reinforced), in action against enemy aggressor forces in Korea on 21 September 1951. A skilled and courageous leader, Captain Anderson boldly led his company in an attack on strongly defended hostile positions and, in order to direct personally the foremost units as the leading elements advanced, exposed himself to enemy observation to observe and direct the assault. Braving intense hostile automatic-weapons, small-arms and mortar fire while skillfully directing devastating fire on the enemy. He was hit and fell mortally wounded. His cool leadership, indomitable fighting spirit and staunch devotion to duty inspired his men to final success, thereby reflecting the highest credit upon Captain Anderson and the United States Naval Service. He gallantly gave his life for his country.

For the President,

R. B. ANDERSON
Secretary of the Navy

KOREA

DLA-298-1h1
13201017Approved SofN
3-2-54
Bd Ser 190

The President of the United States takes pride in presenting the SILVER STAR MEDAL posthumously to

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS GEORGE CHEGAY
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

for services as set forth in the following

CITATION:

"For conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity while serving as an automatic rifleman of Company H, Third Battalion, First Marines, First Marine Division (Reinforced), in action against aggressor forces in Korea on 26 July 1953. With his company defending a vital portion of the main line of resistance while subjected to constant enemy small-arms, mortar and artillery fire, Private First Class Chegay continuously exposed himself to the murderous barrage in order to fire on hostile troops forward of his position, accounting for one enemy dead and the probable wounding of two others. Despite the increasing intensity of the enemy mortar and artillery fire, he remained in his position during the approaching hours of darkness to observe enemy activity to his front and, when the leading wave of enemy infantry charged the position, immediately proceeded to deliver intense and accurate fire, thereby warning the remainder of this company of the proximity of the hostile troops. Although his weapon was damaged by a nearby exploding enemy shell, he picked up an abandoned rifle and fearlessly moved into the trench line to engage several of the enemy who had entered the friendly position. Mortally wounded when the immediate area was shattered by an enemy mortar barrage, Private First Class Chegay, by his intrepid fighting spirit, courageous initiative and resolute determination in the face of heavy odds, served to inspire all who observed him and upheld the highest tradition of the United States Naval Service. He gallantly gave his life for his country."

For the President

C. S. Thomas

R-Carrizo, Ariz.
B-Cibeque, Ariz.

KOREA

The President of the United States takes pride in presenting the SILVER STAR MEDAL posthumously to

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS VERNON J. CRAWFORD
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS,

for services as set forth in the following

CITATION:

"For conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity while serving as a Machine Gunner of Company H, Third Battalion, First Marines, First Marine Division (Reinforced), in action against enemy aggressor forces in Korea on 26 July 1953. When word was received that a friendly machine gun had been destroyed and a replacement was urgently needed, while his platoon was moving into position to effect the relief of another unit on the main line of resistance, Private First Class Crawford voluntarily carried his weapon across an open area under and extremely heavy mortar and artillery barrage to the position where the gun was required. Finding that the bunker formerly used for the machine gun was destroyed, he set his weapon on the top of the trench line in an exposed position and, in the face of intense enemy mortar fire, delivered a deadly hail of fire upon the onrushing hostile troops, inflicting heavy casualties on the attacking enemy. Mortally wounded while carrying out this heroic action, Private First Class Crawford, by his indomitable fighting spirit, courageous initiative and selfless devotion to duty in the face of heavy odds, was greatly instrumental in repulsing the enemy attack and upheld the highest tradition of the United States Naval Service. He gallantly gave his life for his country."

For the President,

C. S. Thomas

Secretary of the Navy

R-Dover Foxcroft, Maine
B-La Grange, Maine

KOREA

Approved Sof N

7-5-51

Bd 613

The president of the United States takes pride in presenting the SILVER STAR MEDAL posthumously to

SECOND LIEUTENANT WENDALL C. ENDSLEY,
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

for service as set forth in the following

CITATION:

"For conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity as a platoon Leader in Company H. Third Battalion, First Marines, First Marine Division (Reinforced), in action against enemy aggressor forces in Korea on 28-29 November 1950. When his company was attacked by a strong hostile force in the vicinity of Hagaru-ri, Second Lieutenant Endsley repeatedly exposed himself to heavy enemy small-arms, machine-gun and mortar fire to direct the fire of his platoon. Faced with a numerically superior hostile force which was penetrating the right flank of his platoon's position, he immediately requested and received supporting mortar fire which appreciably retarded the enemy's infiltration. Fatally wounded while moving from position to position to redeploy his platoon and to adjust close-range mortar fire on the enemy, Second Lieutenant Endsley, by his courageous actions, inspired others of his group to heroic endeavor toward repulsing the hostile attack. His outstanding leadership, fortitude and initiative were in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service. He gallantly gave his life for his country.

For the President,

DAN A. KIMBALL
Secretary of the Navy

KOREA

CORPORAL JAMES E. JONES

"For conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity while serving as a Squad Leader of Company H, Third Battalion, First Marines, First Marine Division (Reinforced), in action against enemy aggressor forces in Korea on the night of 25-26 July 1953. Although severely wounded during the initial stages of an enemy attack, Cpl Jones refused medical aid and fearlessly exposed himself to murderous hostile artillery, mortar and small-arms fire in order to lead his squad in repulsing the vicious enemy attack. After personally supervising the evacuation of his wounded comrades, he moved through the devastating barrage of enemy fire to assume an exposed position in a weakened portion of the defensive line. When the communication line was severed by enemy fire, he carried out two trips through the entire trench line in the face of intense fire in order to inform his platoon leader of the situation in his sector. On numerous occasions during the night, he left the comparative safety of his position and stationed himself in an exposed area to observe and adjust friendly mortar fire and to report its results, consenting to medical treatment only after the battle had ceased and his men had received proper medical care. By his aggressive fighting spirit, marked fortitude and courageous devotion to duty, Corporal Jones contributed in large measure to the successful defense of his platoon sector and upheld the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service.

KOREA
Spot
1stMarDiv
Serial 16089

The President of the United States takes pride in presenting the SILVER STAR MEDAL posthumously to

SERGEANT CLYDE W. KEEL,
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

for service as set forth in the following

CITATION

"For conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity while serving with Company A, First Battalion, Fifth Marines, First Marine Division, (reinforced), in action against enemy aggressor forces in Korea on 3 February 1953. Participating in a company-sized raid on two strongly fortified and well concealed enemy positions far forward of the main line of resistance, Sergeant Keel fearlessly charged up the slope in the face of intense enemy mortar, artillery and small-arms fire, clearing out the enemy trenches and bunkers until he reached the top of the objective. During the withdrawal, he repeatedly ran up and down the hill to evacuate the casualties and personally carried some of them to positions of safety. From the base of the hill, he bravely led the evacuating teams across an exposed rice paddy, which was well-mined and laced with enfiladed fire, and then set up a perimeter of defense around the casualties until they could be further evacuated. By his aggressive fighting spirit, inspiring leadership and courageous initiative, Sergeant Keel was instrumental in saving the lives of many wounded Marines and upheld the highest tradition of the United States Naval service."

For the President,

C.S. THOMAS
Secretary of the Navy

KOREA

The President of the United States takes pride in presenting the SILVER STAR MEDAL posthumously to

FIRST LIEUTENANT GRADY P. MITCHELL, JR.,
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

for services as set forth in the following

CITATION:

"For conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity as a Platoon Leader, while attached to Headquarters and Service Company, Third Battalion, First Marines, First Marine Division (Reinforced), in action against enemy aggressor forces in the vicinity of Hagaru-ri, Korea, on the night of 28-29 November 1950. When an infantry company's position was overrun by an enemy force estimated to be of regimental strength, First Lieutenant Mitchell lead a group of reinforcements on a mission to locate the company's position and to assist in reestablishing its defense line. Subjected to heavy enemy small-arms, machine-gun and mortar fire in the complete darkness and with no means of contacting the rifle company, he left the reinforcements in covered position and proceeded alone to find the exact location of the company. Despite the extreme danger of his mission he discovered the rifle company's position and revealed the location of the reinforcements before he was fatally wounded while returning to his group. By his courageous actions, he served to inspire all member of his unit and contributed materially to the successful reestablishment of the company's original defense line. His outstanding leadership, fortitude and daring initiative reflect the highest credit upon First Lieutenant Mitchell and the United States Naval Service. He gallantly gave his life for his country."

For the President,

(no signature
Secretary of the Navy

R-Selma, Alabama
B-Chattanooga, Tennessee

KOREA

PROCTOR, LOUIS G.

The President of the United States takes pleasure in presenting the Silver Star Medal to Louis G. Proctor (0-56992), Second Lieutenant, U.S. Marine Corps, for conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity in action against the enemy while serving with a Marine Infantry Company of the FIRST Marine Division (Rein.), FMF, in Korea, on 25 July 1953. Serving as a Platoon Commander, Second Lieutenant Proctor displayed outstanding courage, initiative and devotion to duty. When the company's sector of the main line of resistance was subjected to murderous enemy mortar and artillery fire, he received a call for aid from the extreme right flank of his position. Expressing complete disregard for his personal safety, he courageously exposed himself to the devastating hostile fire and while moving through the trench line, he was twice knocked down by blasts of enemy mortar and artillery rounds. Although painfully wounded he dauntlessly reached the right flank and found a seriously wounded comrade. When attempts to evacuate the wounded Marine through the trenchline failed, he called for volunteers and carrying one end of the stretcher he gallantly aided in carrying the stricken man over the crest of a hill that was under direct enemy observation to the aid station approximately four hundred yards away. After assuring that the wounded man was being properly cared for, he returned to his platoon, consolidated his badly depleted forces and defended his position against numerous vicious enemy attacks. When the hostile troops succeeded in driving back the flanks of his position, he gallantly led his men in a counterattack and restored his line. Only after his line was fully regained and all his men cared for did he allow his own wounds to be treated. Second Lieutenant Proctor's gallant and courageous actions combined with his indomitable spirit served as an inspiration to all who observed him and were in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service.

Personal Awards: Silver Star (Korea), Purple Heart

DLA-298-bc
049074

Approved SofN
7-30-51
Bd 612

KOREA
DLA-298-1h1
1159245

Approved SofN
8-3-53
Bd 695

The President of the United States takes pride in presenting the
SILVER STAR MEDAL to

SERGEANT PAUL SCHICK
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

for service as set forth in the following

CITATION:

"For conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity while serving as a Squad Leader of Company H, Third Battalion, First Marines, First Marine Division (Reinforced), in action against enemy aggressor forces in Korea on 21 March 1953. With hostile troops overrunning the position during a savage enemy attack against a vital combat outpost which his platoon was defending far forward of the main line of resistance, Sergeant Schick courageously moved through the trench line and delivered a withering hail of deadly, accurate fire upon the enemy. When his sub-machine gun failed to fire, he quickly picked up an automatic weapon from a near-by wounded comrade and, continuing to move along the defensive line in the face of enemy fire, shouted words of encouragement to his comrades, hurled grenades and fired his weapon with exceptional accuracy, inflicting heavy casualties on the . enemy. By his aggressive fighting spirit, resourceful initiative and unyielding devotion to duty, Sergeant Schick served to inspire all who observed him and upheld the highest tradition of the United States Naval Service.

For the President,

C.S.THOMAS
Secretary of the Navy.

MISSING IN ACTION

official copy of pers cit sent to N/K on 9/23/53. Form cit being held in Dec ? mad until
man's status is determined. See MIA folder
R-Clayton Missouri
B-fort Wayne, Indiana

KOREA
DLA-298-bc
658342

Approved SofN
7-5-51
Bd 672

The President of the United States takes pride in presenting the SILVER STAR MEDAL posthumously to

CORPORAL ANDREW E. VOLLO,
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS,

for services as set for the in the following

CITATION:

"For conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity while serving as a 60-mm, Squad Leader in Company H, Third Battalion First Marines, First Marine Division (Reinforced), in action against enemy aggressor forces in Korea on 28 November 1950. When the rifle Platoon to which he was attached was pinned down by enemy small arms, machine-gun and mortar fire while crossing an open, flat area in an attack against a well-entrenched enemy force holding the high ground near Hagaru-ri, Corporal Vollo voluntarily exposed himself to the heavy hostile fire to direct and control effective mortar fire on enemy positions, whereby greatly aiding the platoon advancing across the open terrain. Observing that the platoon corpsman was injured, he made numerous trips across the fires-wept area and carried wounded Marines back to the injured corpsman for medical attention. During a nighttime penetration of some of his company's positions by hostile elements, he directed and controlled accurate and effective fire upon enemy until his supply of ammunition was exhausted. Ignoring the precariousness of his position, he immediately manned a machine gun and, from an unprotected area, inflicted casualties on the enemy until fatally wounded. By his outstanding courage, daring initiative and steadfast devotion to duty, Corporal Vollo contributed materially to the success of his platoon's mission, thereby upholding the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service. He gallantly gave his life for his country."

for the President,
Dan A. Kimball
Secretary of the Navy.

R-Jersey City, New Jersey
B-Jersey City, New Jersey

BRONZE STAR CITATIONS

| NAME | DATE OF OCCURRENCE |
|---|--|
| Cpl Michael J Alvarez | July 34-26,1953 (Hill 111) |
| PFC Anthony Carl Belpulsi | unknown (reported by Anthony) |
| PFC Henry H. Black | prob. 1950 Co's driver |
| Cpl Benjamin A. Boyer | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) |
| Cpl James R. Brown | July 26, 1953 Hill 111 |
| MSgt. Elwood Cabe | cFeb/March 1951 |
| Sgt George Caldewll HMG | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) |
| PFC Bobby G. Carr | cSept. 1950 (reported by Jack Dedrick) |
| Capt. Clarence Corley Jr. | Sept. 25, 1950 |
| * SSgt Bruce Haines Corson | Oct. 3, 1950 East of Soul |
| PFC Herbert R. Darsow (3 awards) | dates unknown |
| Doc Donald E. Davies | cJuly 25, 1953 Hill 111 |
| Sgt Richard A. Deloreto | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) |
| * Cpl Raymond Edmund Dolan | Nov. 28-29,1950 Hagaru |
| * Cpl Vernon Velmore Duffy | June 3, 1951 near Hwachon Reservoir |
| * PFC Daniel J. Eng | Mar. 2, 1951 near Hwachon Reservoir |
| Sgt Anthony A. Figueroa | cJuly 25, 1953 Hill 111 |
| Doc George Fitzgerald | July 1953 Hill 111 |
| * PFC Richard C. Garza | Sept. 19, 1950 near Yongdong-po |
| Cpl James M. Grimes | July 25, 1953 Hill 111 |
| Sgt Donald E. Guard | June 3, 1951 Whachon Res. |
| * SSGT Edward John Hanrahan | Sept. 25, 1950 Seoul |
| * Cpl Harry Reichert Jacobsen | Apr. 24, 1951 Prob. Hill 439 (after Hill 902) |
| * Cpl William Clark Jewell Jr. | Mar. 3, 1951 Hill 123 N. of Hoengsong |
| PFC Richard M. Jobst | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) |
| 1 st Lt. Horace L. Johnson Jr. | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) |
| HM3 Alvin Joyner | ????? |
| Cpl Clyde W. Keel | Oct. 3, 1950 (reported by Jack Dedrick)(W/H/3/1) |
| Sgt Robert "Bob" F. Kelley | Mar. 19, 1953 Hedy |
| * Sgt Albertus T. Kleintop Jr. | Apr. 6, 1952 near OP Nelly |
| Cpl Manford F. Langley | Sept.18, 1950 Hill 123 |
| * PFC Fermon Lindsey | Mar. 15, 1951 near Hoengsong |
| Sgt Charles V. Lyman (1 st awd) | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) |
| sgt Charles V. Lyman (2 nd awd) | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) |
| SSgt Thomas J. Malone | Nov. 28, 1950 |
| SSgt William "Mace" Mason | cAug. 28-Sept.4, 1952 Bunker Hill |
| SSgt Robert L. Marler (1 st awd) | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) |
| Ssgt Robert L. Marler (2 nd awd) | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) |
| 2 nd Lt. Ronald Mason | cSept. 1950 (reported by Jack Dedrick) |
| * HM3 Melvin Gerald McNea | Sept. 19, 1950 |
| PFC Harry F. Orlick | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) |
| Sgt Francis J. Pagano | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) |
| Sgt Jack Ray Perigo | June 1951 |
| Lt. Louis Proctor | cJul 25, 1953 Hill 126 |
| PFC Clifford J. Ralph | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) |
| Cpl Ray Savell | cFeb/March 1951 |
| * Sgt Paul Gerhardt Schick | Dec. 26, 1952 Detroit raid |
| * Cpl Charles Edward Skinner | Aug. 30, 1952 |
| Sgt Robert Lewellen Smith | unknown (data from NPRC files) |
| Pvt Arthur Roger Steele | cJuly 25, 1953 Hill 111 |
| PFC Theodore G. Van Arsdale | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) |
| PFC Bobby G. Vestal HMG | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) |
| Cpl Richard Wolfcale | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) |
| * PFC Lowell Thomas Wolfe | Nov. 6, 1950 Majon-ni |
| Cpl Milo Yellowhead | cSept.-Oct. 1951 |

KOREA

* denotes copy if citation is in this book

+++++

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

HEADQUARTERS

1ST Marine Division (REINF) FMF
c/o Fleet Post Office
San Francisco, California

In the name of the President of the United States, the Commanding General, 1ST Marine Division (Reinf) FMF, takes pleasure in awarding the Bronze Star Medal to

CORPORAL James R. Browne
United States Marine Corps

For services as set forth in the following

CITATION:

"For Heroic achievement in connection with operations against the enemy while serving with a Marine infantry Company in Korea on 26 July 1953. Serving as a machine gun squad leader, Corporal BROWNE displayed exceptional courage, initiative and professional skill in the performance of his duties. During fierce enemy attacks on the company's sector of the main line of resistance, he expressed complete disregard for his personal safety by exposing himself to devastating enemy mortar and artillery fire in order to check the positions of his men and the fire of his gun. When hostile troops entered the friendly trench line, he retained control of his squad and directed devastating machine gun fire upon the hostile troops although exposed to short range enemy small arms fire. His determined aggressiveness contributed materially to the successful defense of the position. Corporal BROWNE's indomitable spirit and heroic actions served as an inspiration to all who observed him and were in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service."

Corporal Browne is authorized to wear the Combat "V"

/s/ R. McC. Pate

R. McC. Pate
Major General, U. S. Marine Corps
Commanding

Temporary Citation

KOREA

H/3/1 MARINES IN

3-5-51
1stMarDiv, FMF
Serial 44173

The President of the United States takes pride in presenting the BRONZE STAR MEDAL, with Combat "V" posthumously to

STAFF SERGEANT BRUCE H. CORSON,
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

for services as set forth in the following

CITATION:

"For heroic achievements while serving as Machine-Gun Section Leader of Company H, Third Battalion, First Marines, First Marine Division, in action against enemy aggressor forces in Korea on 3 October 1950. Ambushed by a barrage of accurate and intense hostile small-arms fire while on combat patrol whose missions was to seal four enemy caves, Staff Sergeant Corson organized and led an evacuation team of two men through the hostile fire in an attempt to evacuate the casualties. By his prompt and courageous actions, he successfully assisted in removing all the wounded Marines to the rear where medical attention could be administered much earlier than would otherwise have been possible. By his outstanding courage, daring initiative and selfless devotion to duty in rendering aid to others at the risk of his own life. Staff Sergeant Corson upheld the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service."

For the President,

(unreadable)
Secretary of the Navy

R-Mount Holly, New Jersey
B-State College, Pennsylvania

KOREA
DLA-298-slp
658203

Approved SofN
7-5-51
Bd 60

The president of the United States takes pride in presenting the BRONZE STAR MEDAL with Combat "V" posthumously to

CORPORAL RAYMOND E. DOLAN
UNIED STATES MARINE CORPS,

for serving as set for the in the following

CITATION

"For heroic achievements while serving with Headquarters and Service Company, Third Battalion, First marines, First Marine Division (Reinforced), in action against enemy aggressor forces in Korea on 28-29 November 1950. After volunteering to join a group of Marines whose mission was to reinforce a friendly platoon that had been overrun by the enemy. Corporal Dolan moved forward through heavy hostile small-arms, machine-gun and mortar fire to reach the advanced elements of the platoon. Immediately taken up the most dangerous post in the defense perimeter, he held his position with aggressive determination until he was fatally wounded by hostile fire. By his courageous actions, he contributed materially to the successful repulsion of the enemy attack. His outstanding fortitude , daring initiative and aggressive fighting spirit reflected the highest credit upon Corporal Dolan and were in keeping with the highest tradition of the United States Naval Service, He gallantly gave his life for his country."

For the President

Dan A. Kimball
Secretary of the Navy

R-East Orange, New Jersey
B-Newark, New Jersey

KOREA

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

HEADQUARTERS
1ST MARINE DIVISION (REINF) FMF
c/o FLEET POST OFFICE
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

In the name of the President of the United States, the Commanding General, 1st Marine Division (Reinf) FMF, takes pride in awarding the BRONZE STAR MEDAL to

CORPORAL VERNON V. DUFFY,
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

for service as set forth in the following

CITATION:

"For heroic achievement in connection with operations against the enemy while serving with a Marine rifle company in KOREA on 3 June 1951. When leading elements of the company were halted and pinned down by intense fire from enemy heavy machine guns in commanding positions on high ground, Corporal DUFFY's rocket squad was called upon to take the position under fire. Disregarding the withering fire which was sweeping the area, he crawled to an exposed point from which he could locate and estimate the distance to the enemy guns. As he rose to move to a better firing position, he was struck by a burst of enemy fire and fell mortally wounded, gallantly giving his life for his country. Corporal DUFFY's courageous actions were an inspiration to all who observed him, and were in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval service."

Combat "V" Authorized

G. C. Thomas
Major General
U. S. Marine Corps

DLA-298-1h1
1200111

Approved SofN
4-12-54
Bd Ser 250

KOREA

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

HEADQUARTERS
1ST MARINE DIVISION (REINF) FMF
c/o FLEET POST OFFICE
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

In the name of the President of the United States, the Commanding General, 1st Marine Division (reinf) FMF, takes pride in awarding the BRONZE STAR MEDAL to

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS DANIEL J. ENG
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

for services as set forth in the following

CITATION:

"For heroic achievement in connection with operations against the enemy while serving with a Marine rifle company in KOREA on 2 March 1951. Private First Class ENG Displayed outstanding courage and initiative in the performance of his duties as an ammunition carrier. During the company's assault on hill 303 north of Hoengsong, he repeatedly exposed himself to heavy small arms and machine gun fire to bring ammunition to the forward guns of his machine gun section. When the gunner and assistant gunner were wounded, he immediately manned the gun and delivered accurate and effective fire in support of the assaulting elements until he was mortally wounded, gallantly giving his life for his country. Private First Class Eng's courageous actions were an inspiration to all the members of the company, and were in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service."

Combat "V" authorized.

G. C. Thomas
Major General
U. S. Marine Corps

Temporary Citation

KOREA
DLA-298-cas
1083630

H/3/1 MARINES IN

Spot
ComNavForFE
Ser 11020

The President of the United States takes pride in presenting the BRONZE STAR MEDAL with Combat "V" posthumously to

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS RICARD C. GARZA
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS,

for service as set forth in the following

CITATION

"For heroic achievement while serving as a Rifleman of Company H, Third Battalion, First Marines, First Marine Division (Reinforced), in action against enemy aggressor forces near Yongdong-po, Korea on 19 September 1950. With his platoon pinned down by heavy enemy fire while attacking a numerically superior hostile force, Private First Class Garza bravely volunteered to carry out a hazardous patrol and gain contact with his company. Boldly exposing himself to intense hostile automatic weapons and small-arms fire, he advanced through enemy infested terrain, contacted the remainder of the company and gave them vital information as to the strength and disposition of the opposing forces. By his daring initiative, he served to inspire all who observed him and contributed materially to the security of his platoon, His marked courage, aggressive fighting spirit and loyal devotion to duty reflect the highest credit upon Private First Class Garza and the United States Naval Service."

For the President

unknown signature
Secretary of the Navy

R-Corpus Christi, Texas
B-Corpus Christi, Texas

KOREA
DLA-298-1h1
255755

H/3/1 MARINES IN

SPOT
1stMarDiv
serial 18099

THE President of the United States takes pride in
presenting the BRONZE STAR MEDAL with Combat "V" posthumously to

STAFF SERGEANT EDWARD J. HANRAHAN,
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

for service as set forth in the following

CITATION:

"For heroic achievement while serving as a Platoon Sergeant of Company H, Third Battalion, First Marines, First Marine Division (Reinforced), in action against enemy aggressor forces in Korea on 25 Septembers 1950. Unhesitatingly assumed command of his platoon after the commander was killed during a fierce attack, Staff Sergeant Hanrahan skillfully reorganized the depleted unit, supervised and evacuation of casualties and, repeatedly exposed himself to intense hostile fire, courageously led the remainder of the platoon in a continuation of the attack. By his inspiring devotion to duty in the face of grave danger, Staff Sergeant Hanrahan contributed materially to the successful completion of his company's mission and thereby upheld the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service."

For the President,

R. B. Anderson
Secretary of the Navy

R-Brooklyn, New York
B-Brooklyn, New York

KOREA

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

HEADQUARTERS
1ST MARINE DIVISION (REINF) FMF
c/o FLEET POST OFFICE
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

In the name of the President of the United States, the Commanding General, 1st Marine Division (Reinf) FMF, takes pride in awarding the BRONZE STAR MEDAL to

CORPORAL HARRY R. JACOBSEN,
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS RESERVE

for services as set forth in the following

CITATION:

"For heroic achievement in connection with operations against the enemy while serving with a Marine infantry Battalion in KOREA on 24 April 1951, Corporal JACOBSEN, serving as a fire team leader was organizing his assigned defensive sector when the unit came under intense and concentrated enemy mortar, hand grenade, and small arms fire. Although his position offered little cover, he coolly deployed his unit to meet the attack directing its fire in such a manner that heavy casualties were inflicted upon the enemy. From his exposed position he continued to give encouragement to his men until he was mortally wounded by enemy fire, gallantly giving his life for his country. His valiant actions were an inspiration to all members of his fire team, and enabled them to hold their positions against repeated enemy attacks. Corporal JACOBSEN's initiative and courageous leadership were in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service."

Combat "V" authorized

G. C. THOMAS
Major General
U. S. Marine Corps

Temporary Citation

KOREA

H/3/1 MARINES IN

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS
HEADQUARTERS
1ST MARINE DIVISION (REINF) FMF
c/o FLEET POST OFFICE
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

In the name of the President of the United States, the
Commanding General, 1st Marine Division (Reinf) FMF, takes
pride in awarding the BRONZE STAR MEDAL to

CORPORAL WILLIAM C. JEWELL
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

for service as set forth in the following

CITATION:

"For heroic achievement in connection with operations against the enemy while serving with a Marine infantry company in KOREA on 3 March 1951. Corporal JEWELL, serving as a rifleman in an infantry platoon, displayed outstanding skill, courage and confidence in the performance of his duties. On one occasion during an engagement with numerically superior enemy forces his platoon was pinned down by accurate enemy fire. In the absence of the squad leader, who was evacuating a seriously wounded Marine to the battalion aid station, he with complete disregard for his own personal safety, assumed command of the squad and led the men in an assault against the enemy forces. Though exposed to direct enemy small arms, mortar and machine gun fire, he fearlessly led the squad and directed their fire against the enemy until he was mortally wounded and gallantly gave his life for his country. His timely actions and coolness under fire served as an inspiration to all who observed him and materially contributed to the success achieved by his company. Corporal JEWELL's initiative and courageous actions were in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service."

Combat "V" Authorized.

G.C. THOMAS
Major General
U.S. Marine Corps

Note: (1) Awarded to any person who, while serving in any capacity with the Armed Forces of the United States, distinguishes himself/herself on or after 7 December 1941 by heroic or meritorious achievement or service while engaged in an action against an enemy of the United States;

KOREA

UNITED STATE MARINE CORPS
HEADQUARTERS
1ST MARINE DIVISION (REINF) FMF
c/o FLEET POST OFFICE
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

In the name of the President of the United. States, the Commanding General, 1st Marine Division (Reinf) FMF, takes pleasure in awarding the BRONZE STAR MEDAL to

SERGEANT CLYDE W. KEEL
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

for service as set forth in the following

CITATION:

"For heroic achievement in connection with operations against the enemy while serving with a Marine infantry company in KOREA on 3 October 1950. While on a combat patrol whose mission was to seal four caves, the point was ambushed and suffered seven casualties. Sergeant Keel, acting as a squad leader, was ordered to move his squad to the high ground on the right flank in an attempt to regain the fire superiority and interdict any enemy attempting to place flanking fire on the column. Observing the casualties being evacuated and his patrol withdrawing to more Favorable positions, he courageously exposed himself to the enemy fire in order to move among his men to direct and control their effective fire. His actions were an inspiration to all members of his patrol and materially aided in allowing the casualties to be evacuated. Sergeant Keel's display of initiative and courageous actions were in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service."

Sergeant Keel is authorized to wear the Combat "V".

Oliver P. Smith
Major General
U. S. Marine Corps

KOREA
DLA-298-ms
1138352

Approved SofN
12-29-52
BD 1032

The President of the United States takes pride in presenting the BRONZE STAR MEDAL with Combat "V" posthumously to

SERGEANT ALBERTUS T. KLEINTOP, JR.,
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS,

for services set for the in the following

CITATION:

"For heroic achievement while serving with Company H, Third Battalion, First Marines, First Marine Division (Reinforced), during operation against enemy aggressor forces in Korea on 6 April 1952. Observing two seriously wounded Marines lying in an exposed position in an uncharted mine field well in advance of the main line of resistance. Sergeant Kleintop unhesitatingly made his way across the deadly area in a brave attempt to aid and evacuate the stricken men. Instantly killed by a mine explosion while effecting the rescue, Sergeant Kleintop, by his marked courage, daring initiative and selfless efforts in behalf of his comrades, was greatly instrumental in saving the lives of the two wounded Marines and served to inspire all who observed him, thereby upholding the highest tradition of the United States Naval Service. He gallantly gave his life for his country."

For the President

/s/ R. B. Anderson
Secretary of the Navy

R - Allentown, Penna.
R - Allentown, Penna.

+++++

CPL MANFORD F. LANGLEY

Milford reported that he received the Bronze Star, with Combat V, for heroic achievement on Sept. 18, 1950 while defending a Hill (probably Hill 123). After getting the word to withdraw, he moved among his men and was wounded himself (shrapnel from a mortar shell) while helping the wounded get down the hill.

+++++

KOREA

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

HEADQUARTERS

1ST MARINE DIVISION (REINF) FMF

c/o FLEET POST OFFICE

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

In the name of the President of the United States, the Commanding General, 1st Marine Division, (Reinf) MFM, takes pleasure in awarding the Bronze Star Medal to:

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS FERMON LINDSEY

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

for services as set forth in the following

CITATION

"For heroic achievement in connection with operations against the enemy while serving with a Marine infantry company in KOREA on 15 March 1951. Private First Class LINDSEY, serving as an assistant gunner of a rocket launcher, attached to an infantry platoon, displayed outstanding skill, courage and confidence in the performance of his duties. On one occasion while assaulting strong, well-entrenched enemy positions in the vicinity of Hoengsong, Korea, his platoon was pinned down by accurate fire from a concealed enemy mortar position. Though subjected to direct enemy small arms, mortar, and machine gun fire, he fearlessly moved to an exposed position in order to assist the rocket launcher gunner in locating and destroying the enemy mortar emplacement. With complete disregard for his own personal safety he remained in the exposed position assisting the rocket launcher gunner until the enemy mortar emplacement was completely neutralized. His initiative and aggressive actions enabled his platoon to continue their assault, thereby setting an example for all who serve with him and materially contributed to the success achieved by his company. Private First Class LINDSEY's courageous actions were in keeping with the highest tradition of the United States Naval Service."

Private First Class LINDSEY is authorized to wear the Combat "V".

signed

G. C. Thomas

Major General

U. S. Marine Corps

Temporary Citation

KOREA

The President of the United States takes pride in presenting the BRONZE STAR MEDAL to

MELVIN GERALD McNEA
HOSPITAL CORPSMAN THIRD CLASS
UNITED STATES NAVY

For services as set forth in the following

CIITATION

"For heroic achievement as a Corpsman serving with at Marine Infantry Company, attached to the First Marine Division, during operations against enemy aggressor forced in Korea on 19 September 1950. Observing a wounded Marine lying in a fire swept field while his unit was pinned down by intense enemy small arms and machine gun fire, McNEA voluntarily dashed over the open area, dragged the wounded man to cover, administered first aid and supervised his evacuation to the rear. By his daring initiative, outstanding courage and staunch devotion to duty in the face of grave danger, McNEA upheld the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service."

Combat "V" is authorized

Copy to:

PubInfo, BuPers
Pers-B421
ALL HANDS

For the President,

/s/ Dan A. Kimball
Secretary of the Navy

KOREA
1159245

H/3/1 MARINES IN

mz

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

HEADQUARTERS
1ST MARINE DIVISION (REINF) FMF
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

In the name of the President of the United States, the Commanding General, 1st Marine Division (Reinf) FMF, takes pleasure in awarding the BRONZE STAR MEDAL to

SERGEANT PAUL G. SCHICK
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

CITATION:

"For heroic achievement in connection with operations against the enemy while serving with a Marine infantry company in KOREA on 26 December 1952. Serving as a squad leader during a raid on an enemy held position forward of the main line of resistance, Sergeant SCHICK displayed exceptional courage, initiative and professional skill in the performance of his duties. Although painfully wounded before reaching the enemy trench line, he expressed complete disregard for his personal safety and continued forward to a point from which he could throw grenades into the hostile position. Despite the intense enemy fire, he kept the enemy pinned down, thereby permitting his squad to reach the objective and accomplish its mission. Throughout the withdrawal, he assisted in rendering aid to the more severely wounded and refused aid for himself until all other casualties had been treated. Sergeant SCHICK's heroic actions and aggressive leadership served as a constant inspiration to all who observed him and were in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service."

Sergeant SCHICK is authorized to wear the Combat "V".

A. E. POLLOCK
Major General, U. S. Marine Corps
Commanding

Temporary Citation

Furnished by Decorations and Medal Branch, USMC to

Individual Record
Marine Corps Gazette
Headquarters Bulletin

Division of Public Information
Leatherneck Magazine

MISSING IN ACTION

Official copy of the Temp cit sent to N/K on 23 September 1953. Temp cit being held in Dec & Med until man's status is determined. See MIA folder.

KOREA
DLA-298-sjk
1153132

Approved SofN
2-20-53
Bd Ser 121

The President of the United States takes pride in presenting the BRONZE Star Medal WITH Combat "V" posthumously to

CORPORAL CHARLES E. SKINNER,
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS,

for service as set forth in the following

CITATION:

"For heroic achievement while serving as a Squad Leader of Company H, Third Battalion, First Marines, First Marine Division (Reinforced), during operation against enemy aggressor forces in Korea on 30 August 1952. Placed in charge of a critical sector of the company perimeter on a strategic outpost forward of the main line of resistance which was continuously subjected to intense hostile shelling and small-arms fire, Corporal Skinner skillfully deployed his men in driving off several attacks by numerically superior forces and constantly maintained a high state of morale and fighting spirit within his unit, thereby contributing greatly to the successful defense of the vital position. By his marked courage, daring initiative and selfless devotion to duty, Corporal skinner served to inspire all who observed him and upheld the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service."

For the President,
/s/ R. B. Anderson
Secretary of the Navy

R - Muncie, Ind.
B - Henryville, Tenn.

+++++

KOREA

UNITED STATES NAVAL FORCES, FAR EAST

In the name of the President of the United States, the Commander Naval Forces, Far East, presents (Posthumously) the Bronze Star Medal to

Corporal Lowell T. Wolfe
United States Marine Corps

for services in connection with military effort against the enemy as set forth below:

CITATION

"For heroic achievement while serving with a Marine infantry battalion in Korea on 6 November 1950 (**NOTE: this occurred on Nov. 8, 1950 - not on Nov. 8th**). Corporal Wolfe displayed great skill, courage, and confidence in the performance of his duties as a fire team leader. During an attack by the enemy, a wounded Marine became trapped by accurate enemy fire in front of his platoon lines. Without hesitation and knowing that the enemy troops were covering the wounded Marine with automatic weapons, he exposed himself to direct enemy fire in an attempt to rescue the casualty. In so doing, he was mortally wounded and heroically gave his life for his country. His aggressive actions and devotion to duty set an example for all who served with him. Corporal Wolfe's initiative and courageous actions were in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service."

Combat Distinguishing Device Authorized.

C. T. JOY
Vice Admiral, U. S. Navy
Commanding Naval Forces, Far East

KOREA

PERSONS RECEIVING LETTERS OF COMMENDATION METAL PENDANTS

| NAME | DATE OF OCCURRENCE | Combat V |
|-------------------------------|--|----------|
| * PFC Erdman W. Blyth HMG | Sept. 26, 1950 Seoul | |
| PFC George W. Busch | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) | |
| HM3 Joseph "Doc" Candilora | cJuly 25, 1953 Hill 111 | V |
| PFC William E. Coleman | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) | |
| PFC John Corzan | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) | |
| * Cpl Jack Dedrick | Sept. 25, 1950 Seoul | V |
| Cpl John B. Dawdy Jr. | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) | |
| * Cpl James Kenneth Doran | Apr. 22, 1951 HILL 902 posthumously | V |
| * PFC Roy C. Feister | Mar. 20, 1953 prob. between Hedy & MLR | V |
| * PFC Roy C. Feister | July 25-6, 1953 Hill 111/126 | V |
| PFC Joseph A. "Blackie" Flori | March 20, 1953 | V |
| Tsgt Stanley V. Grooms | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) | |
| PFC Jim Hilton | March 20, 1953 | V |
| Sgt William L. Holeman | April 1951 | |
| PFC Ivan Jackson | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) | |
| * Cpl Harry Reichert Jacobsen | March 15, 1951 NE of Hongchon | V |
| * Cpl Clyde W. Keel | Nov. 2, 1950 Majon-ni | V |
| PFC Melvin A. Litz HMG | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) | |
| * 1Lt Grady Purden Mitchell | Sept. 25, 1950 Seoul | V |
| PFC Hyacinthe M. Pouliot | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) | |
| Cpl Ray G. Savell | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) | |
| PFC Milo Sillman | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) | |
| PFC Kenneth Van Curin HMG | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) | |
| PFC Bobby G. Vestal HMG | reported by Jack Dedrick on 9/19/08 (in leatherneck) | |

* denotes the citation is shown below

+++++

INDIVIDUAL AWARDS NAVY COMMENDATION RIBBON WITH METAL PENDANT

Melvin Litz received a Letter of Commendation - for his actions in the battle of Seoul

+++++

KOREA

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

HEADQUARTERS
1ST MARINE DIVISION (REINF) FMF
c/o FLEET POST OFFICE
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

The Commanding General, 1st Marine Division (Reinf) FMF takes pleasure in commending

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS ERDMAN W. BLYTHE,
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

for services as set forth in the following citation

CITATION:

"For excellent service in the line of his profession while serving with a Marine weapons company during operations against the enemy in KOREA on 26 September 1950. While his squad was assigned the mission of defending a sector of a road block. Private First Class BLYTHE, serving as a heavy machine gun crewman, displayed great skill, courage and confidence. While an enemy counterattack was in progress, regardless of danger or personal fatigue, he exposed himself to point blank enemy fire as he manned his machine gun and fired such effective fire that an enemy tank was prevented from advancing in the support of the counterattack. His action materially assisted in the subsequent destruction of the tank and the successful repulsing of the enemy counterattack. Private First Class BLYTHE's conduct throughout was in keeping with the highest tradition of the United States Naval Service."

Commendation Ribbon with Combat "V" Authorized.

(signed by)
OLIVER P. SMITH
Major General
U. S. Marine Corps

KOREA

H/3/1 MARINES IN

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS
668522 HEADQUARTERS
1ST MARINE DIVISION (Reinf) FMF
c/o FLEET POST OFFICE
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

The Commanding General, 1st Marine Division (Reinf) FMF, takes pleasure in commending

CORPORAL JONATHAN F. DEDRICK

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS
for service as set forth in the following

CITATION:

“For excellent service in the line of his profession while serving with a Marine infantry company during operations against the enemy in KOREA on 25 September 1950. During an attack by his company through the streets of Seoul, KOREA, Corporal DEDRICK, serving as a machine gun squad leader, displayed great skill, courage and confidence in the performance of his duties. Observing that two enemy machine guns positioned behind a road block and delivering fire on his company positions, he, without regard for his own personal safety, repeatedly exposed himself to the enemy fire as he directed and controlled his machine gun’s accurate and effective fire thereby neutralizing the road block. His actions materially aided his company in flanking the enemy position and destroying it. Corporal DEDRICK’s display of initiative and conduct throughout was in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service.”

Commendation Ribbon with Combat ‘V’ Authorized.

OLIVER P. SMITH
Major General
U. S. Marine Corps

KOREA

H/3/1 MARINES IN

HEADQUARTERS
1ST MARINE DIVISION (REINF) FMF
c/o FLEET POST OFFICE
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIW

The Commanding General, 1st Marine Division (Reinf) FMF, takes pleasure in commending

CORPORAL JAMES K. DORAN
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

for service set forth in the following

CITATION

"FOR excellent service in the line of duty for his profession while serving with a Marine infantry company during operations in Korea on 22 March 1951. Corporal Doran, serving as a rifleman in an infantry platoon, displayed great skill, courage and confidence in the performance of his duties. When his platoon was pinned down by fire from well entrenched and camouflaged enemy forces, he voluntarily went approximately 25 yards forward of his platoon to try to locate the enemy positions. Being unable to locate the positions, he stood up in an exposed area in order to draw enemy fire and thereby locate their positions. His actions contributed materially to the neutralization of the enemy positions and to the successful advance of his platoon on its objective and set an example for all who observed him. Corporal DORAN's conduct throughout was in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service.

Commendation Ribbon with Combat "V" Authorized

G. C. THOMAS
Major General
U. S. Marine Corps

KOREA

H/3/1 MARINES IN

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS
HEADQUARTERS
1ST MARINE DIVISION (REINF) FMF
c/o FLEET POST OFFICE
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

Commanding General, 1st Marine Division (reinf) FMF, takes pleasure in commending

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS ROY C. FEISTER
UNITED STATES MARINE COPRS

for service set forth in the following CITATION:

"For heroic services in the line of his profession while serving with a Marine infantry company during operations against the enemy in Korea on 20 March 1953. Serving as a stretcher bearer, Private First Class FEISTER displayed outstanding ability and professional skill. He aided in the expeditious evacuation of four seriously wounded Marines who were located on an outpost far forward of the main line of resistance. For a distance of over three hundred yards he fearlessly rushed along an open tank road under heavy enemy barrage. Disregarding his personal safety he exposed himself to enemy sniper fire in order to assure that the critically injured men were carried to safety. His resourcefulness under fire, indomitable spirit and outstanding attention to duty served as an inspiration to all who observed him and in keeping with the highest tradition of the United States Naval Service."

Commendation Metal Pendant with Combat "V" Authorized.

Signed: E. A. Pollock
Major General, U. S. Marine Corps
Commanding

KOREA

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS
HEADQUARTERS
1ST MARINE DIVISION (REINF) FMF
c/o FLEET POST OFFICE
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

Commanding General, 1st Marine Division (reinf) FMF, takes pleasure in commending

CORPORAL ROY C. FEISTER
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

for service set forth in the following CITATION:

"For heroic service in the line of his profession while serving with a Marine infantry company during operations against the enemy in Korea on 25-26 July 1953. Serving as a platoon runner, Corporal FEISTER displayed outstanding ability and professional skill. While serving in the company command post during an intense hostile artillery barrage which was followed by waves of attacking enemy troops, reports came in from platoons that casualties were numerous and that stretcher bearers were urgently needed. Unhesitatingly, he volunteered to go to the point of the attack and bring the wounded back. Expressing complete disregard for his personal safety, he exposed himself to the intense enemy barrage and with the aid of three comrades moved into the impact area to aid the wounded. After determining that moving the wounded through the trench line was too slow, he jumped out of the trench and carried the wounded over an exposed hill crest to the battalion aid station. Corporal FEISTER's initiative and heroic conduct served as an inspiration to all who observed him and were in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service.

Commendation Ribbon with Metal Pendant and Combat Distinguishing device are authorized.

Signed: R. McC. Pate
Major General, U. S. Marine Corps
Commanding

KOREA

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

HEADQUARTERS

1ST MARINE DIVISION (REINF) FMF

c/o FLEET POST OFFICE

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

The Commanding General, 1st Marine Division (Reinf) FMF, takes pride in commending

CORPORAL HARRY R. JACOBSEN

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS RESERVE

CITATION:

"For excellent service in the line of his profession while serving with a Marine rifle platoon during operations against the enemy in KOREA on 15 March 1951. Corporal JACOBSEN, serving as a fire team leader, displayed outstanding courage skill and aggressiveness during a sharp patrol action between the company and a strong enemy force occupying heavily entrenched and well camouflaged positions on the ridge, which offered it superior visibility and maximum employment of its firepower. The leading elements of the company became pinned down, withering enemy fire coming from all directions. Directly to the front was an enemy bunker which was offering the company particularly heavy resistance. Without regard for his own personal safety, he immediately deployed his fire team to positions from which they could set up an effective base of fire, while he moved forward and approached the bunker from its blind side, and hurled a grenade through its firing aperture. His quick and decisive actions resulted in the killing of the bunker's occupants, serving as an inspiration to all who observed him. Corporal JACOBSEN's conduct throughout was in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service."

Commendation Ribbon with Combat "V" Authorized.

G. C. THOMAS

Major General

U. S. Marine Corps

KOREA
596471

H/3/1 MARINES IN

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

HEADQUARTERS
1ST MARINE DIVISION (REINF) FMA
c/o FLEET POST OFFICE
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

The Commanding General, 1st Marine Division (reinf) FMF, takes pleasure in commending

SERGEANT CLYDE W. KEEL
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

for services as set forth in the following

CITATION:

"for excellent service in the line of his profession while serving with a Marine Infantry company during operation in Korea on 2 November 1950. When a motorized patrol of which he was a member, had been ambushed by a numerically superior enemy force, Sergeant Keel, acting as a squad leader displayed great skill, courage and confidence in the performance of his duties. Observing a casualty lying in an exposed enemy fire swept position he left his covered position and ran to assist the casualty in reaching cover. Realizing that a truck was being utilized to move the casualties to the rear, he moved among the wounded Marines and helped them in getting to and loading them aboard the truck. On one occasion he repeatedly exposed himself to the enemy fire as he advanced to the head of the convoy and drove an abandoned jeep to a protected position. His action were an inspiration to all who observed him and contributed materially to the speedy evacuation of wounded Marines. Sergeant KEEL's conduct throughout was in keeping with the highest tradition of the United States Naval Service."

Commendation Ribbon with Combat "V" authorized.

Oliver P. Smith
Major General
U. S. Marine Corps

KOREA

H/3/1 MARINES IN

KOREA

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

HEADQUARTERS
1ST MARINE DIVISION (REINF) FMF
c/o FLEET POST OFFICE
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

The Commanding General, 1st Marine Division (Reinf) FMF, takes pleasure in commending

FIRST LIEUTENANT GRADY P. MITCHELL
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

for service as set forth in the following

CITATION:

"For excellent service in the line of his profession while serving with a Marine infantry company during operations against the enemy in KOREA on 25 September 1950. While his company was surrounded by enemy, First Lieutenant MITCHELL, serving as executive officer, displayed great skill, courage and confidence as he reconnoitered the area on the right front of his company positions and gained valuable information concerning the enemy disposition. Regardless of danger or personal fatigue he assisted the company commander in directing effective protective fire to the rear, observed and adjusted accurate 60mm mortar fire on enemy positions. His actions were an inspiration to all who observed him and materially aided his company in successfully repulsing an attempted enemy counterattack. First Lieutenant MITCHELL's conduct throughout was in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service."

Commendation Ribbon with Combat "V" Authorized.

OLIVER P. SMITH
Major General
U. S. Marine Corps

PURPLE HEART AWARDS

| NAME | DATE | PLACE |
|---|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| SSgt Fay "Gus" L. Aiken | Mar. 10, 1953 | Hill 229 |
| PFC William M. Ahearn | Apr. 29, 1952 | OP Bronco |
| Cpl Durward Alexander | Mar. 3, 1951 | Hill 321 |
| PFC Domingo H. Almanzar | Dec. 26, 1952 | (Detroit raid) |
| PFC Michael J Alvarez | July 26, 1953 | Hill 111 |
| Capt. Herbert M. Anderson | Sept.21, 1951 | Hill 854 |
| PFC Donald A. Antes | possibly Mar. 23, 1951 | |
| PFC Clarence L. Apple Jr. | Oct. 1952 | Bunker Hill |
| PFC Paul Ascuragi | 1952 or 1953 | in reserve |
| PFC Bobby Asher | July 25, 1953 | Hill 111 |
| PFC James W. Bailey | Nov. 30, 1950 | Hagaru |
| Cpl Wilbur T. Barbeau | July 24, 1953 | Hill 111 or 126 |
| TSgt Roger W. Barnes | Nov. 29, 1950 | Hagaru |
| PFC Alvin L. Beathard | Sept.21, 1950 | near Yong Dong Po (UD 1055) |
| PFC John W. Bergen | Sept.19, 1950 | near Yong Dong PO (UD 1127) |
| PFC ??ith? D. Bickman(orBickham) | possibly Mar. 5, 1951 | |
| 1st Lt. Harrison Betts | Mar. 1951 | |
| PFC Lawrence "Larry" A. Bishop | cNov. 1950 | |
| PFC Edward E. Blackburn | Sept.18, 1950 | Hill 123 (UD 1052) |
| Cpl Danny Lee Blubaugh | Oct. 28, 1952 | |
| PFC William "Bill" Bodaford | Nov. 29, 1950 | Hagaru |
| PFC Edward J. Bohnas | Mar. 2, 1951 | near Hoensong |
| PFC Denver Henry Boling | Nov. 29, 1950 | Hagaru |
| PFC Denver Henry Boling | Mar. 3, 1951 | Hill 321 |
| PFC Howard Gerald Boling | Oct. 16, 1951 | |
| PFC Robert Bond | July 25, 1953 | Hill 111 |
| 2 nd Lt. Kenneth A. Bott | Nov. 2, 1950 | s. of Majon-ni |
| PFC James C. L. Bowen | Nov. 29, 1950 | Hagaru |
| PFC Eugene Finley Bradford | cJuly25, 1953 | on Hill 126 |
| PFC Eugene Finley Bradford | date unknown | place unknown |
| PFC Freddie L. Bradshaw | Oct, 8, 1952 | |
| Cpl Homer W. Brantley | Nov. 28, 1950 | Hagaru |
| PFC William J. Bray Jr. | Aug. 29, 1952 | (Bunker Hill) |
| Ssgt Robert E. Breathitt Jr. | Dec. 26, 1952 | (Detroit raid) |
| PFC Eugene F. Breen | Nov. 28, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| PFC Seth E. Britt | July 26, 1953 | (Hill 126) |
| PFC James N. Broecker | Sept.21, 1951 | (Hill 854) |
| PFC Phillip R. Brohen | July 25, 1953 | (KIA) (Hill 111) |
| Cpl Franz Brucks (Bruckschlogl) | Oct. 1952 | |
| Cpl Edward John Bucherich | Nov. 2, 1950 | (Kumdong Valley) |
| PFC Donald M. Burge | cNov. 1, 1952 | The Hook |
| PFC Jimmy B. Burwell (perhaps) | Mar. 12, 1951 | (9 mi. n. of Inje) |
| PFC George Walter Busch | Nov. 2, 1950 | Yohae-ni, Korea (S. of Majon-ni) |
| Cpl John Cabello | Dec. 19, 1952 | (near Hill 119 (pos. on Jersey Ridge) |
| Sgt George H. Caldwell | Sept.26, 1950 | Seoul (UD 1066) |
| PFC Robert L. Callahan | cMay 1952 | |
| PFC Robert L. Callahan | Apr. 6, 1952 | (OP Nellie) |
| Sgt. Paul J. Calleja | July 25, 1953 | (Hill 111) |
| PFC Floyd D. Cameron | July 27, 1953 | (KIA) (Hill 111) |
| Cpl William "Bill" "Cappy" D. Capella | 1952 | |
| PFC James E. Capps | cJuly25, 1953 | (Hill 111) |
| PFC Larry A. Carella | July 26, 1952 | (Hill 111) |
| Cpl Norman L. Carlson | Apr. 6, 1952 | (OP Nellie) |
| Cpl Norman E. Carsey (1 st) | ????????? | |
| Cpl Norman E. Carsey (2 nd) | Dec. 9, 1952 | (on/near Hill 119) |

KOREA

| | |
|--|---|
| PFC Clifford P. Carter | Nov. 28, 1950 (Hagaru) |
| PFC Joseph Eugene Caruso | Apr. 24, 1951 (Hill 902) |
| PFC Ramon Castillo | July 25, 1953 (Hill 111) |
| PFC George Chegay | July 26, 1953 (Hill 111) |
| PFC Robert Cawley | cJuly 25, 1953 (Hill 111) |
| HM3 Jeffery L. Cogborn | Dec. 1, 1950 (Hagaru) |
| PFC Joseph Coleman | Dec. 23, 1952 (Detroit raid) |
| PFC Donald Richard Colgett | Mar, 2, 1951 (near Hoensong) |
| PFC Joseph Coleman | Dec. 26, 1952 Detroit |
| PFC Donald Ray Collier | Nov. 29, 1950 Hagaru (UD 1163) |
| PFC Jimmie S. Collins | Nov. 29, 1950 Hagaru |
| Cpl Gene R. Cook | Nov. 28, 1950 Hagaru |
| PFC John R. Cook | 1952 possibly Bronco |
| HM3 Ronald C. Coppins | Nov. 28, 1950 Hagaru |
| Capt. Clarence Corley Jr. | Nov. 29, 1950 Hagaru |
| SSgt Bruce Haines Corson | Nov. 12, 1950 Majon-ni |
| PFC Richard C. Coston | Nov. 25, 1952 probably on/near Hill 119 |
| PFC Vernon J. Crawford | July 26, 1953 Hill 111 |
| PFC Gordon C. Crandall | 1952 or 1953 |
| HN Donald Joseph Cunniffe | May 27, 1952 |
| SSgt Donald McCrary Custard | Sept. 21, 1951 Hill 854 |
| PFC Shelby J. Daily | 1952 with another Company |
| PFC Jerome M. Daly | Mar. 21, 1953 |
| PFC Herbert R. Darsow | Sept. 18, 1951 |
| PFC Herbert R. Darsow | Sept. 24, 1951 (KIA) |
| PFC Keith E. Davis | Mar. 2, 1951 (near Hoensong) |
| PFC Richard C. Davis | May 18, 1951 (near Hongchon) |
| PFC James "Jim" L. Day | Apr. 24, 1951 (439) |
| PFC Billy Dean | Dec. 23, 1952 (OP Detroit) |
| Cpl Jack Dedrick | Sept. 18, 1950 (Hill 123) (UD 1052) |
| Sgt Jack Dedrick | Mar. 22, 1951 |
| PFC George G. Dellis | July 26, 1953 (Hill 126 or Hill 111) |
| PFC George Earl Dempsey | June 16, 1951 (near Punch Bowl) |
| PFC Junior C. Denney | Mar. 23, 1953 (Hedy) |
| Sgt Leonard Denti | Dec. 5, 1952 |
| PFC Robert Karl Derby | Nov. 29, 1950 (Hagaru) |
| MSgt Elmer Dixon | Sept. 25, 1950 Seoul (UD 1061) |
| Albin A. Dlabaj | Apr. 24, 1951 (Hill 439) |
| Albin A. Dlabaj | June 6, 1951 (near Punch Bowl area) |
| Cpl Raymond Edmund Dolan | Nov. 29, 1951 (Hagaru) |
| Cpl James Kenneth Doran | Nov. 29, 1950 (Hagaru) |
| Cpl James Kenneth Doran | Apr. 24, 1951 (Hill 902) |
| Cpl Horace J. Drake | July 2?, 1953 (Hill 111) |
| Cpl Vernon Velmore Duffy | June 3, 1951 |
| PFC John R. Dunbar | cJuly 24, 1953 (Hill 111) |
| PFC Robert L. Dunkin | cSept. 18, 1950 UD 1052 |
| TSgt Robert E. Egan | May 16, 1952 behind Bronco |
| PFC Jan Robert Eike | Apr. 6, 1952 OP Nellie |
| Cpl Chalmer Elkins | Aug. 28, 1952 Bunker Hill |
| PFC Floyd S. Ellison | Dec. 5, 1952 perhaps on patrol 800 NW of Hill 119 |
| PFC Charles A. Ellyson | June 7, 1951 (near Punch Bowl) |
| PFC Newman C. Elwell | Mar. 14, 1951 |
| 2 nd Lt. Wendall C. Endsley | Nov. 29, 1950 Hagaru |
| PFC Daniel J. Eng | Mar. 2, 1951 near Hoensong |
| PFC William Kenneth Erdman | Mar. 2, 1951 near Hoensong |
| PFC Frank A. Esposito | Mar. 2, 1951 Near Hoensong |
| PFC Fortino J. Estrada | No-Name Hill |
| 1 st Lt. Daniel R. Evans | Mar. 3, 1951 near Hoensong |
| PFC Steve E. Evans | |

KOREA

| | | |
|--|----------------|--|
| 2 nd Lt Clyde Eyer | Sept.24, 1950 | Seoul, Korea (UD 1059 9/25/50) |
| PFC Louis "Lou" J. Fabian | Mar. 1953 | possibly Hedy |
| PFC Richard "Dick" H. Fall | Mar. 13, 1952 | (Bunker Hill) |
| PFC Richard "Dick" H. Fall | Apr. 19, 1952 | (Patrol near Hill 229) |
| PFC Richard "Dick" H. Fall | May 3, 1952 | (probably near Hill 229) |
| PFC Pat "Bill" W. Fedde | | |
| PFC Pat "Bill" W. Fedde | cSept.20, 1951 | (Hill 854) |
| PFC Roy C. Feister | c1953 | |
| PFC Billy "Bill" E. Felty | Jan. 23, 1953 | (mortar shrapnel - in reserve) |
| Pvt Michael Fedor | | (Hedy) |
| PFC Roy C. Feister | Mar. 21, 1952 | (Hedy or the MLR) |
| PFC Ronald P. Ferguson | Mar. 20, 1953 | (Sogong-ni (Hedy or MLR)) |
| PFC John "Gus" A. Foote | July 24, 1953 | (Hill 111) |
| PFC Eugene Richard Forsgren | Nov. 2, 1950 | (Kumdong Valley) |
| SSgt Charles D. Foster | cNov. 1950 | (Majon-ni) |
| PFC Ralph Dean Fouts | Nov. 29, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| PFC James A. Fox | Sept.26, 1950 | Seoul |
| PFC Junior E. Frazier | Mar. 20, 1953 | (Hedy) |
| Cpl Vance N. Frazier | Nov. 29, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| PFC John O. Frohlinger | Nov. 29, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| Sgt Max. S. Gaco | Dec. 1951 | |
| 2 nd Lt. Curt Gager | cFeb. 9, 1952 | (Hill 749) |
| PFC Marvin "Goose" Gandy | Mar. 2, 1951 | (near Hoensong) |
| PFC Richard C. Garza | Nov. 25, 1950 | (Seoul) |
| PFC Vincent S. Gatto | Nov. 29, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| PFC Robert E. Geib | Sept.26, 1950 | Seoul (UD 1066) |
| PFC Michael "Mike" H. Gerrity | June 14, 1951 | (near Punch Bowl) |
| PFC Michael J. Gilbride | July 25, 1950 | (Hill 111) |
| Sgt John Gilligan | July 25, 1953 | (Hill 111) |
| PFC Richard Mead Golden | Nov. 12, 1950 | (Majon-ni) |
| PFC Roy Gomez | Mar. 12, 1951 | (near Hoensong) |
| PFC Marvin L. Gordon | June 3, 1951 | (near Yang-gu) |
| 2 nd Lt. Harvey Ashley Goss | Sept.21, 1950 | Near Yong Dong Po (UD 1055) |
| 2 nd Lt. Harvey Ashley Goss | Nov. 29, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| PFC Charles E. Graham | July 25, 1953 | (Hill 111) |
| Cpl James M. Grimes | July 25, 1953 | (Hill 111) |
| Stanley "Gunny" Grooms | Mar. 2, 1951 | (near Hoensong) |
| PFC Donald E. Guard | Nov. 29, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| PFC Donald E. Guard | | (unknown (ref. 4/06 newsletter)) |
| James E. Gullage | Sept.25, 1950 | Seoul (UD 1059) |
| PFC Henry J. Guillemette | Nov. 1952 | reported by himself |
| PFC Henry J. Guillemette | Dec. 19, 1952 | (near Hill 119 (pos. on Jersey Ridge)) |
| James E. Gullage | Sept.25, 1950 | (Seoul) (UD 1059) |
| James E. Gullage | Nov. 29, 1950 | (Hagaru)(DOW) |
| PFC Edward J. Guter | Sept.18, 1950 | Hill 123 (UD 1052) |
| James "Jim" Guyton | Apr. 6, 1951 | OP Nellie |
| PFC Jose D. Guzman-Rodriguez | Mar. 14, 1953 | on/near OP 2 or Hill 229 |
| Phillip "Phil" Hahn | | between 8/1950 and 4/1951 |
| PFC Thomas J. Hallmark | July 25, 1953 | Hill 111 |
| PFC Thomas J. Hallmark | July 26, 1953 | Hill 111 |
| Cpl Jerrell E. Hamby | ? ? 1952 | Bunker Hill |
| PFC Anthony G. Hamilton | July 26, 1953 | Hill 126 Pauri, Korea |
| PFC Marvin Robert "Bob" Hand | Sept.25, 1950 | Seoul (UD 1059) |
| PFC Leonard Hanks | Dec. 19, 1952 | near Hill 119 (pos. on Jersey Ridge) |
| SSgt Edward John Hanrahan | Nov. 29, 1950 | Hagaru (UD 1163) |
| PFC Roy A. Hansen | Dec. 19, 1952 | near Hill 119 (pos. on Jersey Ridge) |
| PFC Roy A. Hansen | Mar. 17, 1953 | Bunker Hill |
| Lt. John W. Harper | Sept.21, 1951 | Hill 854/847 |
| PFC John "Bill" W. Harvey | ???? | Reported by Glen Skiver on 6/27/05 |

KOREA

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| PFC Robert M. Hawkins | Dec. 26, 1952 | Detroit |
| HN David L. Hearn | Apr. 6, 1952 | OP Nellie |
| PFC Joseph Francis Henderson | Sept. 18, 1950 | Hill 123 (UD 1052) |
| PFC Joseph Francis Henderson | Sept. 25, 1950 | Seoul (UD 1059) |
| Cpl Christian F. Hertel | Jan. 27, 1952 | Schuigi |
| PFC Darrell B. Hirschbach | Sept. 20, 1951 | Hill 854 |
| PFC Donald O. Hoffstetter | Nov. 2, 1950 | Kumdong Valley - ambush |
| Cpl Lowell E. Holland | Apr. 24, 1951 | Hill 439 |
| 2 nd Lt. Donald R. Holliway | ? | ? |
| 2nd Lt. Donald R. Holliway | ? | ? |
| PFC Edward K. Howington | Nov. 2, 1950 | Kumdong Valley - ambush |
| Sgt Johnnie M. Hudson | Sept. 19 or 21, 1950 | near/on Hill 123 (UD 1055) |
| PFC Fletcher Marion Hutchins | Nov. 29, 1950 | Hagaru (UD 1163) |
| PFC Lorenzer Hutchinson | June 13, 1951 | near Punch Bowl |
| TSgt George A. Hyde | Nov. 18, 1952 | |
| TSgt George A. Hyde | July 25, 1953 | Hill 111 or 126 |
| Cpl James Alfred Illa | Mar. 19, 1953 | Hill 229 |
| PFC Robert N. Ingalls | Sept. 25, 1950 | Seoul |
| SSgt Eugene B. Ingram Jr. | Dec. 21, 1952 | watching air raid on Detroit |
| PFC Alfred Jachimowicz | Sept. 19, 1950 | west of Young Dong Po (UD 1055) |
| PFC Alfred Jachimowicz | Sept. 25, 1950 | Seoul (UD 1066) |
| PFC Ivan C. Jackson | Sept. 18, 1950 | Hill 123 (UD 1052) |
| Cpl Harry Reichert Jacobsen | Apr. 24, 1951 | (Hill 439) |
| PFC Donald J. Jalufka | June 1951 | |
| PFC Alex D. James | Sept. 19, 1950 | (near Yongdung-Po) (UD 1055) |
| PFC James R. Janca | June 13, 1951 | (near Punch Bowl) |
| PFC James E. Jarrett | Apr. 24, 1951 | (Hill 439) |
| PFC Joseph "Joe" A. Jeddery Jr. | June 24, 1951 | ??? |
| PFC Joseph "Joe" A. Jeddery Jr. | Oct. 19, 1951 | ??? |
| PFC Darrel Victor Jepperson | Sept. 18, 1950 | (Hill 123 (Shrapnel Hill) (UD 1052) |
| Cpl William Clark Jewell Jr. | Mar. 3, 1951 | (Hill 321) |
| Sgt Peter F. Johnston | cMar. 1953 | |
| Gary "Robbie" C. Robinson | Oct. 3, 1950 | (east of Seoul UD 1120) |
| PFC Jerry T. Jolly | Apr. 24, 1951 | (possible on Hill 439) |
| PFC Jerry T. Jolly | June 10, 1951 | (near Punch Bowl) |
| PFC Glenn E. Jones | Nov. 29, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| Cpl William Lewelleyn Jones | June 14, 1951 | (near Punch Bowl) |
| HM3 Alvin Joyner | cApr. 1952 | |
| HM3 Alvin Joyner | ???? | |
| HM3 Alvin Joyner | prob. after Oct. 1952 | |
| PFC William K. Kaleo | Apr. 24, 1951 | (Hill 902) |
| PFC Lloyd Dawson Kaul | June 3, 1951 | (near Punch Bowl) |
| PFC Clifford G. Kavana | cSept. 1952 | (Bunker Hill) |
| SSgt Clyde W. Keel | July 17, 1953 | |
| PFC Paul F. Keller | cJune 1951 | |
| PFC Wesley Kinard | Nov. 18, 1952 | |
| Sgt Albertus T. Kleintop Jr. | Apr. 6, 1952 | (Nellie) |
| PFC Casimer Kowalczyk | Dec. 19, 1952 | (near Hill 119 (pos. on Jersey Ridge) |
| PFC R. B. Kusky | Sept. 25, 1950 | Seoul (UD 1060) |
| PFC John Eugene Lammers | Aug. 13, 1952 | (Bunker Hill) |
| PFC Edward James Lanahan | Apr. 24, 1951 | (Hill 902) |
| Cpl Manford F. Langley | Sept. 18, 1950 | (Hill 123) (UD 1052) |
| Cpl Manford F. Langley | Nov. 29, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| Cpl John P. Laybourn | Nov. 28, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| Francis (Frank) S. Leon | June 22, 1951 | (Punch Bowl area) |
| HM3 Warner Leonard | ???? | |
| PFC Raymond Lester | Sept. 25, 1950 | (Seoul) |
| PFC Raymond Lester | Mar. 13, 1951 | |
| PFC Frank E. Leyva | | |

KOREA

| | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| PFC Tommy N. Lilly | Sept. 15, 1950 | (Inchon) (UD 1050) |
| 2 nd Lt. Carl E. Lindquist | July 25, 1953 | (Hill 111) |
| Cpl William "Bill" A. Lohdamm | Sept. 25, 1950 | Seoul (UD 1060) |
| Cpl William D. Lohan | June 3, 1951 | East of Hwachon Reservoir |
| HM3 John M. Mackay | Nov. 29, 1950 | Hagaru (UD 1163) |
| PFC Allen H. MacQuarrie | June 15, 1951 | (Honjon-ni, near the Punchbowl) |
| Cpl Louis Charles Maid | Nov. 29, 1950 | Hagaru (UD 1163) |
| SSgt Thomas J. Malone | Nov. 28, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| Sgt Marcel Maloney | cSept. 16, 1950 | (Inchon) (no unit diary entry) |
| Sgt. Marcel A. Maloney | cNov. 29, 1950 | (Hagaru) (or later perhaps March) |
| PFC Gerald P. Marks | Sept. 18, 1950 | (Hill 123) (UD 1052) |
| HN Billy J. Marks | Nov. 28, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| PFC Gerald P. Marks | Sept. 18, 1950 | possibly near Hill 123 (UD 1052) |
| Lt. Ron Mason | Mar. 2, 1951 | (near Hoensong) |
| PFC Allan McCabe | Nov. 29, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| PFC Richard E. McLain | Sept. 25, 1950 | Seoul (UD 1060) |
| PFC Fred H. McCorkle | Nov. 29, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| PFC Charles E. McCoy | Dec. 1, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| PFC Trellin Q. McCoy | Oct. 28, 1952 | The Hook |
| Sgt Charles E. McDonald | Apr. 24, 1951 | (Hill 439) |
| 2 nd Lt. Morris Sam McGee | June 3, 1951 | Hill |
| Cpl Thomas Leslie McGinnis | Dec. 1, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| HM3 Nelvin Gerald McNea | Nov. 29, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| HM3 Melvin Gerald McNea | Mar. 2, 1950 | (near Hoensong) |
| PFC Commodor McNeil | Nov. 29, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| PFC James R. McNeilly | June 7, 1951 | (near Punch Bowl) |
| Frank Mayberry | Dec. 26, 1952 | Detroit |
| PFC Frederick Merritt | Nov. 29, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| PFC Jack "Gunman" M. Miles | Oct. 3, 1950 | east of Seoul (UD 1120) |
| PFC John A. Miller | Aug. 28, (or 29) 1952 | (Bunker Hill) |
| Sgt Sam Questell Miller | Nov. 2, 1950 | (Kumdong Valley) |
| PFC Claburn L. Minchew | Sept. 18, 1950 | Hill 123 (UD 1052) |
| PFC Claburn Minchew | Nov. 29, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| 1 st Lt. Grady Purden Mitchell | Nov. 29, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| Cpl James "Jim" J. Molnar | Mar. 3, 1951 | (near Hoensong) |
| PFC Charles H. Monroe Jr. | Nov. 29, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| PFC Clenton Moon | Aug. 26, 1952 | |
| PFC Clenton Moon | Between Sept. 5, and Oct. 5, 1952 | |
| PFC Norman E. Moore | Sept. 25, 1950 | Seoul (UD 1060) |
| PFC Andrew J. Morgan Jr. | Aug. 26, 1952 | |
| PFC Joseph A. Morra | Nov. 18, 1952 | (Hill 119 or OP Berlin) |
| Pvt Roger L. Mowry | mid 1952 | (perhaps Bunker Hill) |
| Pvt Roger L. Mowry | cMar. 1953 | |
| Cpl David Lee Murphy | Dec. 12, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| PFC Joe E. Neely | Mar. 2, 1951 | (near Hoensong) |
| PFC William S. Newman | Sept. 18, 1950 | Hill 123 (UD 1052) |
| PFC Leslie A. Northway | Sept. 18, 1950 | Hill 123 (UD 1052) |
| PFC Willard T. O'Hara | | |
| PFC Willard T. O'Hara | Feb. 1953 | or before |
| PFC William Quincy O'Daniel | June 7, 1951 | |
| PFC Stanley T. Obanian | Oct. 9, 1952 | (WIA COP #2, DOW US Repose) |
| PFC. Kenneth J. Odell | Nov. 29, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| 2nd Lt. Victor "Vic" O'Hanesian | Mar. 2, 1951 | (near Hoensong) |
| 2nd Lt. Victor "Vic" O'Hanesian | about June 17, 1951 | |
| PFC Willard "Will" O'Hara | Aug. 26, 1952 | (near/on Bunker Hill) |
| PFC Willard "Will" O'Hara | Oct. 8, 1952 | (Between Panmunjom Road and COP2) |
| PFC Richard T. Oksanen | Nov. 28, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| Capt. James B. Ord, Jr. | May 18, 1952 | (behind Bronco) |
| PFC John H. Osborne | Sept. 26, 1950 | Seoul (UD 1066 ret. To duty) |

KOREA

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| John H. Osborne | Summer of 1951 |
| Sgt. Gerald C. Parker | Nov. 29, 1950 (Hagaru) |
| Sgt. Cecil Parks | Sept. 15, 1950 (Inchon) (UD 1050) |
| SSgt Andrew Peda | Nov. 8, 1950 |
| Sgt Jack Ray Perigo | June 22, 1951 (Hanjon-ni) |
| Cpl Clifford S. Peterson | Feb. 11, 1952 |
| Sgt James D. Phillips | Sept. 26, 1950 (Seoul) (UD 1066) |
| PFC Joseph William Pierce | Mar. 19, 1953 |
| SSgt Lucindo Pimentel | ???? |
| SSgt Lucindo Pimentel | Dec. 19, 1952 (near Hill 119 possibly Jersey Ridge) |
| Sgt Russell "Comanche" Poulk | Sept. 21, 1951 (Hill 854) |
| PFC Joseph W. E. Pratte | Nov. 29, 1950 (Chosen - Hagaru) |
| Lt. Louis Proctor | cJuly 25, 1953 (Hill 126) |
| PFC James Daniel Puckett | Nov. 29, 1950 (Hagaru) |
| Cpl William J. Randle | |
| PFC Gordon John Read | Sept. 22, 1951 (near Hwang-gi) |
| PFC Harry W. Reasoned | ???? Reported by Glen Skiver on 6/27/05 |
| Sgt Loren Dee Reed | Sept. 21, 1951 (Hill 812) |
| MH3 Wallace Ralph Reuter | Sept. 21, 1951 |
| PFC Daniel Ricci | June 3, 1951 (near Punch Bowl) |
| Cpl Lowell R. Riffey | June 13, 1951 (Honjon-ni) (near Punch Bowl) |
| Cpl Calvin E. Riley | Sept. 26, 1950 Seoul (UD 1066) |
| PFC Leacadio Rivera | Oct. 7, 1952 |
| PFC Claude J. Rix | Sept. 17, 1950 near Hill 123 (UD 1052) |
| PFC Claude J. Rix | Sept. 25, 1950 Seoul (UD 1060) |
| Cpl Alvin J. Robey | cNov. 3, 1950 Majon ni (in ambush) |
| Cpl Alvin J. Robey | cJune 3, 1951 (in ambush) |
| Gary "Robbie" C. Robinson | Oct. 3, 1950 east of Seoul (UD 1120) |
| PFC Thomas R. Roche | cSept. 21, 1951 (Hill 854) |
| Cpl Ralph D. Rockwell | cSept. 21, 1951 (Hill 854) |
| PFC James J. Romeo | Sept. 22, 1951 (Near Hill 854) |
| PFC Gerald G. Rouley | 1951 |
| PFC Robert "Bob" E. Runyon | Apr. 6, 1952 (OP Nellie) |
| PFC John S. Saliski | June 2, 1951 |
| PFC Eulalio Sandoval | 1952 |
| Cpl Peter J Santori | Dec. 19, 1952 (near Hill 119 (pos. on Jersey Ridge) |
| 2 nd Lt. John Schaeffer | Dec. 19, 1952 (near Hill 119 (pos. on Jersey Ridge) |
| 2 nd Lt. Harry Schanning | Apr. 24, 1951 (Hill 902) |
| Sgt Paul Schick | Dec. 26, 1952 Detroit |
| Capt. Henry F. Schlueter | Mar. 24, 1953 (Bunker Hill) |
| Sgt William A. Schnader Jr. | Nov. 29, 1950 (Hagaru) |
| PFC Larry T. Schultz | Sept. 21, 1951 (Hill 854) |
| PFC Larry T. Schultz | cAug. 1951 |
| Sgt Roy(Ray) A. Schultz | Oct. 3, 1950 east of Seoul (UD 1120) |
| PFC Frederick "Fred" Schuman | cAug. 1951 |
| PFC Andrew J. Scott | Nov. 29, 1950 Hagaru UD 1163 |
| PFC Brian F. Sheppard | Mar. 2, 1951 (near Hoensong) |
| PFC George H. Siegert | Sept. 18, 1950 Hill 123 (UD 1053) |
| PFC Milo "Mike" H. Sillman | Mar. 2, 1951 (near Hoensong) |
| Cpl Charles Edward Skinner | Oct. 7, 1952 (Chang-dan) |
| PFC Nathaniel Slone | Sept. 18, 1950 Hill 123) (UD 1053) |
| PFC Nathaniel Slone | Nov. 29, 1950 Hagaru (UD 1163) |
| SGT Bobby H. Smith | Dec. 19, 1952 (near Hill 119 (perhaps Jersey Ridge)) |
| PFC Donald Edward Smith | Sept. 21, 1951 (Hwang-gi) |
| 1 st Lt. Richard Y. Smith | Nov. 2, 1950 (Kumdong) |
| Sgt Robert L. Smith | Mar. 20, 1953 (Sogong-ni (Hedy or MLR)) |
| Sgt Joseph M. Smock possibly | Nov. 28, 1950 (Hagaru) |
| Cpl John J. Sporer | Apr. 19, 1953 (on patrol near Hill 229) |
| Pvt Arthur Roger Steele | July 25, 1953 (Hill 111) |

KOREA

| | | |
|---|----------------|--------------------------------|
| Cpl Willard A. Steele | cMay 29, 1952 | OP Bronco |
| Clarence "Steph" Stephan | Sept.21, 1950 | West of Yong Dong PO (UD 1055) |
| PFC Irvin R. Stephens | Nov. 29, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| Cpl Felix Charles Stock | Sept.22, 1951 | (Hwang-gi) |
| PFC Leo Stroman | Apr. 6, 1952 | (OP Nellie) |
| PFC Lawrence "Scotty" T. Struwe | Sept. 15, 1950 | (Inchon) (UD 1050) |
| Donald "Sully" Sullens | Aug. 1952 | (Bunker Hill) |
| 2 nd Lt. George Simon Sulliman | Apr. 24, 1951 | (Hill 439) |
| PFC Leonard F. Thompson | Nov. 2, 1950 | (Kumdong) |
| Sgt Robert L. Thompson | July 25, 1953 | (Hill 111) |
| Thomas E. Thompson | cNov. 1950 | |
| Cpl Harry A. Thornton | Sept. 15, 1950 | (Inchon) (UD 1050) |
| PFC Jim Thornton | June 14, 1951 | (Hanjon-no) |
| Cpl James Ernest Thrash | Nov. 29, 1950 | Hagaru (UD 1163) |
| PFC Arnold Mike Tinkey | Sept.20, 1950 | (Hill 847) |
| PFC William C. Tisen | Sept.19, 1950 | (Hill 123) (UD 1053) |
| PFC John E. Toolen | Dec. 24, 1951 | (Hill 812) |
| PFC Michael Tortorella | Sept.25, 1950 | Seoul (UD 1060) |
| Cpl Donald J. Toups | 1951 | |
| Pvt Ovie O. Tracy | Sept.21, 1950 | West of Yong Dong Po |
| PFC Atlea Byrn Trainer | Nov. 29, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| PFC Duane D. Trowbridge | Sept.18, 1950 | (Hill 123) (UD 1053) |
| PFC Duane D. Trowbridge | Mar. 2, 1951 | (Hill 321) |
| PFC Joe R. Umbrell | cSept.20, 1951 | (Hill 854) |
| Cpl George B. Urban | Sept.25, 1950 | Seoul (UD 1060) |
| 2 nd Lt. Earl L. Valentine | ? | |
| 2 nd Lt. Earl L. Valentine | Aug. 27, 1952 | |
| Cpl Jose E. Valle | 1951 | (near Look the Gook's Castle) |
| PFC James R. Vermillion | Sept.21, 1950 | west of Yong Dong Po |
| PFC George H. Vickery III | June 1951 | |
| Cpl Andrew Emil Vollo | Nov. 29, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| PFC Clarence "Jake" Jacob Vos | Sept. 1952 | |
| Cpl Burl W. Waits | Feb. 23, 1951 | (south of Hoengsong) |
| Cpl Burl W. Waits | June 6, 1951 | (|
| Cpl John F. Walker | Sept.25, 1950 | Seoul (UD 1060) |
| PFC Thomas "Tom" Walsh | Feb. 1952 | |
| Cpl Harold K. Walling | Mar. 2, 1951 | (near Hoensong) |
| PFC Donald Eugene Wanoreck | Sept.21, 1951 | (Hill 812) |
| PFC John A. Watkinson | Nov. 29, 1950 | Hagaru (UD 1163) |
| PFC Charles L. Watson | Nov. 29, 1950 | Hagaru)UD 1163) |
| HN Benjamin Weir Jr. | Nov. 29, 1950 | Hagaru (UD 1163) |
| PFC Samuel Weir | Jan. ?. 1952 | |
| PFC Harvey Francis Wellman | Mar. 2, 1951 | (near Hoensong) |
| Harry Wheelock | ??? | |
| PFC Robert "Ron" D. Whitacre | Apr. 24, 1951 | (Hill 902) |
| Cpl Rudolph V. Whitman | Sept.15, 1950 | (Inchon) (no unit diary entry) |
| PFC Richard C. Williams | Sept.25, 1950 | Seoul (UD 1060) |
| William T. Williams | Dec. 2, 1950 | (Hagaru) |
| PFC Bradley Williamson | Nov. 29, 1950 | Hagaru (UD 1163) |
| PFC Charles H. Wittlin | cJune-Aug 1951 | |
| PFC Lowell Thomas Wolfe | Nov. 8, 1950 | (Majon-ni) |
| TSgt Paul Wolfe | Apr. 6, 1952 | (OP Nellie) |
| Cpl Richard Wyscarver | Nov. 29, 1950 | Hagaru (UD 1163) |
| PFC William C. Yeatman | Sept.18, 1950 | Hill 123 (UD 1052) |
| PFC Ernest W. Yehle Jr. | Mar. 30, 1953 | |
| PFC George Zadrozinski | 1951 or 1952 | |

PART III - UNIT AWARDS
 =====

PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION (PUC)

PUC CRITERIA

The Presidential Unit Citation is awarded to units of the Armed Forces of the United States and cobelligerent nations. It is awarded for extraordinary heroism in action against an armed enemy. The character of the action must be comparable to that which would merit award of Navy Cross to an individual.

Award components consist of a citation, pennant, streamer and individual award emblems.

| UNITS | AWARD PERIODS | |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 1 st Marine Division, Reinforced | Sept. 15, 1950 | Oct. 11, 1950 |
| 1 st Marine Division, Reinforced | Nov. 27, 1950 | Dec. 11, 1950 |
| 1 st Marine Division, Reinforced | Apr. 21, 1951 | Apr. 26, 1951 |
| 1 st Marine Division, Reinforced | May 16, 1951 | June 30, 1951 |
| 1 st Marine Division, Reinforced | Sept. 11, 1951 | Sept. 25, 1951 |

KOREA

H/3/1 MARINES IN

The President of the United States takes pleasure in presenting the

PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION to the
FIRST MARINE DIVISION, REINFORCED

For services as set forth in the following

CITATION

"For extraordinary heroism in action against enemy aggressor forces in Korea from 15 September to 11 October 1950. In the face of a determined enemy and against almost insurmountable obstacles, including disadvantageous tidal and beach conditions on the western coast of Korea, the FIRST Marine Division, Reinforced, rapidly and successfully effected the amphibious seizure of Inchon in an operation without parallel in the history of amphibious warfare. Fully aware that a precarious situation of friendly ground forces fighting desperately against the continued heavy pressure of numerical superior hostile forces necessitated the planning and execution of this extremely hazardous operation within a period of less than thirty days, and cognizant of military importance of its assigned target, the Division moved quickly into action and, on 15 September, by executing three well-coordinated attacks over highly treacherous beach approaches defended by resolute enemy troops, captured the island of Wolmi-do, the city of Inchon and Kimpo Airfield, and rendered invaluable assistance in the capture of Seoul. As a result of its aggressive attack, the Division drove the hostile forces in hasty retreat over thirty miles in the ensuing ten days, completely severed vital hostile communication and supply lines and greatly relieved enemy pressure on other friendly ground units, thereby permitting these units to break out from their Pusan beachhead and contributing materially to the total destruction of hostile ground forces in southern Korea. The havoc and destruction wrought on the enemy flushed with previous victories and the vast accomplishments in turning the tide of battle from a weakening defensive to a vigorous offensive action reflect the highest credit upon the officers and men of the FIRST Marine Division, Reinforced, and the United States naval Service.

The following reinforcing units of the First Marine Division participated in operations against enemy aggressor forces in Korea from 15 September to 11 October 1950.
FLEET MARINE FORCE UNITS AND DETACHMENTS: Radio Relay Platoon, 1st Signal Operation Company; Battery C, 1st 4.5 Inch Rocket Battalion; 1st Amphibian Truck Company; 1st Amphibian Tractor Battalion (less Company "D"); 1st Combat Service Group, Service Command; 1st Fumigation and Bath Platoon; 1st Aerial Delivery Platoon; 7th Motor Transport Battalion, Service Command; 1st Armored Amphibian Battalion; Detachment Marine Tactical Air Control Squadron TWO; Team #1, First Provisional Historical Platoon; Marine Observation Squadron SIX; Marine Aircraft Group THIRTY-THREE, Reinforced, including Headquarters Squadron THIRTY-THREE, Marine Service Squadron THIRTY-THREE, Marine ground Control Intercept Squadron ONE, Marine Fighter Squadron TWO HUNDRED TWELVE, Marine Fighter Squadron TWO HUNDRED FOURTEEN, Marine Fighter Squadron THREE HUNDRED TWELVE, Marine Fighter Squadron THREE HUNDRED TWENTY-THREE, Marine Night Fighter Squadron FIVE HUNDRED THIRTEEN, and Marine Fighter Squadron FIVE HUNDRED FOURTY-TWO.

UNITED STATES NAVY UNITS: Naval Beach Group ONE

UNITED STATES ARMY UNITS: Detachment, 205th Signal Repair Company; Detachment, 4th Signal Battalion; 163rd Military Intelligence Service Detachment; Company A, Reinforced, 56th Amphibious Tank and Tractor Battalion; 96th Field Artillery Battalion; 441st Counter Intelligence Corps Detachment; 73rd Engineer Combat Battalion; 50th Engineer Port Construction Company; 65th Ordnance Ammunition Company; 32nd Regimental Combat Team; Special Operations Company; 3rd Battalion 187th Airborne Regimental Combat Team; 50th Antiaircraft Artillery Automatic Weapons Battalion; and the following elements of the 2nd Engineer Special Brigade; Headquarter and Headquarters Company, 2nd Engineer Special Brigade; Headquarters and Headquarters Company; Medical Detachment; Company B, Boat Battalion and Companies D and E, Shore Battalion, 532nd Engineer Boat and Shore Regiment; Company A, 562nd Engineer Boat Maintenance Battalion; 287th Signal company; 162nd Ordnance Maintenance Company; and Quartermaster Headquarters and Headquarters Company, 2nd Engineer Special Brigade.

KOREA

H/3/1 MARINES IN

For the President
(signature)
Secretary of the Navy

KOREA

The President of the United States takes pleasure in presenting the

PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION to the
FIRST MARINE DIVISION, REINFORCED

For services as set forth in the following

CITATION

"For extraordinary heroism and outstanding performance of duty in action against enemy aggressor forces in the Chosin Reservoir and Koto-ri area of Korea from 27 November to 11 December 1950. When the full fury of the enemy counterattack struck both the Eighth Army and Tenth Corps on 27 and 28 November 1950, the First Marine Division, Reinforced, operating as the left flank division of the Tenth Corps, launched a daring assault westward from Yudam-ni in an effort to cut the road and rail communication of hostile forces attacking the Eighth Army and, at the same time, continued its mission of protecting a vital main supply route consisting of tortuous mountain road running southward to Chinhung-ni, approximately 35 miles distant. Ordered to withdraw to Hamhung in company with attached army and other friendly units in the face of tremendous pressure in the Chosin Reservoir area, the Division began an epic battle against the bulk of the enemy Third Route Army and, while small intermediate garrisons at Hagaru-ri and Koto-ri held firmly against repeated and determined attacks by hostile forces, gallantly fought its way successively to Hagaru-ri, Koto-ri, Chinhung-ni and Hamhung over twisted, mountainous and icy roads in sub-zero temperatures. Battling desperately night and day in the face of almost insurmountable odds throughout a period of two weeks of intense and sustained combat, the First Marine Division, Reinforced emerged from its ordeal as a fighting unit with its wounded, with its guns and equipment and with its prisoners, decisively defeating seven enemy divisions, together with elements of three others, and inflicting major losses which seriously impaired the military effectiveness of the hostile forces for a considerable period of time. The valiant fighting spirit, relentless perseverance and heroic fortitude of the officers and men of the First Marine Division, Reinforced, in battle against a vastly outnumbering enemy, were in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service"

The following reinforcing units of the First Marine Division participated in operations against enemy aggressor forces in Korea from 27 November to 11 December 1950.

ORGANIC UNITS OF THE FIRST MARINE DIVISION: First Marine Division (less Detachment Headquarters Battalion; Detachment First Signal Battalion; Detachment First Service Battalion; Detachment Headquarters and Companies A & C, First Tank Battalion; Automotive Supply Company, First Motor Transport Battalion; Automotive Maintenance Company, First Motor Transport Battalion; Detachment First Ordnance Battalion; Detachment Headquarters and company A, First Medical Battalion; First Shore Party Battalion; 4.5" Rocket Battery and Service Battery, Fourth Battalion Eleventh Marines).

ATTACHED MARINE COPRS UNITS; Companies A and B, Seventh Motor Transport Battalion; Detachment Radio Relay Platoon.

ATTACHED ARMY UNITS: Provisional Battalion (Detachments, 31st and 32nd Regimental Combat Teams); Company D, 10th Engineer Combat Battalion; Tank Company, 31st Infantry Regiment; Headquarters Company, 31st Infantry Regiment; Company B, 1st Battalion, 31st Infantry Regiment; 2nd Battalion, 31st Infantry Regiment (less company E); 185th Engineer Combat Battalion (less Company A).

For the President,

(signature)

Secretary of the Navy

KOREA

The President of the United States takes pleasure in presenting the

PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION to the
FIRST MARINE DIVISION, REINFORCED

For services as set forth in the following

CITATION

"For extraordinary heroism in action against enemy aggressor forces in Korea during the periods 21 to 26 April, 16 May to 30 June, and 11 to 25 September 1951. Spearheading the first counteroffensive in the Spring of 1951, the First Marine Division, Reinforced, engaged the enemy in the mountainous center of Korea in a brilliant series of actions unparalleled in the history of the Marine Corps, destroying and routing hostile forces with an unrelenting drive of seventy miles north from Wonju. During the period 21 to 26 April, the full force of the enemy counteroffensive was met by the Division, north of the Hwachon Reservoir. Although major units flanking the Marine Division were destroyed or driven back by the force of this attack, the Division held firm against the attackers, repelling the onslaught from three directions and preventing the encirclement of the key center of the lines. Following a rapid regrouping of friendly forces in close contact with the enemy, the First Marine Division, Reinforced was committed into the flanks of the massive enemy penetration and from 16 May to 30 June was locked in violent and crucial battle which resulted in the enemy being driven back to the north with disastrous losses to his forces in the number of killed, wounded and captured. Carrying out a series of devastating assaults, the Division succeeded in reducing the enemy's main fortified complex dominating the 38th Parallel..."

and outstanding performance of duty in action against enemy aggressor forces in the Chosin Reservoir and Koto-ri area of Korea from 27 November to 11 December 1950. When the full fury of the enemy counterattack struck both the Eighth Army and Tenth Corps on 27 and 28 November 1950, the First Marine Division, Reinforced, operating as the left flank division of the Tenth Corps, launched a daring assault westward from Yudam-ni in an effort to cut the road and rail communication of hostile forces attacking the Eighth Army and, at the same time, continued its mission of protecting a vital main supply route consisting of tortuous mountain road running southward to Chinhung-ni, approximately 35 miles distant. Ordered to withdraw to Hamhung in company with attached army and other friendly units in the face of tremendous pressure in the Chosin Reservoir area, the Division began an epic battle against the bulk of the enemy Third Route Army and, while small intermediate garrisons at Hagaru-ri and Koto-ri held firmly against repeated and determined attacks by hostile forces, gallantly fought its way successively to Hagaru-ri, Koto-ri, Chinhung-ni and Hamhung over twisted, mountainous and icy roads in sub-zero temperatures. Battling desperately night and day in the face of almost insurmountable odds throughout a period of two weeks of intense and sustained combat, the First Marine Division, Reinforced emerged from its ordeal as a fighting unit with its wounded, with its guns and equipment and with its prisoners, decisively defeating seven enemy divisions, together with elements of three others, and inflicting major losses which seriously impaired the military effectiveness of the hostile forces for a considerable period of time. The valiant fighting spirit, relentless perseverance and heroic fortitude of the officers and men of the First Marine Division, Reinforced, in battle against a vastly outnumbering enemy, were in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service"

KOREA

The following reinforcing units of the First Marine Division participated in operations against enemy aggressor forces in Korea from 27 November to 11 December 1950.

ORGANIC UNITS OF THE FIRST MARINE DIVISION: First Marine Division (less Detachment Headquarters Battalion; Detachment First Signal Battalion; Detachment First Service Battalion; Detachment Headquarters and Companies A & C, First Tank Battalion; Automotive Supply Company, First Motor Transport Battalion; Automotive Maintenance Company, First Motor Transport Battalion; Detachment First Ordnance Battalion; Detachment Headquarters and Company A, First Medical Battalion; First Shore Party Battalion; 4.5" Rocket Battery and Service Battery, Fourth Battalion Eleventh Marines).

ATTACHED MARINE COPRS UNITS; Companies A and B, Seventh Motor Transport Battalion; Detachment Radio Relay Platoon.

ATTACHED ARMY UNITS: Provisional Battalion (Detachments, 31st and 32nd Regimental Combat Teams); Company D, 10th Engineer Combat Battalion; Tank Company, 31st Infantry Regiment; Headquarters Company, 31st Infantry Regiment; Company B, 1st Battalion, 31st Infantry Regiment; 2nd Battalion, 31st Infantry Regiment (less company E); 185th Engineer Combat Battalion (less Company A).

For the President,

(signature)

Secretary of the Navy

KOREA

NAVY UNIT COMMENDATION (NUC)

| UNIT | AWARD PERIODS |
|--|------------------------------|
| ----- | ----- |
| How Company, 3 rd Battalion | Aug. 11, 1952 - May 5, 1953 |
| How Company, 3 rd Battalion | July 7, 1953 - July 27, 1953 |

NAVY UNIT COMMENDATION (NUC) CRITERIA

The Navy Unit Commendation is awarded by the Department of the Navy for heroism in action against an armed enemy, or for extremely meritorious conduct in support of military operation. The character of service must be comparable to that which would merit award of a Silver Star for heroism of a Legion of Merit for meritorious service to an individual.

Award components consist of the same element issued for Presidential Unit Citation.

KOREA

THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY

WASHINGTON

The Secretary of the Navy takes pleasure in commending the First Marine Division, Reinforced for services as set forth in the following

CITATION:

"For exceptionally meritorious service during operations against enemy aggressor forces in Korea from 11 August 1952 to 5 May 1953 and from 7 to 27 July 1953. During these periods the FIRST Marine Division, Reinforced, maintained the integrity of over thirty-five miles of defense line in the Panmunjom Truce Area against the constant aggressions of the enemy. During the time the Division was in the lines, it was under fired and attack by a resolute, well-equipped and fanatical hostile force. The Division maintained an aggressive defense and constantly kept the enemy off balance by continuously patrolling, probing and raiding enemy positions, accompanied by the full weight of artillery and air support. Commencing in August 1951, and frequently thereafter, during the months of October 1951, March 1953, and July 1953, the enemy launched a series of large scale attacks to capture certain terrain features critical to the defense of friendly lines. The outposts and Main Defensive position called BUNKER HILL, THE HOOK RENO, CARSON, VEGAS, BERLIN, AND EAST BERLIN, along with certain smaller outposts, gave title to battles of unsurpassed ferocity in which the full effort of the Marine Division was required to hurl back the attackers at heavy cost to both the Division and the enemy. That the lines in the Division sector remained firm and unbreached at the cessation of hostilities on 27 Jul7 1953 gave eloquent tribute to the resourcefulness, courage, professional acumen and stamina of the members of the FIRST Marine Division, Reinforced. Their inspiring and unyielding devotion to the fulfillment of their vital mission reflects the highest credit upon themselves and the United States Naval Service."

All personnel attached to and serving with the First Marine Division, Reinforced, during the periods 11 August 1952 to 5 May 1953 and 7 to 27 July 1953, or any part thereof, are hereby authorized to wear the NAVY UNIT COMMENDATION Ribbon. This include all organic units of the Division and the following reinforcing units:

FLEET MARINE FORCE UNITS AND DETACHMENTS: 1st 4.5 Rocket Battery; 1st Combat Service Group; 1st Amphibian Tractor Battalion; 7th Motor Transport Battalion; 1st Armored Amphibian Battalion; 1st Amphibian Truck Company; Team #1, 1st Provisional Historical Platoon; 1st Fumigation and Bath Platoon; 1st Air Delivery Platoon; Radio Relay Team; 1st Signal Operations Company; Detachment, 1st Explosive Ordnance Disposal Company; 2nd Platoon, Auto Field Maintenance Company; 1st Provisional Truck Company; Detachment, 1st Air Naval Gunfire Liaison Company.

UNITED STATES ARMY UNITS: (for such periods not included in Army Unit awards) 1st Bn, 32nd Regt, 7th Inf Div; 7th Inf Div; 74th Truck Co; 513 Truck Co; 3rd Plt, 86th Engr. Searchlight Co (passed to operational control of 11th Marines); 558th Trans Truck Co (Amphibious, was attached to 7th MT Bn, FMF); 196th Field Arty Bn; 92nd Army Engr. Searchlight Plt; 181st CIC Det USA; 163rd MIS Det USA (unit redesignated 1 Sep 1952 to MIS Plt); TLO Det USA; UNMACK Civil Affairs Team USA; 61st Engr. Co; 159 Field Arty Bn (155 Howitzer); 623rd Field Arty Bn; 17 Field Arty Bn "C" Btry; 204th Field Arty Bn "B" Btry; 84th Engr. Construction Bn; 1st Bn, 15th Inf Regt; 1st Bn, 65th US Inf Regt; 1st Bn, 9th Regt, 2nd US Div (attached to KPR); Recon Co, 7th US Inf Div; 461st Inf Bn; Heavy Mortars, 7th Inf Div; 204th Field Arty Bn "A" Btry; 69th Field Arty Bn; 64th Field Arty Bn; 8th Field Arty Bn; 90th Field Arty Bn; 21st AAA-AW Bn; 89th Tank Bn; 441st CIC Det, USA; Prov Bn, USA (Dets 31st and 32nd RCTS); Co D, 10th Engr. © Bn, USA; Tank Co, 31st Inf, USA; Hq Co, 31st Inf, USA; 2nd Bn, 31st Inf, USA (less Co E); 185th Engr. © Bn, USA (less Co A); Co B, 1st Bn, 31st Inf, USA.

NATIONAL DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL

| UNIT | AWARD PERIODS |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| ----- | ----- |
| 1 ST Marine Regiment | Aug. 4, 1950 - 27 July 1953 |

KOREAN SERVICE MEDAL

| ACTION | AWARD PERIODS |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| ----- | ----- |
| North Korean Aggression | June 27, 1950 - Sept. 15, 1951 |
| Inchon Landing | Sept. 16, 1950 - Nov. 2, 1950 |
| Communist China Aggression | Nov. 3, 1950 - Jan. 24, 1951 |
| First U.N. Counteroffensive | Jan. 25, 1951 - Apr. 21, 1951 |
| Communist China Spring Offensive | Apr. 22, 1951 - July 8, 1951 |
| U. N. Summer - Fall Offensive | July 9, 1951 - Nov. 27, 1951 |
| Second Korean Winter Offensive | Nov. 28, 1951 - Apr. 30, 1952 |
| Korean Summer - Fall Defense | May 1, 1952 - Nov. 30, 1952 |
| Third Korean Winter Offensive | Dec. 1, 1952 - Apr. 30, 1953 |
| Korean Summer Offensive | May 1, 1953 - July 27, 1953 |

| ACTION | AWARD PERIODS |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| ----- | ----- |
| 1 ST Marine Regiment | Sept. 15, 1950 - Sept. 27, 1951 |
| 1 ST Marine Regiment | Oct. 26, 1950 - July 27, 1953 |

+++++

KOREAN CAMPAIGNS MEDAL

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Assault and seizure of Inchon | 15Sep50 to 16Sep50 |
| Capture and securing of Seoul | 17Sep50 to 7Oct50 |
| Participated in Wonsan-Hungnam-Chosin Campaign | 26Oct50 to 13Dec50 |
| operations against enemy forces in south and central Korea | 16Dec51 to 1May51 |

KOREA

COMBAT ACTION RIBBON (CAR)

Burt Redick provided the following information for H/3/1 Marines.

The time frame for which an eligible Navy or Marine Corp veteran may be awarded the Combat Action Ribbon (CAR) has been extended.

Public Law 106-65's relevant provision "authorizes the Secretary of the Navy to award the Combat Action Ribbon to a member of the Navy or Marine Corps for participation in ground or surface combat during the period after Dec. 6, 1941 and before Mar. 1, 1961 ...

The CAR had been awarded to eligible Navy and Marine Corps personnel who were actively engaged in combat in the Vietnam war and since. The ribbon was created Feb. 17, 1969 and awarded retroactively to March 1961. This prevented a large number of WW II and Korea veterans from receiving special recognition. To deal with this inequity, H.R. 552, sponsored by 79 members of the House was introduced.

To obtain the CAR, fill out SF 180 (Request Pertaining to Military Records) and send it along with a copy of your discharge to:

Bureau of Naval Personnel
Liaison Office, Room 5409
9700 Page Avenue, St. Louis, MO 63132-5100

AWARDS BY FOREIGN COUNTRIES

PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION

The President of the Republic of Korea takes profound pleasure
in citing
for outstanding and superior performance of duty during the
period 26 October 1950 to 27 July 1953

THE FIRST UNITED STATES MARINE DIVISION (REINFORCED)

for the award of

THE PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION

Landing at Korea on 25 October 1950 the First United States Marine Division (Reinforced) advanced to Yudam-ni where they engaged the Chinese Communist Forces. The heroic and courageous fighting of the First United States Marine Division (Reinforced) which its outnumbered but never outfought by the Chinese Forces coupled with the fight against the terrible winter weather in this return to Hungnam, has added another glorious page in the brilliant history of the United States Marine. After regrouping and retraining, the First United States Marine Division (Reinforced) joined the United Nations Forces and began the Attack to the north which drove the aggressors relentlessly before them. The enemy spring offensive during April 1951 which threatened to nullify the recent United Nation gains was successfully repelled by the First Marine Division (Reinforced) and when other Republic of Korea Forced were heavily pressed and fighting for survival the timely offensive by the Division gave heart to the peoples of Korea. In March 1952 the First Marine Division (Reinforced) assumed responsibility of defending the western flank of the Eight Army. In carrying out the responsibility of this assignment the Marines won everlasting glory at Bunker Hill. Continuing active operation against the Communist enemy until armistice, the First Marine Division (Reinforced) inflicted heavy losses upon the aggressors and successfully repulsed their assaults upon strong point Vegas and Reno during March 1953, and during July 1953. Just prior to the signing of the Armistice again threw back the enemy in several days of severe fighting at strong point Berlin and East Berlin. Although suffering heavy losses during these engagements the First Marine Division (Reinforced) was at all times successfully maintaining the integrity of the United Nations' positions within their assigned sector. The First Marine Division (Reinforced), by its unparalleled fighting courage and steadfast devotion to duty has won the undying affection and gratitude of the Korean People. During its entire campaign the First Marine Division (Reinforced) remained true to its motto of "Semper Fidelis". In keeping with the highest traditions of its own country the First United States Marine Division (Reinforced) kindled new hope in the breasts of all free men and women in the Republic of Korea. This citation carries with it the right to wear the Presidential Unit Citation ribbon by each individual of the First United States Marine Division (Reinforced) who served in Korea during the stated Period.

/S/ Syngman Rhee
President

KOREA

18. Hill 45- held by the enemy on 26 March 1953
19. Hill 47- held by the enemy on 26 March 1953
20. Hill 21B- held by the enemy on 26 March 1953
21. Reno- held by the 5th Marines on 26 March 1953
22. Reno Block- held by the 5th Marines on 26 March 1953
23. Hill 25A- held by the enemy on 26 March 1953
24. Hill 153- held by the enemy on 26 March 1953
25. Hill 155- held by the enemy on 26 March 1953
26. Vegas- held by the 5th Marines on 26 March 1953
27. Hill 190- held by the enemy on 26 March 1953
28. Hill 57- held by the enemy on 26 March 1953
- 28a. Hill 119 (boulder City) cite of end-of-war battle
29. Hill 57A- held by the enemy on 26 March 1953
30. Berlin- held by the 5th Marines on 26 March 1953
31. Hill 15- held by the enemy on 26 March 1953
32. East Berlin- held by the 5th Marines on 26 March 1953
33. Hill 13- held by the enemy on 26 March 1953
34. Hill 98- held by the enemy on 26 March 1953
35. Hill 126 (behind the lines)- held by the H/1/5 on 26 March 1953

KOREA

ALLEN (064076) (See Carson)

AMBUSH ALLEY (068073)

Ambush Alley was on a supply trail to Carson.

ARROWHEAD (063080)

Arrowhead was on (or called) Hill 67 and is about 400 yards NWN of Carson.

ASCOM CITY

A city on the road between Inchon and Seoul. This was also a major supply area for UN forces.

AVA (See Stomboli)

BERLIN (082082)

Berlin, also called Donald and COP 19 was 325 yards in front of the Hill 119 (the MLR in November and December 1952). It was on the same high ground, and West of East Berlin. Berlin was established on Oct. 13, 1952. It is about 1000 yards ENE of Vegas. Berlin was manned a reinforced squad.

The Berlin outposts were held by H/3/1 in Nov. and Dec. 1952, the 5th Marines on 26 March 1953, and 3/7 on July 20, 1953.

During July 1953 Berlin and East Berlin and then Hill 119 (Boulder City) was the scene of very heavy fighting. Berlin and East Berlin were attacked and taken by friend and foe several times. A part of these battles is described by Jack Orth (see below). On July 20th, I Corps decided that the Berlin outposts were not strategically worth the cost of the men lost in defending the outposts and were therefore abandoned to the enemy. The Marines then began manning Hill 119 (Boulder City) as the next outpost to the rear.

Jack Orth of H/3/7 said, "A little before the end of the War, H/3/7 was manning the Berlin and East Berlin. They had been hit pretty hard. Shortly after the company who relieved them assumed control, they were hit by a large CCF assault and withdrew from the hill. About the next day H/3/7, sent out a reinforce patrol that retook the hill from the ten Chinese who had been left to defend it."

BETTY GRABLE (Possibly 096097)

Betty Grable was a hill held by the Chinese that was to the right-front (northwest) of Hill 111. OP Betty Grable was behind, and to the left of OP Seattle.

BLACK (019039)

Black is a hill that was on OP in June 1952 and later became part of the MLR.

BLUE (997026)

Blue was also called Hill 88 and was a Marine OP in June 1952. It was Held by the enemy on 26 March 1953. Blue is a little south and about 800 yard east of COP-2.

BOOT (996030) (Boot was also called Hill 70A and was held by the CCF (when).)

BOULDER CITY (085077)

Boulder City is located on Hill 119 which is located about 400 yards behind Berlin and East Berlin. Boulder City may have been the MLR at the end of the War.

BRONCO (see Detroit)

BROOKLYN (089109)

A hill held by the CCF.

BRUCE (See Reno)

BUNKER HILL (017046)

Bunker Hill is a Platoon-sized (reinforced) located on Hill 122. Bunker Hill was a

KOREA

CCF Hill until Aug. 1952 when it was taken by Marines. There was a fierce battle on Bunker Hill about Oct. 1952 and the OP was moved back (SSW) about five hundred yards on the same ridge line. The new OP was name New Bunker (see New Bunker). On the same ridge line (from right to left) are Sniper Ridge, Hedy, and Ingrid.

(See New Bunker Hill for more information on Bunker Hills location)

CAMP BRITTANIA (259916)

CAMP CASEY (307984)

CAMP DOUGHTRY (103973)

CAMP INDIANHEAD (372093)

CAMP LEE (090034)

CAMP MEYER (047013)

Camp Meyer was about four miles south east of Hill 229 (the MLR) and in a canyon at the left of a valley that extended about two miles to the east. At the other end (east end of the valley was Camp Rose.

CAMP POPE (371108)

CAMP ROSE (078994) and or (078099)

Camp Rose was about five miles south east of Hill 229 (the MLR) and on the right (east) edge of a large valley that extended about two miles to the West. Camp Meyers was near the west edge of this valley.

CARSON (064076)

OP Carson was previously named Allen, and Hill 27. In September 1952 the 7th Marines changed the names of OP Allen to Carson. Carson is about 700 yards SW of Reno. Carson was no doubt more than 27 meters high and the reference to Hill 27 probably had to do with outposts being named numerically at one time. Carson was held by the 5th Marines on Mar. 26, 1953 but was lost to the CCf by the Turks on May 28, 1953.

CHANG-DAN (019008)

CHICAGO (082094)

Chicago was also called Elmer and Hill 90. It was lost to the enemy on Aug. 7, 1952.

CHOGUN-NI

Held by the enemy on 26 March 1953.

CLARENCE (See Vegas)

CLAW (994034)

The Claw was also called Hill 70.

COP #1 (975012)

COP #1 was also called NAN and Hill 86. It was manned by 2 squads (or 27 men). It was held by KMC on 26 March 1953.

COP #2 (970028)

COP #2 is located on Hill 84 and was manned by a reinforced Company.

PFC Leacadio Rivera was KIA on this COP on Oct. 7, 1952.

PFC Freddie L. Bradshaw was KIA between this COP and the Panmunjom road on Oct. 8, 1952.

KOREA

PFC Stanley Thermond Obanion was KIA on this COP on Oct. 9, 1952.

COP #2 was held by a H/3/1 in September and October 1952. An E/1/1 platoon occupied the position on March 26, 1953.

COP #2A (965025)

COP #2A was also called Toothache and Molar. COP #2A covered the rear of COP #2.

COP #3 (987043 or 990049)

COP #3 was also called William. Lee Ball Ballenger's Final Crucible says (page 74) that COP #3 is at 987043. USMC Operations in West Korea (Vol. V, page 77-78) shows that OP #3 is at 990049 (or 989048). This OP was abandoned.

COP #4 (020050) (COP #4 is located on Hill 120 and was abandoned in April 1952.)

COP #4 (034057)

This COP #4 was also called Hill 44. The CCF fired machine guns from this position at Dagmar on Mar. 26-27 1953. This fire was in support of a ground attacks on Dagmar.

COP #5 (See Vegas)

COP #6 (See Hill 104)

COP #7 (021038) (COP #7 was an outpost in May 1952 and later became the MLR.)

COP #19 (See Berlin)

COP #19A (See East Berlin)

COP #21 (See Vegas)

COP #21B (See Hill 155)

COP #37 (a KMC OP)

COP #50A (Must be near Dagmar (ref. battle on the morning of Mar. 28, 1953).)

COP #52 (See Dagmar)

COP #67 (a KMC OP)

COP #122 (see Bunker Hill)

CORINNE (039050)

Corinne was also named hill 50A. Corinne is located about four hundred yards east of Dagmar and was manned by two squads (or 21 men). It was held by I/3/1 on 26 March 1953.

DAGMAR (035050)

Also called COP 52 (on Mar. 18-27, 1953) and was manned by two squads (or 27 men). Dagmar was held by I/3/1 on 26 March 1953.

DETROIT (087089)

Detroit was located on Hill 110 and at different times was called Bronco, Felix and Hill 15. It was called Bronco in early 1952. It was located about 800 yards NNE of the Berlin outposts.

Detroit was an outpost that was periodically manned by H/3/1 in late March, and April 1952. On April 23rd it was decided to abandon Bronco and send daily patrols to the site. Bronco was 110 feet (or meters) high and was located twelve hundred yards east of Hill 190.5. Hill 92 was on the MLR about 1200 yards to the rear in May 1952. Detroit was again a Marine OP in July 1952 was lost to the Chinese on Oct. 7, 1952.

KOREA

Bill Dean said H/3/1 made a raid on OP Detroit and will furnish details later.

DIGGER (See Vegas)

DIKE (053071) (A CCF position.)

Dinosaur (981019) (A Hill in no-man's land.)

DONALD (See Berlin)

EAST BERLIN (088082)

East Berlin was also called COP #19A and was originally manned by a squad sized force. It was about 500 yards east, and a little in front of Berlin. It was on an extension of the ridge on which Berlin was located. The Hook is over a mile to the right (NEN) of East Berlin.

East Berlin was held by the 5th Marines on 26 March 1953.

During July 1953 the Berlin area was the scene of very heavy fighting. They were attacked and taken by both sides several times. A part of these battles is described by Jack Orth (see below). On July 20th, I Corps decided that the Berlin outposts were not strategically worth the cost of the men lost in defending the outposts and were therefore abandoned to the enemy. The Marines then began manning Boulder city as the next outpost to the rear.

Jack Orth of H/3/7 said, "A little before the end of the war H/3/7 was manning the Berlin and East Berlin. They had been hit pretty hard. Shortly after the company who relieved them assumed control, they were hit by a large CCF assault and withdrew from the hill. About the next day H/3/7, sent out a reinforce patrol that retook the hill from the ten Chinese who had been left to defend it." Soon thereafter, the Chinese would take and hold Berlin and East Berlin.

ELKO (067075)

Elko, also called Hill 47, was a newly established outpost established early in April 1953 that was located about 400 yards southeast of Carson. When Carson fell on May 28th, it was decided that the defense of Elko was impractical UN troops withdrew.

ELMER (See Chicago)

ESTHER (029048)

Esther was also called Samoa and Hill 56A and was manned by 18 men. It was held by G/3/1 on 26 March 1953.

FAN (013037) (Saddle between Bunker and Hedy.)

FELIX (See Detroit)

FRISCO (090104) (or possibly 090094)

I does not appear there is a significant land mark at the indicated coordinates. Could it be that there is an error here and the coordinates are 090094, a hill that appears to be prominent but not otherwise named. Note that Little Frisco is located on the same ridge as the coordinates 090094. Assume Frisco is at coordinates 090094 until proven wrong.

Frisco was also called Gary and Hill 13. Frisco was no doubt more than 13 meters high and the reference to Hill 13 probably had to do with outposts being named numerically at one time. Notice Bruce, Clarence, and Detroit also were called Hill numbers that were much less than the height of the respective hills in meters.

Frisco was located NNE of the Berlin outposts. It was held by the enemy on (and probably before) 26 March 1953.

GARY (See Frisco)

KOREA

GERTIE (An outpost that was abandoned in June 1952.)

GINGER (022044)

Ginger was also named Hill 100 (on Mar. 18-27, 1953) and was manned by a squad sized force. It was held by H(or)G/3/1 on 26 March 1953.

GREEN (see Ingrid)

GREEN FINGER (perhaps Hill 141 at coordinates 100103)

HARLOW (051065) (Harlow was a CCF Hill that was connected to Kumgok)

HEDY (014036)

Hedy was also named Yellow and Hill 124. Probably was manned by about one or two reinforced squads with two light machine guns attached (about 18 men between Mar. 18-26, 1953).

Hedy is an outpost (in 1953) on a ridge line about four or five hundred yards in front of the MLR. The ridgeline included Old bunker, New bunker, Sniper Ridge, and Hedy. The ridge line consists of many knolls and gullies. Hedy is approximately 700 yards west of New bunker. On the ridge, it is on a finger that protrudes out from the MLR. Hedy was on a reverse slope, out of sight of Chinese lines, and therefore unable to observe enemy approaches to Hedy. It is also to the right of Ingrid (between Ingrid and New Bunker). Hedy is about the same elevation as the MLR. The trench line between the MLR and Hedy was partly covered with boards (in Mar. 1953). There was a burned out tank (disabled _____, burned c3//53) to the left of Hedy near at the end of a tank road.

Hedy is a small compact outpost composed of a number of covered fighting holes on the reverse slope of the hill just below the crest. The Chinese position was about forty yards away, just over the crest on the forward slope. Living conditions were terrible. The area surrounding the trenches was littered with empty C-ration cans and boxes. Empty C-rations cans were also used as urinals that could be thrown out of the trench after use. Empty C-ration boxes were the one-holers used for defecation and also thrown outside the trenches.

HILDA (091099)

Hilda was also called Queen. It has been written that Hilda was lost to the CCF on Aug. 11, 1952.

HILL 13 (see Gary and Frisco)

HILL 15 (See Detroit)

HILL 25 (See Reno)

HILL 25A (069083) (on Hill 150; a CCF held Hill)

Hill 27 (See Carson)

HILL 29 (063085) (CCF held position)

HILL 31 (a KMC OP)

HILL 31A (part of CCF-held Ungok complex)

HILL 31B (part of CCF-held Ungok complex)

HILL 31C (part of CCF-held Ungok complex)

HILL 33 (a KMC OP; perhaps held by the enemy on 26 March 1953.)

KOREA

HILL 33B (See Red Hill)

HILL 35A (see Kungok)

HILL 36 (a KMC OP)

HILL 40 (a CCF held position)

HILL 40A (see Stomboli)

HILL 40D (See Tumaе-Ri Ridge)

Hill 41 (see Irene) (different from Hill Ronson (41))

HILL 41 (see Ronson) (different from Hill Irene (41))

HILL 44 (See COP #4)

HILL 45 (063085) (a CCF held position)

HILL 47 (See Elko)

HILL 48A (See Stomboli)

HILL 50A (See Corinne)

HILL 51 (a KMC OP)

HILL 52

Hill 52 is on the other side of the Changdan road (from Samoa) and not quite half a mile east of Samoa (which is at coordinates 029048).

HILL 56A (See Esther)

HILL 57 (held by the enemy on 26 March 1953)

HILL 57A (080085) (eld by the enemy on 26 March 1953)

HILL 58A (see Siberia)

HILL 64 (007032) (CCF held position)

HILL 64A (see Ingrid)

HILL 66 (006041)

This hill is said to be the same as Hill 123 that is at 006040 and that it opposed Bunker Hill. The given coordinates are distant from Bunker Hill and could not have been opposing Bunker Hill.

HILL 67 (See Arrowhead) (Held by the enemy on 26 March 1953.)

HILL 70 (See Claw)

HILL 70A (See Boot)

Hill 80 (See Three Fingers)

HILL 82 (975035) (a CCF machine gun position)

KOREA

HILL 84 (See COP #2)

HILL 86 (See COP #1)

HILL 87 (955930) (Held by the enemy on 26 March 1953.)

HILL 88 (See Blue)

HILL 90 (See White)

HILL 90 There was another "Hill 90" on the Wyoming Line.

HILL 92 (See Marilyn)

HILL 92 (another Hill 92)

This Hill 92 is on the MLR about twelve hundred yard behind OP Bronco. It was manned by H/3/1 on April-May 1952.

HILL 94 (This was the 1st Platoon's objective when they landed at Inchon.)

HILL 95 (964948) (a CCF Gun position)

HILL 98 (093097)

Held by the enemy on 26 March 1953. Hill 98 was about 700 yards WNW of Hill 111, 400 yards to the west of Betty Grable, and 500 yards NNW of Frisco.

HILL 100 (See Ginger)

HILL 101 (Held by the enemy on 26 March 1953.)

HILL 104 (044065) (also named COP #6 and is 800 yards north of Stromboli.)

HILL 108 (held by the enemy on 26 March 1953.)

HILL 110 (See Detroit)

HILL 111 (098094)

Hill 111 is on the MLR and was the site of a major battle just before the end of the War (7/24-7/27/1953).

HILL 114 (029050)

The CCF fired machine guns from this position at Dagmar on Mar. 26-27, 1953. This fire was in support of a ground attacks on Dagmar.

HILL 116 (025052)

The CCF fired machine guns from this position at Dagmar on Mar. 26-27, 1953. This fire was in support of a ground attacks on Dagmar.

HILL 118 (017044) (a CCF held position)

HILL 119 (See Boulder City)

HILL 120 (See COP #4)

HILL 122 (See Bunker Hill)

HILL 123

A hill a short distance east of Sosa just north of the Inchon-Seoul highway. This is

KOREA

also called Shrapnel Hill.

HILL 123 (015041)

Held by the enemy on 26 March 1953. This hill is not the same as the one near Sosa. It is on the MLR on the western front. It is about nine hundred yards WNW of Hedy.

HILL 123 (082089)

HILL 124 (See Hedy)

HILL 125 (081087) (a CCF held position north of Berlin)

HILL 126 (098090)

Held by the H/1/5 on 26 March 1953. Identified in one book as "a Marine high-ground terrain feature to the rear of the front lines on July 7-8, 1953." This hill is immediately to the right (north) of Hill 111 and was occupied by H/3/1's 1st Platoon at the end of the War.

HILL 128 (See Kate)

HILL 132 (See Star)

HILL 134 (978032) (a CCF held position between Three Fingers and Hill 67)

HILL 137 (or Hill 157) (See Warsaw)

HILL 139 (080085) (a CCF held position about 600 yards NE of Berlin)

HILL 140 (held by the enemy on 26 March 1953)

HILL 144 (029051) (a CCF held position)

HILL 146 (on the MLR near the Hook)

HILL 148 (See Reno.)

HILL 150 (See Hill 25A)

HILL 153 (073082) (A CCF held position)

HILL 155 (073082) (a prominent hill on the KMC's MLR)

HILL 155 (071082) (also called OP 21B)

HILL 157 (or Hill 137) (see Warsaw)

Hill 157 (another Hill 157) This hill is the hill where OP Vegas was located.

HILL 159 (See Yoke)

HILL 161 (See Omaha)

HILL 163 (090107) (a CCF held position)

HILL 180

The Hill H/3/1's 2nd was on Sept. 15th, the night they landed at Inchon.

HILL 185 (098131) (a CCF held position near the Hook)

KOREA

HILL 190 (See Chicago)

HILL 190.5 and HILL 191 (same Hill) (073088)

Hill 190.5 was D/2/1's OP on May 15, 1952(or 3) when the Chinese moved onto it that night. D/2/1 attempted to retake the position on May 16th but discontinued the effort. It remained in enemy control. Hill 190.5 is about 1,500 yards west of Bronco.

HILL 201 (020039) (a high point south of Bunker Hill)

HILL 229 015017)

Hill 229 was on the MLR in early 1953. It was a high hill that overlooked (and behind) Bunker Hill and New Bunker which were about 122 meters high. Hill 229 was an important tank, artillery, and regimental observation post.

HILL 233 (This was the 2nd Platoon's objective when they landed at Inchon.)

HILL 236 (see Taedok-san)

HILL 321

The second phase of Operation KILLER would commence on March 1st. The second phase called for 3/1 to take Hill 321 near Hoengsong.

At daybreak on Mar. 3, 1951 the men of 3/1 looked to the north and could see their final objectives, Hill 321. The five-volume set, "U.S. Marines Operations in Korea," says that the terrain gave 3/1 more trouble than the enemy when they were taking Hill 321 where the CCF troops had supposedly already begun their withdrawal. However, records show that; PFC Denver Henry Boling; and Cpl. William Clark Jewell, Jr. in the 3rd Platoon from Bellville, MI were listed as KIA. If these were casualties from battle, the terrain must have really been Hell.

Cpl Durward F. Alexander was also WIA this date.

HILL 439

A Hill one thousand meters east of a knob where George Sulliman was KIA on Apr. 24, 1951. (See text for further information.)

HILL 749 (298457)

HILL 774

A picture exists of "Tino and Tonto" in the trench line on Hill 774 in January 1952. The words below the picture also says that "Gooks Castle, 1052 (probably Hill number)" is shown in the background of the picture.

HILL 812 (282465)

This Hill may also have been called "Luke the Gook's castle". Hill 812 on the Duck Line at Hwang-gi is where PFC Loren Reed was KIA on Sept. 21, 1951. It is also the position H/3/1 was manning on Dec. 30, 1951 through Jan. 1, 1952 (and other times).

HILL 854 (333481)

This was the cite of a large battle on Sept. 20-22, 1951.

HILL 902

The site of a battle 3/1 had with the Chinese on Apr. 23-24, 1951. (See text for further information.)

HONKER BRIDGE (067935) (Bridge over the Imjin River.)

HOOK (103104)

The Hook was also named Point Fox. It was originally occupied by Marines when they came to the western front and then turned over to the Auzies (and/or British) troops. On Nov. 3, 1952 the Canadians (Canadians, Auzies, New Zealanders, and British, were combined

KOREA

into a single British unit) relieved Marine Units on the Hook.

HORSESHOE (989031) (Horseshoe is the approach to Hill 90.)

INGRID (011030)

Ingrid was also named Green and Hill 64A. It was manned by about two squads. It was is located about 700 yards SWS of Hedy and about 1400 yards NW of Hill 229. Ingrid is higher than other outposts in the area. It was called the "Million Dollar outpost because of the collection of mine fields that covered the forward slopes. A number of fifty five gallon drums filled with Napalm had been placed within the minefields. It was held by (probably) F/2/1 on 26 March 1953. A F/2/1 patrol on this hill was fired upon on Mar. 30, 1953.

IRENE (097103)

Irene was also named Rome, Nan, and Hill 41. The OP name "Nan" has also been given to COP #1. Irene was lost to the CCF on Aug. 17, 1952.

ISLAND (also NO NAME RIDGE) (976028) (Island is on a finger running east from COP #2.)

JERSEY RIDGE (084087) (Jersey Ridge is the location of a CCF trench line.)

JILL (See Seattle)

KATE (999021)

Kate was also named Hill 128 and was defended by B/1/1 on 27 March 1953. It was manned by two squads at one time.

KIRBY (058067) (Kirby is about seven hundred yards south of Ungok.)

KUMGOK (050067)

Kumgok was also named Hill 35A and was held by the enemy on 26 March 1953.

LIBBY RIDGE (096013)

The name of X-ray Bridge that crossed the Imjin River was changed to Libby Bridge.

LITTLE FRISCO (088093)

LITTLE ROCK (084086) About 1000 yards (900 meters) north of Hill 119.

LONDON (a CCF Hill)

LUKE THE GOOK'S CASTLE (This may be Hill 812.)

MARILYN (992015)

Marilyn was also named Hill 92 and was held by (probably) D/1/1 on 26 March 1953. It was a Platoon-sized position.

MAHANG-RI (A small village Mahang-ri on the road between Inchon and Seoul.)

MOLAR (963028) (A position about 600 yards west of COP #2.)

NAN (See Cop #1) (or see Irene)

It has been written that Nan was the name of COP #1 and Irene. Either, or both, may, or may not be correct.

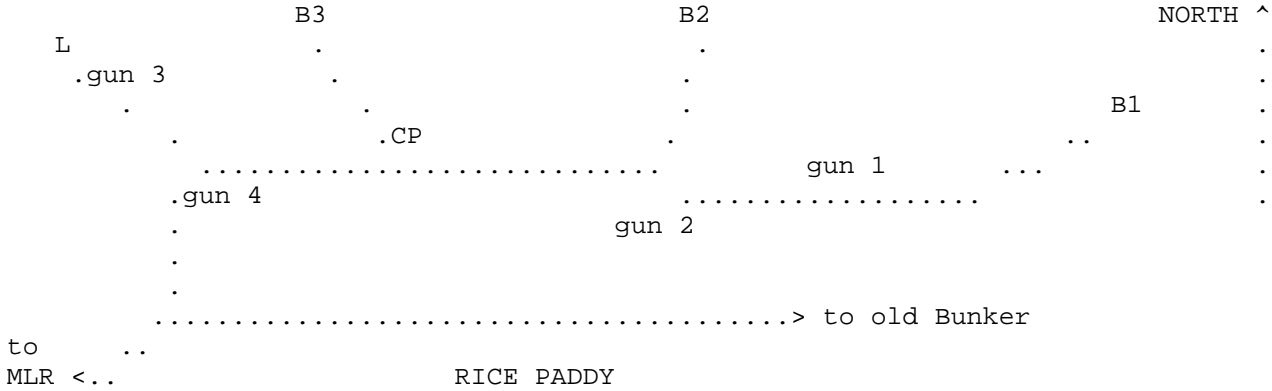
NELLIE

A hill about 400 yards behind OP Bronco (Detroit) and about 800 yards in front of the MLR in May 1952. Nellie was passed on the right when following the safe lane between the MLR and Bronco (Detroit). Nellie was abandoned in June 1952.

KOREA

NEW BUNKER HILL (016040)

New Bunker Hill is located on the same ridge as Bunker Hill and is about on Hill 122A. New Bunker is about five hundred yards SSW of Old Bunker and about 700 yards east of Hedy. It is also about 2200 yards north of Hill 229. New Bunker was manned by about one or two reinforced squads (about 30-40 Men) with four light machine guns attached as an outpost after the loss of Old Bunker. New Bunker was manned by a reinforced squad of A/1/1 in early March 1953. A diagram of New Bunker is shown below with the dots being trench line/paths, the L (Loretta) being a listing post and machine gun Bunker, B1 through B3 being other bunkers manned by about two Marines, and gun 1 through gun 4 being Machine Gun bunkers.



NEW YORK (a CCF HILL)

NO NAME RIDGE (also called ISLAND) (977028)
 No Name Ridge was approximately 700 yards east of COP #2.

OMAHA (090108) (a CCF held position about 5/1/1952)

PAEHOK (See Hill 229)

PARIS (a CCF HILL)

PENTAGON (013036)

The pentagon was a series of trenches that was connected to each other in a shape similar to the Pentagon. They were located about 150 yards probably west of Hedy and were either in no man's land or held by the Chinese in Mar. 1953.

Pete (See Seattle)

PHEASANT (113113)

POINT FOX (See HOOK)

QUEEN (see Hilda)

RED HILL (056068) (Red Hill was also named Hill 33B.)

RENO (068079)

Reno was also named Yoke, Bruce, Hill 25, and Hill 148. The name Yoke was changed to Bruce which was changed to Reno in September 1952. Reno is about 700 yards NW of Carson. Reno was held by the 5th Marines on 26 March 1953 when they lost approximately 40 men.

RENO BLOCK (068077)

Reno Block was a support position that was about two hundred yards south of Reno. It

KOREA

was held by the 5th Marines on 26 March 1953 and later lost to the CCF.

ROME (See Irene)

RONSON (101102)

Ronson was also named Hill 41 and was manned by a squad sized force. It is about one hundred yards SE of OP Seattle. OP Ronson is also to the left of the Hook. OP Ronson is also to the right of OP Betty Grable.

ROSE BOWL(958013) (also called Stadium; in KMC sector)

ROYAL

Royal is an outpost that was manned by the Canadians until about Apr. 25th when the 2nd Platoon of H/3/1 took over the post. Royal was about one mile north of the MLR (in Apr. 1952) and to the North east of OP Bronco. One of the main functions of OP Royal was to serve as a blocking area for any enemy tanks that might be moving toward the MLR.

1/1 occupied an outpost north or east of Royal on Apr. 25th.

SAMICHON RIVER (boundary between USMC and British Div. until Nov. 1952)

SAMOA (See Esther)

SEATTLE (100103)

Seattle was also named Pete and Jill. The name was changed from Pete to Jill in July 1952. It was lost to the enemy on Oct. 6, 1952. Seattle is a short distance to the left-front of OP Ronson. OP Seattle is also to the right-front of OP Betty Grable.

76 Alley (093080) (east of Berlin)

SIBERIA (023048)

Siberia was also called Hill 58A And was located about eight hundred yards NE of OP Bunker Hill. It was lost to the CCF on Aug. 9, 1952.

SHRAPNEL HILL (Also called Hill 123. (See Hill 123))

SOSA (A village on the road between Inchon and Seoul.)

SPOONBILL BRIDGE (088972) (Cross the IMJIN River)

STADIUM (See Rose Bowl)

SNIPER RIDGE

Sniper ridge is on a ridge line between OP Hedy and OP New Bunker. It probably got it's name from the Chinese Snipers who used this position.

STAR (986017)

Star was also named Hill 132 and was held by the enemy on 26 March 1953.

STROMBOLI (044059)

Stromboli was also named Ava, Hill 40a, and Hill 48a and was a squad-sized outpost. In Nov. 1952 2/5 changed the name from Ava to Stromboli to confuse the enemy.

TAEDOK-SAN (the CCF high ground opposing (about 3 miles north) Hill 229)

TOOTHACHE (See COP #2A)

THREE FINGERS (985032)

The position was referred to as "Three Fingers" on 3/18/53 and was held by the enemy on 26 March 1953.

KOREA

TORYUM (or TERYAM)

This position was a burned Korean village in the right sector that was held by the enemy on 26 March 1953.

TUMAE-RI RIDGE (045073) (Also named Hill 40D; CCF held position)

UNGOK (059072) (A major CCF hill mass with positions on Hills 31A, 31B, and 31C.)

VEGAS (074078)

Vegas was also named Clarence, Digger, COP #5, and COP #21. The name was changed to Vegas in September 1952 to confuse the enemy. It is located on Hill 157 about 600 yards ESE of Reno. Jack Orth, a 3/7/1 Marine, remembers Vegas as being between four and eight hundred yard in front of the MLR. He said it was the highest elevation around for miles. Vegas was held by the 5th Marines on 26 March 1953.

On May 29, 1953, control of Vegas changed hands between the enemy and the indomitable Turks several times. By dark, the CCF had wrested the northern crest from the Turks which still held the southeastern face of the position. At 2300, the I Corps Commander and the 25th Division CG decided the defense of Vegas was not worth the casualty cost and ordered the withdrawal from Vegas.

W (014037) (opposite Fan near Hedy)

WARSAW (104108)

Warsaw was also named Hill 137 (or Hill 157) and was a squad-sized OP when it was occupied by Marines.

WHITE (987024) (White was also named Hill 90.)

WIDGEON BRIDGE (151034) (bridge across the Imjin River)

WILLIAM (See Cop #3)

X-RAY BRIDGE (See Libby Bridge)

YELLOW (See Hedy)

YOKE (See Reno)

There is some confusion about which hill is yoke an which hill is Reno. In the book, The Outpost War, Ballenger gives conflicting information on page 88 and in the appendix II. One of the following is correct and Paul Gulick is leaning toward option being the most correct.

1. Reno is the same hill as Yoke and is located on Hill 142 at coordinates 064085.
2. Reno is on Hill 142 and is located at coordinates 064085. Yoke is at coordinates 069078.
- 3 Reno and Yoke is at coordinates 069078. Volume 5 of Operations in Korea locates Reno at these coordinates

YOKE (001037)

A second Hill named Yoke about three kilometers from the Panmunjom coordior. This position was a Marine OP until July 1952 and then went over to CCF control.

YONGDUNG-PO

A major city on the west side of the Han River across the river from Seoul.

YONGJI-RI (103886) (1st Marine Div. CP)

KOREA

APPENDIX I

HUMOROUS AND INTERESTING STORIES/FACTS

INDEX TO THE HUMOROUS AND INTERESTING STORIES

1. H/3/1 Reunions
2. Look Ma, no teeth
3. THE OLD GEEZERS---FROM H/3/1
4. BRINGING THE ONIONS HOME
5. EGGS IN YOUR FACE/COUNTING EGGS
6. RUNNING BETWEEN THE RAIN DROPS
7. BE PREPARED EVERY MARINE NEEDS A WILL
8. ONE-MAN PATROL
9. COUNTING HILLS AND RESERVES
10. A PLATOON PHONE WATCH
11. HARRY'S COPS
12. ON HEARTBREAK RIDGE - POEM
13. A MARINES LAST LETTER - TO HIS GIRL FRIEND
14. DEATH OF A FOUR-HOLER
15. THE ONLY GIRL YOU WERE ALLOWED TO MESS WITH IN KOREA
16. NINE SHOTS, NINE COMMUNISTS
17. WORDS TO THE MARINE CORPS HYMN
- 17a. WORDS TO THE MARINE CORPS HYMN (1950s version)
18. LINEAGE OF 3RD BATTALION, 1ST MARINES
19. MARINES ARE WORTH \$1.85 EACH
20. TO COMMEND OR REPRIMAND
21. WHO GOT THE BOTTLES
22. RAIDER/RECON PLATOON of the 3rd Battalion, 1st Marines
23. MOTIVATION (from Dick Reed)
24. FRONT ROW SEAT FOR A MARINE ASSAULT
25. FOR THOSE WHO WEREN'T THERE TO UNDERSTAND
26. The Chinese Failure in at Chosen
27. Indoctrination for Marines returning to the United States for duty
28. Patrol types and their purpose
29. Phonetical alphabet
30. COUNTER-MORTAR (plan and explanation of)
31. Korean Christmas Carol
32. KMC can't count, Marines can
33. The Magnificent Amphibians
34. Military Language Conversion Chart

KOREA

1. SUMMARY OF H/3/1 REUNIONS

Jim Guyton said that he and Fred Merritt had a meeting at a Camp Ground in Tacoa, GA in July 1991 and decided to have the first meeting at PI on November 10, 1991, the Marine Corps birthday

- 1st H/3/1 Reunion was held in Parris Island on Nov. 7-10, 1991.
- 2nd H/3/1 Reunion was held in Albany NY on June 6-11, 1992.
- 3rd H/3/1 Reunion was held in Arlington, VA (or Washington, D.C.) on June 23-26, 1994.
- 4th H/3/1 Reunion was held in Nashville, TN in September 1995.
- 5th H/3/1 Reunion was held in Pensacola, FL in October 1996.
- 6th H/3/1 Reunion was held in St. Louis, MO in October 1997.
- 7th H/3/1 Reunion was held in San Diego, CA in October 1998.
- 8th H/3/1 Reunion was held in San Antonio, TX in October 1999.
- 9th H/3/1 Reunion was held in Seattle, WA in October 2000
- 10th H/3/1 Reunion was held in Parris Island, SC in October 2001
- 11th H/3/1 Reunion was held in New Orleans, LA in October 2002 H/3/1
- 12th H/3/1 Reunion was held in Branson, MO in October 2003
- 13th H/3/1 Reunion was held in Baltimore, MD in September 2004
- 14th H/3/1 Reunion was held in Denver, CO in September 2005
- 15th H/3/1 Reunion was held in San Diego, CA in September 2006
- 16th H/3/1 Reunion was held in Kansas City, MO in October 2007
- 17th H/3/1 Reunion was held in Arlington, VA in June 2008
- 18th H/3/1 Reunion planned for New Orleans, LA in Fall 2009

KOREA

2. LOOK MA, NO TEETH

Chuck Lyman had a theory. He Joined H/3/1 with 32 excellent teeth (too young to have wisdom teeth). After several months on C-rations he developed a craving for milk. While the other guys were dreaming of sex, he was dreaming of ice cream, milk shakes and milk. When he was released from the Marine Corps he had cavities in twenty nine out of his thirty one teeth. They had taken out his upper front tooth in the summer of 1951, giving him the epitaph of "Space Face Charlie".

Years later it dawned on him that the lack of calcium in the C-ration diet caused his strange dreams and the demise of his teeth (in 1994 he was down to six teeth).

Testing his theory at the Albany reunion (1994), he asked Jim Guyton if he had any teeth problems. Jim said, "not at all. I don't have a single problem with my teeth." That seemed to wash Chuck's theory down the drain, until, after a long pause, Jim added, "he had to have all that were left taken out when he was twenty six years old."

NOTE:

For what it's worth, Paul Gulick also has only four "real" teeth left. The deterioration of his teeth was when he was eighteen and nineteen years old (Korean Days).

+++++

3. THE OLD GEEZERS---FROM H/3/1

Chuck Lyman recalls his high school days. When he walked home from school, he would pass an elderly neighbor rocking on his front porch smoking a pipe. Being polite, Chuck would talk to the man. He invariably would talk about WW 1, the gas, the mud, the snow, trench warfare, and hunger. Chuck often thought how old this geezer had to be to have been in the first World War.

In 1948, it was 31 years all they way back to 1917. Now that we look back from the 1990s to Korea (1950s) it is over 40 years. Who is the old geezer now.

+++++

4. BRINGING THE ONIONS HOME

Billy Dean watched a friend run across a rice paddy with a 50 pound bag of onions on his shoulder while a enemy sniper (very poor shot) fired at him.

KOREA

5. EGGS IN YOUR FACE/COUNTING EGGS

On a brisk fall morning in 1951, H/3/1 was told that jump-off time was one hour away. The men of H/3/1 packed their gear and sleeping bags, cleaned weapons, loaded their ammo and grenades, and some even had time to start writing letters home.

Twenty minutes to go and a guy walked up to the 1st Platoon with a crate of fresh raw eggs. Chuck Lyman recalled from his summer farm days at his uncle's place in New Hope, PA that there were thirty dozen eggs to a slat, five slats to a half, three hundred sixty eggs in all. With a full strength platoon (rare), ten LMG and 60mm guys, tow corpsman, a Lieutenant that left about six eggs each.

What could they do with them at this late time? The answer came naturally, throw them at each other and have an egg fight. So they did (except for the Lieutenant).

Everyone in the platoon became a target. Eggs were dripping all over everyone. What did they know, they were just kids.

Chuck threw most of his at Ski Skokowski and he deftly caught two without breaking them. Chuck expected a return throw but no! Ski made a fire and hard boiled them in his helmet and C-ration cans. Ski put them in his pack to have a midnight snack. Chuck, and probably others, thought, "why didn't we think of that?"

+++++

6. RUNNING BETWEEN THE RAIN DROPS

...

One thing that Gulick learned on Hill 111 was what they tried to teach him at Paris Island but he had never before mastered. There the Marines would go out and do our duty even if it was raining. The Drill Instructors told them they were Marines now and would not get wet because they would learn to run between the rain drops. Gulick had finally learned that lesson because he had just run through a rain of shrapnel and never got hit once. He thinks of his DI's teachings and this experience every time my wife goes out in rain. She always takes an umbrella and can't understand why Paul doesn't. He tells her you don't need one if you learn to run between the drops.

...

+++++

7. BE PREPARED EVERY MARINE NEEDS A WILL

PFC Billy Dean's friend, Sgt Paul G Schick, decided to write his will and give it to Billy Dean to keep for him. The will reads:

To whom it may concern:

I Paul Schick do hereby will my watch to Walter Kennedy. To Billy T. Dean my pipe. To Morely (Morley) Dishman I will my extra cigarettes. My rifle and all 782 gear will go to the supply shed, whence they came. Bill (William) Hoffman gets my grenades and my ring. All my ammo goes to Bud (Fred) Buxton. To Count (Donald) Cunningham goes my flack jacket. Walter Kennedy gets all my clothes, dirty and clean.

This will is hereby effective as of 2015 Oct. 4, '52

Signed by; Paul G. Schick

Sgt. U.S.M.C.

KOREA

8. ONE-MAN PATROL

On May 26, 1951 the entire 1st Mar. Div. went into reserve after being relieved by the KMC. In order to understand a rather interesting one-man "patrol," it is necessary to recall that the area where 3/1 went into reserve on this day had been but a few days before a staging area for the Chinese Offensive. With this in mind, the one-man patrol of Cpl Phil Heath of G/3/1's 60mm Mortar Section is of interest.

The following story is told by Cpl Phil Heath.

In late May we went into an area from which the enemy had been (supposedly) cleared. There were stacks of enemy weapons which still had grease on them.

Most of us were looking for souvenirs. I went out alone, armed with a carbine and 25 rounds of ammo. I was in a wooded area and saw an enemy soldier coming down the road. I waited until he was close and then stepped out and took him prisoner. We started towards our camp when he started talking some English. I asked him if he had friends back in the woods, and he said there were four. I decided to take him and go after the other four. I thought this would be something to make my parents proud of me. As we were walking towards his camp, I became very nervous because his mood was becoming happier. I thought this might be a trap to capture me, so we turned around and headed for out main camp again. We walked some, and once again I thought maybe there were only four and I could bring them in. Once again, we started to his camp.

As we neared his area, I placed myself behind a large boulder and had him call to his people. I was more than a little frightened when I saw a number of people come out of a house with their hand up. I told him to have them strip to the waist. I had these people sit in the road to be counted, and he asked me to go to a bunker where his four friends were. I got behind the entrance and he called them out. They came out, looking at me and started bowing. When I finished getting them together there were thirty-two of them. Two had been badly burned, so we made a stretcher and started back to our lines.

At this time, I again became frightened when I thought about Marines who might see a platoon of Chinese soldiers coming towards them. I started calling to let them know I was a Marine with thirty-two prisoners. At the camp, some officers took over, and I was dismissed. No thanks--no medal, but I was alive. Stupid, but alive. END OF CPL HEATH'S STORY

3/1'S diary for the month of May, 1951 carries this interesting report on activities on May 27th. "Six squad sized reconnaissance-security patrols were dispatched to comb the ground surrounding the assembly area. As a result of these patrols, 37 POWs were taken without the enemy putting up a fight. Two Horses were taken and a large quantity of supplies discovered."

+++++

9. COUNTING HILLS AND RESERVES

PFC John Lammers wrote home (probably about July or early August 1952) that he had one more reserve and one more hill and then he would be on his way home. He didn't make it. On Aug. 13, 1952 John was KIA.

KOREA

10. A PLATOON PHONE WATCH

Lt. John Harper described a conversation that took place one night during a phone watch. The following conversation between a Platoon Sgt. and his 1st Squad took place about October 1951. Similar events probably happened hundreds of times to H/3/1 Marines in Korea.

(Crash of a grenade)

Plt. Sgt.: Who threw that last grenade, that you 1st Squad?

Phone (whispered trembling voice): Yea. There's something in the wire.

(Crash of a second grenade)

Plt. Sgt.: Did you get him? You better have.

Phone: Yea. Heard his pants rip on the wire!

(Wild confusion on the other end of the line followed by another grenade crash)

Plt. Sgt.: OK! 60mm fire coming up.

(A delay of five to ten minutes while the mortar crew is woke up, gotten to the gun and the rounds pooped out. They crash into the hillside close in to our lines.)

Plt. Sgt.: How does that look to you?

Phone: Fine! Fine! Only now it sounds-sounds like somebody choking a pheasant!!

Plt. Sgt.: Choking a pheasant! How do you know? Go back to sleep!

Phone: Ok, OK. Thanks for the mortar fire.

(half an hour passes)

Phone: Platoon CP!! Platoon CP! Cee Pee!!

Plt. Sgt.: Yea?

Phone: They're blowing' a bugle!!

Plt. Sgt.: Oh? Well, what are they playing?

Phone: I Dunno. I can't make it out. I tell you they're blowing bugles!!

Plt. Sgt.: Who's blowing bugles?

Phone: The Gooks!!

Plt. Sgt.: How far away are they. Can you tell.

Phone: I guess about across the valley on the other side of the ridge. (fully nine hundred yards)

Plt. Sgt.: Well, can't you tell what tune they're playing? Listen close and see if its on the hit parade.

Phone: (squawks and rattling noises, then very calmly): I don't know what their playing. All I know is they're blowing a bugle.

Plt. Sgt.: Roger. OK. But if you hear a piano and violin accompaniment, let us know and we'll come and help you get back to the rear.

Phone: Yes. Sgt. (followed by spurting noises)

Later on, one of the boys heard a noise in front of him and screamed for a parachute flare. When he got it, he could see the squirrels which made the noise.

...

KOREA

11. HARRY'S COPS

President Harry Truman called the Korean War a "Police Action against violators of the law of the United Nations Carter." He also said "The Marine Corps will be a police force for the Navy as long as I'm President." Needless to say, the troops were very bitter over the term, Police Force. One fellow, (and probably many others, to include the author) said, "If this is a police action, I wonder that the hell war would be like." After President Truman made the above statement, Marines in one outfit cut stars out of C-ration boxes, wrote, "Harry's Police Force" on them, and pinned them on their field Jackets. The word wasn't long in coming down from the Hierarchy to, "Get rid of those damn things." Even the Platoon Leader didn't act as though he had his heart into giving the order when he passed the order down.

+++++

12. ON HEARTBREAK RIDGE - POEM

To the letter that you sent me Darling, this is my reply-
 I won't sit and worry dear, nor will I sit and cry.
 For this message, I have given to the Commander in the Sky.
 On a mountain in Korea there's a little guy in greens
 and he's there to represent the United States Marines.
 With bullets and the bayonets and the hand grenades to dread
 just a bunker or a fox hole to lie his weary head.
 From all this, I pray dear Lord, Please build an armored bridge
 to protect and save my darling, on Heartbreak Ridge

Signed Leah L'Heureux

Dedicated to my son (Larry) PFC A. A. L'Heureux U.S.M.C. 640569

+++++

13. A MARINES LAST LETTER - TO HIS GIRL FRIEND

Cpl Loren Dee Reed wrote his last letter home just before he went up "this hill" (probably Hill 812 about Sept. 19, 1951). Although the letter Loren wrote is long gone, the words that were written will forever linger in the mind of his girlfriend. The substance of the letter went like this:

...I love you now as I always have. Will you marry me when I get back? ...I must close now because I have to go help take this hill in a few minutes. I sure don't know why but I do know that when I get to the top I am going to yell to the world that I love you over and over again. I don't care who or how much they tease me. ...

Loren never received the letter from Rosemary that said, "yes, I will marry you". It is not known if Loren made it to the top of the hill but it is known that Sept. 21st was the last day of his life. Rosemary married Loren's brother, Robert, forty nine years later.

KOREA

14. DEATH OF A FOUR-HOLER

One of the Corpsman's jobs was to burn out the portable commodes for sanitation purposes. There was a four-holer just past the 3rd squad, 3rd Platoon's billeting area that the corpsman would burn out periodically. Considering the field conditions, this was a state of the art four-holer that one would go out of their way to occupy. It had a screened enclosure that helped to keep the flies out (as well as keeping those in). Toilet paper was abundant there were orders for those that piddled on the seat to wipe it off to keep it neat.

About June 1953, a new Corpsman arrived in the company. He was inexperienced at burning out four-holers but had to get the job done. He obtained a five gallon can of gasoline from the fuel dump and poured the whole five gallons down a hole. He probably felt proud of the service he was providing when he lit the match and dropped in down one of the holes. However, he had overestimated the amount of fuel it would take to extricate the bacteria.

With a big "poof like a huge mortar blast and a flash of flame the roof was blown off and the state of the art four holer was in flames. The singed, soot-covered, corpsman exited hurriedly. He was in a daze but unhurt. Shell-shocked Marines made a mass exodus from their tents to determine what caused the explosion. Being relieved that the sound was not that of an incoming round, they gave the corpsman a huge round of applause.

+++++

15. THE ONLY GIRL YOU WERE ALLOWED TO MESS WITH IN KOREA

When Gunnery Sergeant, TSgt Charles "Bud" Melanson, returned to the states. He brought with him the girl that he had shared with others.

The story of "their girl" goes like this. Initially someone (perhaps S/Sgt Ingram's wife/girl friend) sent a paper doll, along with her clothing. The doll and cloths were the cardboard paper type that could be clipped out of a book. This was a popular type of doll in the 1950 for little girls to play with. The clothes fit the paper doll girl with a little tab that folded back around the doll. Different types of clothing cutouts were provided for each doll.

The Marine (probably SSgt Ingram) was told that this was the only type of doll he could play with until he got home. Unfortunately, Ingram never made it home alive. When he was KIA, the doll passed to a buddy, S/Sgt Galvin. The paper doll then went to Moore when Galvin was WIA; then to Gaza when Moore was WIA. The doll then passed on to T/Sgt Melanson who brought her home with him. (Melanson died about 2002)

KOREA

16. NINE SHOTS, NINE COMMUNISTS

Pulitzer prize-winning author James Michener (Tales of the South Pacific) while in Korea in early 1953 turned up a story of Marine Sgt. John Boitnott and Marine PFC Henry A. Friday (a H/3/1 Marine who was apparently (per Charles Arbogast) a 5th Marine at the time of this article). While working as a team to upset Chinese Communist Snipers they bagged nine.

Boitnott, a sharpshooter from his Kentucky boyhood, knew the Reds were hidden in rocks and caves. But they were camouflaged skillfully. He saw PFC Henry Friday sauntering along the rim of a hill, attracting enemy fire, but the Chinese missed.

Boitnott trained his telescope rifle sights and had Friday march along the hill again. When a red sniper rose to fire, Boitnott picked him off.

The SLOW DOGTROT Theory

"They can't hit a moving target", Friday rejoiced. At Boitnott's suggestion, Friday experimented eluding the Reds with slow and fast movements across the hill near his trench line. Finally they settled on a "slow dogtrot," after a Red barely missed Friday on a slow walk.

The team's unusual tactics worked fine until Marine Officers heard of it. Gen. John T. Seldon ordered Friday to quit dogtrotting exposures.

That's how the saga ended. Boitnott mourned: "Without Friday, I'm not doing so good."

KOREA

17. WORDS TO THE MARINE CORPS HYMN

From the halls of Montezuma
 to the shores of Tripoli
 we fight our country's battles
 in the air, on land, and sea.
 And to keep our honor clean,
 we are proud to claim the title
 of United States Marine.

Our flag's unfurled to every breeze
 from dawn to setting sun;
 we have fought in every clime and place
 where we could take a gun.
 In the snow of far off northern lands
 and in sunny tropic scenes,
 you will find us always on the job
 the United States Marines.

Here's health to you and our Corps
 which we are proud to serve;
 in many a strife we've fought for life
 and never lost our nerve.
 If the Army and the Navy
 ever look on Heaven's scenes,
 they will find the streets are guarded by
 the H/3/1 Marines.

17a. WORDS TO THE MARINE CORPS HYMN (1950s version)

From the hall of Montezuma
 To the shores of Tripoli,
 We'll police old Harry's Navy
 As long as they're at sea.
 First to fight the Army's battles
 And to win Korea's fights
 And still our good friend Harry
 Tries to louse up all our rights

Our flags been flown from every ship
 Since the Navy had it's start
 A Marine detachment in it's midst
 Kept the fleet from falling apart
 Uncle Harry says we're just police
 And he should really know
 We've arrested wars since we began
 And dealt the final blow

We have honor, we have glory
 We're the finest ever seen
 But still our propaganda
 Is a second rate machine
 Harry's Army and his Navy
 Never look on heaven's scenes
 Cause they know the angels are in love
 WITH UNITED STATES MARINES

KOREA

18. LINEAGE OF 3RD BATTALION, 1ST MARINES

1941 - 1949

Activated on Mar. 1, 1941 at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba as the 3rd Battalion, 1st Marines and assigned to the 1st Marine Division

Relocated during Apr. 1941 to Parris Island, SC

Deactivated June 18, 1941

Reactivated Feb. 16, 1942 at New River, NC

Deployed during June-July 1942 to Wellington, New Zealand

Participated in the following World War II campaigns

Guadalcanal, Eastern New Guinea, New Britain, Peleliu, and Okinawa

Participated in the Occupation of North China between Sept. 1945 and April 1946

Deactivated Apr. 15, 1946 at Tientsin, China

1950 - 1964

Reactivated Aug. 1950 at Camp Pendleton, CA

Deployed during Sept. 1950 to Kobe, Japan

Participated in the Korean War Sept. 1950 - July 1953

Inchon-Seoul, Chosin Reservoir, East Central Front, Western Front

Participated in defense of Korean DMZ July 1953 - Apr. 1955 in defense of the Korean Demilitarized Zone

Relocated during Apr. 1955 to Camp Pendleton, CA

Participated in Cuban Missile Crisis October - December 1962

1965 - 1997

Deployed Sept. 1965 to Camp Schwab, Okinawa

Participated in the Vietnam War January 1966 - May 1971

Chu Lai, Da Nang, Thang Binh, Hoa Long, Thanh Thuy, Ca Lu Combat Base, Hoa Vang

Relocated May 1971 to Camp Pendleton, CA

Designated as Battalion Landing Team 3/1 and deployed to Okinawa for training exercises at various periods during the 1980s - 1990s

Participated in Operations Desert Shield and Desert Storm in SW Asia between Dec. 1990 - Apr. 1991

Participated in riot control Operations , Los Angles in May 1992

Participated in Operation United Shield, Somalia February - March 1995.

KOREA

19. MARINES ARE WORTH \$1.85 EACH

The following is taken from a UP news article that is dated March 13, (probably 1951).

A United States Marine is worth \$1.85 and a medal to any Communist who captures him. The Marines don't know whether to be insulted by the low valuation or pleased to learn they are worth any bounty at all.

According to front line reports, Marine prisoners entitle their captors to 10,000 North Korean wan (about \$1.85), a medal, and two weeks leave in the east coast port of Wonsan which is being shelled by the UN Navy at the rate of 1,000 round per day.

The reward information came from a North Korean prisoner who said his superiors were especially anxious to nail U.S. Marines for questioning.

Word of the bounty was greeted by the Devildogs with mixed emotion: "I got a kick out of it," said MSgt. Thomas C. Crawford of San Diego. "It gives me an important feeling." "Who the hell says I'm only worth a buck eighty five?", asked another Marine. "That's a damn cheap price to pay for me." said 2nd Lt. James Brady, Brooklyn.

PFC Francis Jure, San Pedro, said he's convinced the report is true. He said, "I found one of the medals on a Communist soldier's body out in no man's land. It looks like a piece of tin."

+++++

20. TO COMMEND OR REPRIMAND

In Sept. 1950 the 3rd Platoon was assigned a combat/reconnaissance patrol. The Platoon Leader was instructed repeatedly no to go beyond a stream that was shown on the map. The XO, Lt. Mitchell said, "If you had repeated those instructions, "Don't go past the stream.", one more time I was going to throw up. Sure enough, the 3rd Platoon did go past the indicated steam. Several men were wounded and equipment was left behind. The Platoon returned and H/3/1 retrieved the equipment. A Korean had told the 3rd Platoon that there were 400 enemy in 6 caves (or 600 enemy in 4 caves). The 3rd Platoon leader thought it would look good for the platoon and H/3/1 if they could capture them. Capt. Corley said, "You only had about 50 men. What are you trying to do, Win the War?" Capt. Corley went to Battalion to put the 3rd Platoon Leader on report. Battalion said, "We don't know weather to commend him for his initiative or reprimand him for disobeying orders". No action was taken.

+++++

21. WHO GOT THE BOTTLES

H/3/1 occupied the Hook, after I/3/1 retook it from the Chinese for C/1/7. One day a pair of Aussies visited our line and gave Ron Mckinney and his friends a couple bottles of rum. Then Ron McKinney borrowed the CO's jeep and drove them back to their bivouac area where they retrieved 7 more bottles. Two went to their Sergeant Major, who caught them digging them out of the rubble; two went to the C.O. of How Company and the Gunny, and the remainder were shared with weapons, communicators, Corpsmen, and a few riflemen in whose bunker Ron and friends partied, singing Waltzing Matilda, etc. Not a very alert group that night. The Commonwealth Division was shifted left to take over the Hook soon after this party.

KOREA

22. RAIDER/RECON PLATOON of the 3rd Battalion, 1st Marines

The Raider Platoon was organized on May 13, 1952 when Lt. Col. Gerald T. Armitage was the Commanding Officer of 3/1. The platoon consisted of twenty Marines; a Platoon Leader, Lt. John Watson who had been H/3/1's 3rd Platoon Leader until he went on emergency leave on Mar. 10, 1953; a Platoon Sergeant MSgt Edward Clark (an Indian Chief) was the Platoon Sergeant; and two nine man squads; SSgt William "Mace" Mason led one, and SSgt "Red Dog" Billy Goodman led the other.

MSgt Clark was a former member of Col. "Red" Edson's 1st Raider Battalion on Guadalcanal. Col Armitage named the Platoon the "Raider Platoon" because of this association MSgt Clark had with a previous Raider outfit. When Lt. Col. Armitage left Battalion he was replaced by Lt. Col. Sidney Altman. There had been some flak about the name "Raider Platoon" at Battalion so Lt. Col. Altman changed the designation to "Recon Platoon" on the 20th of August, 1952 and it was documented in the August 1952 Command Diary.

The Raider Platoon was specially trained for particular jobs. PFC John Lammers wrote home about his typical training schedule that consisted of: 0545 reveille, 0600-0630 calisthenics, chow, judo classes and bayonet training, school, noon chow, 1500 cross country run, exercises, evening chow, 2100 patrol or night problem.

The Raider Platoon had been assigned to several different units to bolster their strength. They had been attached to B/1/1, E/2/1, I/3/1 (on Aug. 12-13 when I/3/1 went to Bunker Hill and Luke Lammers was KIA), and H/3/1 (on Aug. 26, 1952 when H/3/1 went to Bunker Hill). Due to the losses in H/3/1, the remnants of the Recon Platoon and about thirty-two replacements from the special replacement Draft that had been flown from the states were integrated as H/3/1's 3rd Platoon. SSgt William "Mace" Mason was appointed temporary Platoon Commander.

After How Company came off Bunker, sometime around the 5th of September, the Raider Platoon was disbanded.

Ron has most of the Command Diaries and Unit Diaries for Item Company, H&S Company from June, 1952 through October. Other than the replacements and the Raiders who briefly filled in with How Company, he didn't know anybody personally.

KOREA

23. MOTIVATION (from Dick Reed)

Some interesting people on this list have said nice things about Marines.

"The deadliest weapon in the world is a MARINE and his rifle!"

GEN. PERSHING, US ARMY

"Hard pressed on my right. My center is yielding. Impossible to maneuver. Situation excellent. I am attacking!"

FERDINAND FOCH

"We're surrounded. That simplifies the problem!"

CHESTY PULLER, USMC

"The more MARINES I have around the better I like it!"

GEN. MARK CLARK, US ARMY

"Sometimes it is entirely appropriate to kill a fly with a sledge-hammer!"

MAJ. HOLDREDGE

"A ship without MARINES is like a garment without buttons."

ADM. DAVID PORTER, US NAVY

"The MARINES have landed and have the situation well in hand!"

RICHARD HARDING DAVIS

"Casualties many; Percentage of dead not known; Combat efficiency: we are winning!"

COL. DAVID M. SHOUP, USMC

"I can never again see a UNITED STATES MARINE without experiencing a feeling of reverence."

GEN. JOHNSON, US ARMY

"The raising of that flag on Suribachi means a MARINE CORPS for the next 500 years."

JAMES FORRESTAL, SECRETARY OF THE NAVY

"Come on, you sons of b*****! Do you want to live forever?"

GySgt. DANIEL DALY, USMC

"We're not retreating, Hell! We're just attacking in a different direction!"

GEN. OLIVER SMITH, USMC

"I have just returned from visiting the MARINES at the front, and there is not a finer fighting organization in the world!"

GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR, US ARMY

"Teufelhunde! (Devil Dogs)"

GERMAN SOLDIERS, WW1 at BELLEAU WOOD

"So they've got us surrounded, good! Now we can fire in any direction, those b*****ds won't get away this time!"

CHESTY PULLER, USMC

"We have two companies of MARINES running all over this island and thousands of ARMY troops doing nothing!"

GEN. JOHN VESSEY, CHAIRMAN OF JOINT CHIEFS (About Grenada)

"Retreat hell! We just got here!"

CAPT. LLOYD WILLIAMS, USMC

"The safest place in Korea was right behind a platoon of MARINES. LORD, how they could fight!"

MAJ. GEN. FRANK LOWE, US ARMY

"Panic sweeps my men when they are facing the AMERICAN MARINES."

CAPTURED NORTH KOREAN MAJOR

"Some people spend an entire lifetime wondering if they made a difference. The Marines don't have that problem."

PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, 1985

KOREA

H/3/1 MARINES IN

24. FRONT ROW SEAT FOR A MARINE ASSAULT

PFC John Lammers wrote home as his fellow Marines assaulted an enemy held hill. The action probably took place about Feb. - Mar. 1952. His sister, Charlene, sent his letter to share with other H/3/1 Marines. The following is from John's Letter.

0700 The Gooks have occupied three hills just in front of and just to our left. We can't get off this hill because we were under fire. I'm going to tell you what happens. 1st Battalion (of the 1st Marines) is jumping off to take Hills 163 and 161. The artillery is coming in now on all three hills.

0730 There comes a rocket ripple on Hill 173 (144 rounds) Now we're getting incoming rounds in the valley behind us. Two D Company Squads are on the first ridge of Hill 173. They're catching hell now. The whole damn hill is black with smoke from exploding rounds. Here comes another incoming (barrage or round). Our .50 Caliber has Gooks caught trying to flank D Company. Now they (the Gooks) scattered and are running back to the trench line. Our tanks see them now. They're firing .90mm HE. 1, 2, 3, 4 you ought to see it.

A copter is coming up now to get our wounded. D Company has too many casualties to go on. They're laying down fire and there going hold what they have. 155mm artillery is still plastering the Gooks. I saw one fly 50 feet in the air. 1st Battalion has secured Hill 163 and they headed down the ridge line toward Hill 161. Their base of fire is on Hill 163 and both tanks are firing for them. They're trying for a .76. I don't think they'll be able to stay. Here comes artillery. Damn it hit right on the top. No, they're coming back. They drew too much fire. Their lobbing mortars behind them. They can't get off. Here comes our artillery. It's hitting all over the hill. It's still coming in and 1st Battalion is making a run for it. They're getting good covering fire from their machine guns on Hill 163 and the tank's 90s but they can't go very fast carrying their wounded.

Good deal, I hear our planes. You can see them now, four Jets. They're climbing to spot the Gook mortars. 1st Battalion is really firing up a storm. Here comes the first one. He didn't fire, he just made a dry run and now he's circling. Damn we got a good view. Here he comes again. 1, 2, 3 rockets and machine guns. He went clear down out of sight. Here comes another. He dropped an egg. It was napalm. 1st Battalion is going back up the hill now. Their base of fire has the Gooks pinned down in their holes. Our .50 caliber can reach them if they get out. They're close now. If they weren't so close I'd try a shot with my telescope sight. The planes have silenced the mortars and their upstairs looking again trying to spot that .76. It's still firing. The assault squads are too close now for enemy artillery. The squad on the left threw ... An air-burst just went off right over my head. Maybe my penmanship is a bit shaky. The squad on the left threw a WP grenade. Well that .76 just about parted my hair so I'm in the bunker now. I can't see the hill but the WP grenade was the assault signal. I'm going back out to watch. The tanks are swinging those .90s around looking for the .76. If they don't find it soon it'll knock them out.

1st Battalion is hollering and moving up the hill. They've lifted the covering fire. We've got em on the run now. We've got the hill. The .76 has quit firing. It's afraid of the tanks. I'll let you know if we get it (the .76).

It's a good day for us.

KOREA

25. FOR THOSE WHO WEREN'T THERE TO UNDERSTAND

The following article was apparently written in an unknown magazine. It is copied here to illustrate some of the conditions of war that might not be apparent to those who were not there. The article depicts a period of time in 1951. Although the article presents an accurate characterization of the circumstances for the period, other periods of the war had differing aspects.

The Korean picture isn't pretty, but for a full-fledged war it has plenty of contrasts.

It's true that Marines have fought "in every clime and place," like the song says, but we've never fought so long, under such unusual conditions and in such terrain as we have in Korea since October, 1951.

In a spectacular, hill-climbing switch from Inchon-type scraps, the First Marine Division was recently completed five months of front line bunker life atop the frozen ridges of Eastern North Korea.

And if you were on board during that period, Mac, you know what a strange departure it was from anything we've ever encountered. If you weren't there, you missed a real episode.

It wasn't just the snow and cold. The sixth marines got plenty of that in Iceland in 1941. And it wasn't those inverted icicles they call Korean mountain. There were mean ridges on Peleliu too. But it must have been a combination of everything-cold, terrain, static tactical set-up, and living conditions that will put those five months down in Marine Corps history someday as the most paradoxical fracas we've ever had a hand in.

Take that bunker life, for example. Some of the guys on the front line could get up in the morning about 000, whip up a batch of fresh eggs and listen to the morning Tokyo news cast from portable radios while standing watch in the hole just outside their bunkers.

A couple of night a week, of course, they'd catch a patrol. They'd snoop and poop out beyond their wire for several hours, maybe trade shots with Communist patrols, then come home. The hazards included mine fields, occasional infiltrators, incoming enemy artillery, and accidental slides down icy slopes. Sprained and broken ankles were not uncommon.

The luxuries, though, were many. Some of the boys got two hot meals a day, only a couple of hundred yards from their bunkers. Those who didn't get hot chow usually made up for it with a fantastic variety of C-rations, cheese and canned meats from home, and sometimes even fresh fowl. Hot coffee, cocoa or both were on nearly every front line bunker stove most of the day and night.

But don't get it wrong: bunker life was no picnic. For some of the guys in inaccessible positions, getting drinking and shaving water to their hoes on top of 3000-foot peaks wasn't easy. Their hair grew long, beards got matted, and fingernails and hands were black with dirt. But for a full-fledged war, where people got hurt and killed, it was a situation full of startling contrasts.

A thousand yards or so behind a fire fight you might run across rifle inspections on Saturday morning, classroom lectured, and full-fledged field problems. Go back another ridge and you could bathe in a hot shower, thanks to the engineers, or catch an evening movie.

The terrain made this possible. Don't go telling people about sharp ridges and steep climbs if you didn't see this real estate! It wasn't how high up the hills soared, but how close to the vertical they inclined. One of the chief reactions of replacements to a hill was: "How in hell did we ever take this place".

War correspondents who'd covered the Marines in the Summer of 1951 came back to division six months later and were snowed. Most of them had seen people come ashore at Inchon, fight through Seoul a couple of times, then disappear north into the foothills of North Korea. They heard we inherited some rough terrain, but hey had to see it to believe it.

When the line became "static," winter arrived. There, the thermometer dropped, some

KOREA

nights, to 15 below zero. That's not too cold by, say midwinter Minnesota standards, but it is not as easy to stay warm in the field. Parkas, thermal boots, and fur hats were given out quickly, bless those, far-sighted marine Corps quartermasters. And we spent a winter in the kind of campaign Marines had never faced.

It wasn't anything compared to the Chosen Reservoir action, of course, for ferocious fighting or bitter hardship. Actually the winter of 1951-52 saw little close-in action. Mostly it was a raid here. A patrol skirmish there, and a battle of "millimeters." Our engineers scraped out all but impossible roads along the sides of cliffs to get our tanks 2000 feet in the air so their big 90s could fire directly into enemy bunkers and trenches. We even hauled up 8-inch howitzers by bulldozer to fire points blank into the commie lines. An eight-incher, firing direct fire at targets only 200 yard distant is a terrible, spectacular tableau of noise, destruction, and death.

In addition, our 105s and 155s poured over a constant screen of harassing and interdiction fire. Front line Marine machine gunners discovered that the .50 Caliber Browning was a deadly sharp shooter's weapon, single shot, at ranges up to 2000 yards. The old '03 Springfield reappeared with a big telescope on top-also for our snipers.

Surprising too, by most combat standards, was "going in reserve." You could find people at the front who much preferred to stay on the front lines rather than spend a couple of weeks in a reserve area. No Trying to deny it. Some men just don't like the inevitable "training schedule" you find in reserve areas. Even though it went along with three hot Able rations a day, hot showers, and frequent movies. But the Guys went into reserve anyway, every few weeks, and most of the troops wound up admitting it probably did them good to clean up and relax, even if it did mean some classwork and field problems.

It you got hurt up front during this period you got strictly Stateside care. The "Ambulance" had wings. There was a little square 'copter strip behind each rifle company. Anybody hurt badly arrived 15 miles behind the front lines within a half hour after he got hit. The whirlybirds were always on call.

And so were the other and deadlier Marine planes. Daily air strikes along the front were part of the tremendous concentration of supporting fire front line commanders had on call. When the Commies did toss in mortar rounds they didn't do it long: air, artillery and Naval gunfire would slam in counter-battery fire. Usually you could scratch another gook mortar. The 60s, 81s, and big 4/2s gave a mighty assist whenever needed and there were very few ammo shortages.

However, the picture wasn't too pretty: there was the enemy. No one who had faced him will sell the North Korean shore as a canny and murderous fighter. He held the high ground to our front. He also had held our ground before it was taken away from him, and he knew every inch of it.

KOREA

26. The Chinese Failure in at Chosen

By: Patrick C. Roe, Major, USMC (Ret) Chariman, Chosen Few Historical Committee

NOTE: The following article is from a talk given at the Chose Few reunion in Portland, OR, in August 1996. Information contained in the article is based on translations of some of the Chinese histories published in the past ten years and on information on the Chinese Operations compiled by intelligence sources during the Korean War and which have been recently declassified.

The Chinese hesitated to intervene in the Korean War until after the Inchon Landing. Party officials, led by Mao Zedong, agonized over the decision, finally agreeing on Oct. 2nd to act. Difficulties in mobilizing the troops and a further halt when the Russians reneged on their agreement to provide air support, delayed the entry of Chinese troops until October 20th.

The Initial Chinese plan was to move into Korea, Develop a defensive base in the central mountain region of North Korea, and hold a line across the peninsula from Chongju to Hamhung. The Chinese planned to hold that line through the winter while the Russians re-equipped the Chinese Army with modern weapons and equipment. Then, in the Spring, re-trained and equipped with modern weapons, they planned to launch an offensive that would drive all UN forces from Korea.

By the 20th of October as Chinese began to cross the Yalu river, the 8th Army had secured Pyongyang (the North Korean Capital) and commenced to drive north across the Chongchon River to the Yalu border. Unable to reach their planned position in time, the Chinese collided with the 8th Army north of the Chongchon on October 25th. In nine days of heavy fighting the Chinese inflicted serious damage on the 8th Army and forced it to withdraw south fo the Chongchon River.

On the eastern side of the peninsula two ROK divisions had seized Wonsan on Oct. 10th and were advancing north. Mao Zedong assumed they would continue north through the Chosen Reservoir area, then turn west. To protect the left flank of the Chinese forces facing the 8th Army the 42nd CCF Army was detailed to cross the mountains, move south, and engage the ROK divisions. It was the leading element of this army, the 124th Division, which we (the 7th Marines) encountered at Sudong on Nov. 3rd.

Mao Zedong had expected the 1st Marine Division to land at Chinampo, the port for Pyongyang, and was surprised to find it, with the 7th Infantry Division, landing on the East Coast. Realizing he needed more strength in the East, Mao ordered the 9th CCF Army Group under General Song Shilun, consisisting of 150,000 men in twelve divisions, to move into Korea, cross the mountains and "seek opportunities to destroy the four divisions on the east".

The 9th Army Group began moving into Korea on Nov. 5th. The 20th Army, four divisions, was to cross from Manpojin to Yudam-ni and, initially, cover the routes across the mountains leading to the west. The 27th Army followed, moving east to Changjin town and covering the route north. The 26th Army moved last, crossing at Linjiang and taking up positions between Linjiang and Huchang as army group reserve, and defending against any advance down the Yalu River by the 7th Infantry Division.

By November 12th General Song had devised a plan of attack to destroy the two leading regiments (the 5th and 7th) of the 1st Marine Division. The remainder of X Corps could then be annihilated, one by one. General Song sent his plan to Mao for approval. In reply Mao said, " The American Marine First Division has the highest combat effectiveness in the American armed forces. It seems not enough for our four divisions to surround and annihilate its two regiments. You should have one to two more divisions in reserve. The 26th Army should be stationed close to the front."

The 9th Army group was to attack in coordination with the Chinese forced in the west on November 25th. But due to delays in getting into position the attack was not commenced until the 27th of November. By that time the forces were disposed as follows:

At Yudam-ni four battalions of the 89th Division were to hold the road against our attack west. the 79th Division would attack from the north, possibly with one regiment of the 94th Division. The 59th Division would cut off the road south of Yudam-ni and hold Toktong Pass.

KOREA

At Hagaru-ri the 58th Division would attack from the southwest and over-run the town.

East of the Chosin the 80th Division, with one regiment of the 81st attached, would attack and destroy the Army forces there.

By the 29th General Song realized his offensive was not going well. The forces at Yudam-ni had been unable to break into the perimeter. That evening he changes his plan and shifted his principal effort to the 31st RCT east of the reservoir. The two additional regiments of the 81st Division were committed to the attack, with, possibly, an additional regiment from the 94th Division.

The climax of the battle, although not realized by either side, came on December 2nd. By that time the 5th and 7th Marines were breaking through at Toktong Pass and would reach Hagaru the following day. While Chinese forces east of Chosen had shattered the 31st RCT, the Chinese themselves had been reduced to ineffectiveness. Five of the eight Chinese divisions committed to the initial attack were, for all practical purposes, out of action and two more were badly battered.

At Yudam-ni the 79th and 59th Divisions were out of action. East of the Chosin the 80th and 81st were unable to participate further in the campaign. At Hagaru the 58th Division had been virtually destroyed by its attacks on the perimeter. The 60th Division had been sufficiently weakened it was unable to mount an attack on Koto-ri and the 89th Division had taken serious losses.

The heavy casualties the Chinese suffered from ground and air action were compounded by the cold. The terrible cold was at once our own worst enemy and our greatest ally. The Chinese combat power was greatly weakened by the awful losses the poorly clothed Chinese suffered from frostbite and exposure. And compounding the weakening of the Chinese forces by combat and cold was the failure of their logistic system. In two or three days of fighting most Chinese units had used up the meager allotment of ammunition they had carried when they crossed the river, and were beginning to suffer shortages of food.

So, on December 2nd, General Song Shilun ordered the 26th Army south from the Huchang River to take over the attack on Hagaru-ri. Movement of the 26th Army was slowed and delayed by air attacks. Further, according to one of the Chinese histories, some elements got lost in a snowstorm. The 26th Army was unable to reach Hagaru and launch an attack on the 5th. Advanced elements did reach East Hill and attempt to hold that. And, on the night of December 6th, as the 1st Marine Division was attacking south from Hagaru-ri, advanced elements of the 26th Army did attack the column but were unable to organize a coordinated attack.

The last barrier was the Funchillin Pass. In desperation Mao Zedong ordered Song Shilun to send the remnants of the 58th and 60th Divisions south to cut off there. Attack of the 1st Marine Division to seize the pass initially met moderate resistance. But the night of December 8th was one of the coldest of the campaign. Brisk winds whistling through the pass brought the wind-chill factor to new lows. That night many Chinese froze to death in their foxholes, and fearful injuries from the cold inflicted many more. The final barrier was breached. By the 11th all units had reached Hamhung and were commencing to embark.

At Hamhung the remnants of the 9th CCF Army Group were joined by the reorganized 3rd North Korean Corps. Neither was strong enough to mount an attack. As the Chinese history puts it, they "Conducted on the spot surveillance of the enemy." The Chinese history admits that non-combat losses from cold were extraordinarily heavy. One Chinese source puts them at 40,000 for the 9th Army Group. This is partially confirmed by an estimated of 10,000 cold casualties in the 26th Army. Combat losses were also heavy. The Marine history estimates 25,000 killed by air and ground action and another 12,500 wounded. This is almost the exact reverse of the usual ratio of killed to wounded, but in that vicious cold, with little medical help available to the Chinese even a minor wound could be fatal. The total losses of the 9th Army Group could have been as much as half the entire force. On the 17th of December when Mao heard the story of the volunteers who froze to death at the funchillin Pass he sent a cable to show his "deepest sorrow" for those who die of bitter cold.

The X Corps Command Report gives a total of 9,675 battle casualties. Non battle casualties are not given for the entire corps. In the 1st Marine Division there were 3,561 battle casualties and 3,349 non battle casualties, mostly from cold. All five of the divisions involved at Chosen were either in action again or ready for action by the middle

KOREA

of January.

The Chinese had committed divisions in Korea, eighteen the in the west and the twelve divisions of the 9th Army Group in the east. The exceptionally severe losses inflicted on the 9th Army Group kept all twelve of those divisions, forty per cent of the available Chinese forces, out of action until the very last week in March. Had those twelve divisions been available for the Chinese third and fourth phase attacks in January and February their presence could have been decisive. The War might have ended then and there.

It can be fairly said that the 1st Marine Division, with the 31st Infantry RCT and 41st Commando, supported by the 1st Marine Air Wing, the fast carriers of Task Force 77, and with an assist from the 5th Air Force and the Third Infantry Division, played a decisive role at Chosin. We gave up the ground, but we may well have saved the War.

KOREA

27. Indoctrination for Marines returning to the United States for duty

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

2 October 1951

MARINE CORPS BULLETIN) ; Indoctrination for Marines returning to the US for duty
NUMBER.....69-51)

1. In compliance with current policies for rotation of the Armed Forces overseas, is directed that, in order to maintain a high standard of character of the U. S. Marines and to prevent dishonor to reflect on the uniform, all individuals eligible for return to the United States under current directives, will undergo an indoctrination course to relieve them of Barbarian customs prior to approval of his return.

2. The following points will be emphasized in this course:

(a) In America there is a remarkable number of beautiful girls. These young girls have not been liberated and many are gainfully employed as stenographers, sales girls, beauty operators, and welders. Contrary to current practices, they should not be approached with, "How much? You Speak". A better greeting is, "Isn't it a lovely day?" or "How are this fine morning?", then ask them, "How much?".

(b) In a motion picture theatre, seats are provided, helmets are not required. It is not considered good form to whistle at every female over 8 and under 80, as they appear on the screen. If vision is impaired by the person occupying the seat in front of you, there are usually other seats that can be occupied. DO NOT hit him across the back or the head and say, "Move your damn head, Mac, I can't see a F_____ thing."

(c) Whiskey, a common American drink, may be offered the Marine on occasions. It is considered a bad reflection on the uniform to snatch the bottle from the hostess and drain the bottle, cork and all.

(d) Americans have a strange taste for stimulants, the drinks common in this part of the world, such as Raisin Jack, Torpedo Juice and Five Ulcers (made with embalming alcohol and grapefruit juice), or Sake, and Cider, etc., are not ordinarily acceptable in civilian circles. These drinks should be served only to those who are definitely not within the inner circle of friends. A suitable use of such drinks is for serving to one's landlord to break and undesirable lease.

(e) In the event that the helmet is retained by the individual, he will refrain from using it as a chair, washbowl, foot bath, or bathtub. All of these devices are furnished in the average American home. It is not considered a good practice to squat "Gook" style in a corner in the event that there are no chairs available. The host will usually provide suitable seats.

(f) American dinners, in most cases consist of several items, each served in a separate dish. The common practice of mixing various items, such as corn beef and pudding, or lima beans and peaches to make it more palatable will be refrained from. In time, the "separate dish" system will become enjoyable.

(g) Belching or passing wind is strictly frowned upon when in company. If you should forget, however, and belch or pass wind in the presence of others, a proper remark is, "Excuse me." DO NOT SAY, "It must have been this lousy chow we have been getting lately."

(h) Upon retiring at night, one will find a pair of pajamas out on the bed. Pajamas are

KOREA

a two-piece sleeping garment which are donned after all clothes has been removed. The Marine confronted with these garments should assume an air of familiarity and act as though he were used to them. A casual remark such as, "My, what a delightful shade of blue." will usually suffice. Under no circumstances say, "How in the Hell can I hit the sack in a gizmo like this."

(i) A guest in a private home is usually awakened in the morning by a light tapping on his door with an invitation to join the host at breakfast. It is proper to say, "I'll be there shortly." DO NOT SAY, "Blow it out your ass."

(j) A typical American breakfast consists of such strange foods as cantaloupes, fresh eggs, milk, ham, etc. These are highly palatable foods and though strange in appearance, extremely tasty. Butter, made from cream, is often served. If you wish to have some butter you turn to the person nearest it and say quietly, "Please pass the butter." YOU DO NOT SAY, "Throw me the God Damn grease."

(k) Upon leaving a friends' home after a visit, one may find his cap or hat misplaced. Frequently, it has been placed in a closet. One should turn to one's host and say, "I don't believe I have my hat. Could you help me find in?" DO NOT SAY, "Don't anyone leave this room, some S. O. B. swiped my Piss Cutter."

(l) Very natural urges are apt to occur when a crowd is present. If it is found necessary to defecate, one does not grab a shovel in one hand and a newspaper in the other and run for the garden. At least 90% of American homes have one room called the "Bathroom", a room that, in most cases contains a bathtub, wash basin, medicine cabinet, and a toilet. It is the latter that you will use in this case and it is not the custom in civilian life to refer to it as the "Head." Instructors will make sure that all personnel understand the operation of the toilet, particularly the operation of the lever or button that serves to prepare the device for re-use.

(m) Natural functions, of course, will continue. When it is necessary to urinate while in or about a public place, do not walk up to the nearest tree or automobile or the closest thing resembling a field sanitary tube or pipe (the latter may be a parking meter, speaking tube, or your uncle Jud wanting to shake hands). Toilets or rest rooms are provided in all public buildings for this purpose. Signs on some doors will read "LADIES", which literally means, "OFF LIMITS TO ALL TROOPS".

(n) There is no advantage to utilizing the contents of cesspools. Public Health Officials prohibit the use of human feces on edible crops. Korean veterans are advised against any activities in the Honey Dew market whatsoever.

(o) Since the beginning of this campaign, the use of the "A" frame has been exceedingly common. Upon joining a Rotation draft, give it to a buddy or break it up and make that last cup of "Black Death" (Soluble Coffee).

(p) Open season on un-occupied vehicles in the United States is strictly forbidden. These vehicles have many means of identification and civilian authorities frown upon this practice and have been known to "Look Up" offenders of civilian regulations.

(q) In the United States, coolies and mule trains are not common, but bearers identified by Red Caps will transport your gear from place to place for a nominal fee. Cigarettes, chocolate bars, and C-rations are not considered mediums of exchange. These porters, as they are called, will be summoned by pleasant words in English, not the Korean terms of "Ediwa, Bali, Bali," etc. These porters will be found at most Railroad Depots, Bus Stations, and Air Terminals.

(r) It should be made evident that the Marine does not overlook the value of the Army, Navy, Air Force, or the Coast Guard. He knows that they were organized and maintained to show by contrast the wisdom and courage of the "UNITED STATES MARINE".

KOREA

3. It is desired that the necessary action be taken immediately to explain in detail the concepts and manner of implementation of the orientation program to all effected personnel.

4. The effectiveness of this orientation will depend to a large degree upon the attitudes and abilities of the person selected to present this program. Whenever possible, the personnel responsible for presenting the orientation program should have had some practical experience with the problems named herein.

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL B. C. GATES

H. M. SILVERTHORPE
Lieutenant General, U. S. Marine Corps
Chief of affairs

Distribution "A"
O-F-F-I-C-I-A-L

JOHN A. ALRANIAN III
U. S. Marine Corps
Special Publication Officer

KOREA

28. Patrol types and their purpose

COMBAT PATROL: This patrol will, by aggressive action, actively seek contact with the enemy. Its primary mission is to capture prisoners, material, and/or destroy the enemy, his material, and installations. Each combat patrol departing the MLR will be thoroughly briefed on the support fire plan. These fires will be used only to help the patrol after it engages in a fire fight and to cover its withdrawal.

Reconnaissance Patrol: The primary mission of this patrol is to gather information concerning the enemy disposition, strength, material, etc. It will not engage in a fire fight unless it is unavoidable. Supporting fires will be used by this patrol to avoid contact and to cover withdrawals.

AMBUSHES: The mission of an ambush is to capture and/or kill the enemy. It will be set in areas of known enemy activity. Fire support will be planned to prevent the enemy from withdrawing and/or reinforcing.

+++++

29. PHONETICAL ALPHABET

| | |
|-------|-----------|
| TODAY | 1951-1953 |
| ----- | ----- |

| | | |
|---|----------|---------|
| A | ALFA | ABLE |
| B | BRAVO | BAKER |
| C | CHARLIE | CHARLIE |
| D | DELTA | DOG |
| E | ECHO | EASY |
| F | FOXTROT | FOX |
| G | GOLF | GEORGE |
| H | HOTEL | HOWE |
| I | INDIA | ITEM |
| J | JULIET | JIG |
| K | KILO | KING |
| L | LIMA | LOVE |
| M | MIKE | MIKE |
| N | NOVEMBER | NAN |
| O | OSCAR | OBOE |
| P | PAPA | PETER |
| Q | QUEBEC | QUEEN |
| R | ROMEO | ROGER |
| S | SIERRA | SUGAR |
| T | TANGO | TARE |
| U | UNIFORM | UNCLE |
| V | VICTOR | VICTOR |
| W | WISKEY | WILLIAM |
| X | X-RAY | X-RAY |
| Y | YANKEE | YOKE |
| Z | ZULU | ZEBRA |

KOREA

H/3/1 MARINES IN

30. ARTILLERY COUNTER-MORTAR PLAN IN SUPPORT OF PATROLS AND RAIDS

In the 1952-3 type of defensive warfare an active patrol policy and raids upon enemy positions is necessary. After the element of surprise has passed and the friendly forces has been discovered, they have been subject to intense enemy mortar fire. To counter this fire and artillery counter-mortar plan has been prepared to decrease the efficiency and limit the use of mortars by the enemy. This plan was used with success during the raid on Hill 13 (Gary or Frisco) on the night of December 16, 1952. I/3/11 has carried out this plan during patrols and raids conducted by the 3/1.

Originally, counter-mortar was fired for patrols and raids by the forward observers as the targets were spotted. However, it was soon apparent to the observers that although they could spot many active enemy mortars, there were incoming rounds from all directions. Also, that it was impossible to shift observed fire missions fast enough to keep the majority of the enemy mortars silenced.

Meanwhile, the artillery battalion S-2, on his counter-mortar plotting board, has many plots of active enemy mortars. It was evident to him, after a short period, that some areas of reported enemy mortars were much more active than the rest, and even though these areas did shift, the new areas would be determined quickly.

Consequently, a plan was formulated by the artillery battalion S/3 whereby a list of the most recent active enemy mortars were kept. From this list, a group of targets were selected, with reference to the location of the patrol or raiding activity. These targets were separated into three sections (left, center, right). The number of targets to be taken under fire depended upon the amount of howitzers available, with one howitzer on each target. The forward observers when called for counter-mortar (left, center, right) spray as needed.

This plan seemed to be very successful. When used, the incoming has decreased to a great extent. Usually there are a few mortars that aren't silenced, and they are fired upon as a target of opportunity by the observer, thus eliminating the ones not covered by the counter-mortar spray.

KOREA

31. Korean Christmas Carol

'Twas the night before Christmas, and all through the tent
was the odor of fuel oil (the stovepipe was bent

The shoepacks were hung by the oil stove with care
in hope they'd issue each man a new pair.

The weary GIs were sacked out in their beds,
and vision of sugar-babes danced through their heads,

When up on the ridge there arose such a clatter
(A Chinese machine gun had started to chatter).

I rushed to my rifle and threw back the bolt,
The rest of my tent-mates awoke with a jolt.

Outside we could hear our platoon Sergeant Kelly,
A hard little man with a little pot belly.
"Come Yancey, Come Clancy, Come Gomer and Watson,
"Up Miller, Up Shiller, Up Baker and Dodson".

We tumbled outside in a swirl of confusion,
so cold that each man could have used a transfusion.

"Get up on that hilltop and silence that Red.
"And don't come back till you're sure that he's Dead".

Then, putting his thumb up in front of his nose,
Sergeant Kelly took leave of us shivering Joes.

But we all heard him say in a voice soft and light:
"Merry Christmas to all-- and may you live through the night."

Author Unknown.....USMC 50/54

32. KMC can't count, Marines can

An ROK (Republic of Korea) commander, whose unit was fighting along with the Marines,
called legendary Marine Chesty Puller to report a major Chinese attack in his sector.

"How many Chinese are attacking you?" asked Puller.

"Many, many Chinese!" replied the excited Korean officer

Puller asked for another count and got the same answer, "Many, many Chinese!"

"Dammit!" swore Puller, "Put my Marine liaison officer on the radio."

In a minute, an American voice came over the air and said, "Yes sir?"

"Lieutenant," growled Chesty, "exactly how many Chinese you got up there?"

"Colonel, we got a whole shitload of Chinese up here!"

"Thank God," exclaimed Puller, "At least there's someone up there who knows how to
count."

KOREA

33. The Magnificent Amphibians

Written by
Cpl. Marion Hargrove

The United States Marine is a military phenomenon who looks like a soldier, fights like a wildcat, and thinks like a princess of the blood royal. Always a modest fellow, the Marine describes himself as a member of the best fighting outfit in the world.

The United States Marine, as any United States Marine will tell you with or without provocation, is the best looking, toughest, most intelligent, most polished, and most valuable member of the armed forces. When he hears that one-third of the nation is poorly housed, poorly clothed, and poorly educated, he knows which third it is. It is the Army and the Navy.

The sight of a full-dress Marine is a sight to dazzle the eyes of all who behold it. In any shortage of electrical power you could suspend him from a lamp-post and he would provide enough light for his duller looking compeers to read a newspaper at a distance of four blocks. This splendid spectacle---this symphony of blues and white, or reds and golds--is the Marine with the splendor of his personal beauty, his proud physique and his pretty phiz, to lend magnificence to the American scene.

The Marine is extremely proud that he is an amphibious creature. Get one of them to take off his shoes and what do you find? Web feet.

The Marine thinks of his barracks as a ship and he speaks of it in nautical terms. A wall is a bulkhead; a floor is a deck, to be holystoned rather than scrubbed. A latrine is a head. The Marine never goes upstairs; he goes topside. He isn't upstairs on the second floor, but the second deck. And he didn't get there by the stairs, he went up the ladder.

When a Marine is indoors, or has no hat on, he doesn't salute officers. When he is outside and salutes, his officer smiles very pleasantly, and says "good morning" or some such thing as that. This is because the officer has a deep respect for the Marine. "There is a member of the most efficient fighting force in the world," he says.

All is not peaches and cream for the Marine, though. He gets less liberty than a soldier, and a three-day pass doesn't mean a much to him, since half that time must be spent in making himself a pretty as possible. When he leaves his barracks, he must pass the inspection of two full-length mirrors inside the front door.

The remainder of his leave must be used to best advantage in informing his family, his girls, his old boss, and any other unprotected civilian he might capture just what a great and wonderful thing the United States Marine Corps is and how lucky the civilian is to know someone who is actually in it.

To make his spiel more effective, a good Marine will always have about him a fresh clipping headed something like "Army Captain Goes Over Hill to Join Marine Corps" and at least one pad of notes to prompt himself on just exactly how the Marine Corps single-handedly won every battle in every war the U.S. has fought.

The Marine does not overlook the value of the Army and the Navy. He knows that they were organized and maintained to show, by contrast, the greatness, the wisdom, the courage and the beauty of the United States Marines.

KOREA

34 MILITARY LANGUAGE CONVERSION CHART

| NAVY / USMC | ARMY | AIR FORCE |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Head | Latrine | Powder Room |
| Rack | Bunk | Single with ruffle and duvet |
| Mess Deck / Chow Hall | Mess Hall / Mess Tent | Dining Facility or 'The Cafe' |
| "Cookie", stew burner | Mess Cook | Contract Chef |
| Coffee / Mud | Cup of Joe | Vanilla Skim Latte' |
| Bug Juice | Kool-Aid | Shirley Temple |
| Utilities / Digitals | BDUs / ACUs | Casual Wear |
| Seaman / Private | Private | Bobby / Jimmy |
| Chief / Gunny | Sergeant | Bob / Jim |
| Captain / Skipper | Colonel | Robert / James |
| Captain's Mast | Article 15 | Time Out |
| Berthing / Barracks | Barracks | Apartment |
| Skivvies / U-Trau | Underwear | Undies |
| Thrown in the Brig | Put in Confinement | Grounded |
| Zoom Bag | Flight Suit | Business Casual |
| Cover / Head Gear | Beret | Optional |
| Ship's Store / NEX | PX (PX Trailer) | AAFES Shopping Mall |
| TAD | TDY | PCS with family |
| Cruise / Afloat | Deploy | Huh? |
| Ground Grabbers | Athletic Shoes | Flip-Flops |
| Die for your Country | Die for your Battle Buddy | Die for Air Conditioning |
| Shipmate / Marine | Battle Buddy | Don't Ask, Don't Tell or Honey |
| Terminate / Kill | Take Out | Back on Base for Happy Hour |
| Boon Dockers | Jump Boots | Birkenstocks |
| Low Quarters | Low Quarters | Patent Leather Pumps |
| SEAL | SF/Ranger | Librarian |
| Shore Patrol / MPs | MPs | SF |
| Oouh-Rah! | Hoo-ah! | Hip-Hip hurray! |
| MRE | MRE | Happy Meal To Go |
| Salute | Salute | Wave |
| Obstacle Course | Confidence Course | Class 6 Parking Lot |
| Grinder / Drill Field | Parade Field | What? |
| Ge-Dunk | Snack Bar | Chuck E. Cheese |
| PT Test | APFT | "No conversion available" |
| Dept. of the Navy | DoD | DoD Lite |
| Midshipman | Cadet | Debutant |
| Hard-Core | Strak | "Way Too Serious" |

KOREA

APPENDIX J

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES

MISCELLANEOUS UNIT ROSTERS OF PERSONS KNOWN TO BE IN UNITS

1st Marine Provisional Brigade on 2 August 1950

CG. Brigadier General Edward A. Craig
 5th Marine Regimental commander Lt. Col. Raymond L. Murray
 5/1 Battalion Commander
 A/5/1
 B/5/1
 C/51/
 5/2 Battalion Commander
 D/5/2
 E/5/2
 F/5/2
 5/3 Battalion Commander
 G/5/3
 H/5/3
 I/5/3

1st Marine Division on September 15, 1950

CG Major General Oliver P. Smith
 Ass. Div. Commander Brig. Gen. Edward A. Craig
 Div. Opns. Officer Col. Alpha C. Bowser

1st Mar. Reg. CO Col. Chesty Puller

a Company Commander was Capt. Morrell and a man in his company was Cpl Joe Maize.

1/1 CO Lt. Col. Jack Hawkins (lv 11/10/50)
 1/1 Chaplain RANK?? Glyn Jones (USN)
 Weapons Co. 1/1 Maj. William Bates Jr.
 Machine gunner MSgt Barber

A/3/1 CO Capt. Bob Barrow (USMC Commandant)
 #? Plt. Ldr. 1st Lt. William McClelland
 3rd Plt. Ldr. 2nd Lt. John J. Swords
 ? Co.
 #? Plt. Ldr 2nd Lt. John N. Guild (WIA Hill 85 9/20/19??)

2/1 CO Lt. Col. Alan Sutter
 E/3/1 SSgt Lee Bergee
 machine gunner Pvt. Oliver O'Neil (WIA of KIA c9/19/19??)
 3/1 CO Lt. Col. Thomas Ridge
 Weapons Co. CO Maj. Edwin Simmons

KOREA

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| Radio operator | Vargas (KIA 9/26/95) |
| in Weapons Co. | Cpl Collins |
| G Co. CO | Capt. George Westover |
| G Co. Co | (later) Capt. Carl Sitter |
| 1st Sgt. | 1st Sgt. Rocco Zullo |
| Co. Runner/machine | gunner Cecil Sanders |
| | |
| H/3/1 CO | Capt. Clarence E. Corley |
| EX Officer | 1st Lt. Grady Mitchell |
| Mortar Section | 2nd Lt. Edward Snelling |
| 1st Plt Ldr | 1st Lt. Allert (WIA Evac. c9/16/50) |
| 1st Plt Sgt | S/Sgt Edward John Hanrahan (KIA 11/29/50) |
| 2nd Plt Cdr | 2nd Lt. Ron Mason |
| 3rd Plt Cdr | 2nd Lt. Harvey Ashley Goss (KIA 11/29/50) |
| 3rd Plt Sgt | S/Sgt Peda 408508/0316 (WIA (11/12/50) |
| 5th Mar. Reg. CO | Lt. Col. Raymond L. Murray |
| 1/5 Bn. CO | George Newton |
| 3/5 Bn. CO | Bob Taplett |
| E/3/5 CO | Capt. Sam Jaskilka |
| | |
| 7th Mar. Reg. CO | Lt. Col. Homer Litzenberg |
| Com. officer | Maj. Kenneth Boyd |

1st BN Korean Marine Corps 9//1950 (Damn near lost Bn.)
 1st Bn CO Maj. Koh

KOREA

1st MARINE DIV. ROSTER ABOUT c11/27-12/11/1950

DIVISION FORWARD COMMAND POST

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| CG | MGen. Oliver P. Smith |
| Chief of staff | Co. Gregon A. Williams |
| G-1 | Col Harvey A. Walseth (WIA 11/30/50) |
| Asst. | Maj. Donald W. Sherman |
| G2 (asst.) | Lt. Col. John G. Babashanian |
| G-3 | Col. Alpha L. Bowser Jr. |
| Plans | Lt. Col. Floyd R. Moore (NBC 11/30/50) |
| | Lt. Col. Joseph L. Winecoff |
| G-4 (asst.) | Lt. Col. Arthur Chidester (MIA 11/29/50) |
| | Maj. Charles T. Hodges |
| Communications | Lt. Col. Albert Creal |
| Surgeon | Capt. Eugene R. Hering (MC, USN) |
| Motor Transport | Maj. Henry W. Seeley |
| HQ CO | Maj. Frederick Simpson |

1ST MILITARY POLICE COMPANY

| | |
|----|-----------------------|
| CO | Capt. John H. Griffin |
|----|-----------------------|

1ST RECONNAISSANCE COMPANY

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|
| CO | Maj. Walter Gall |
| ExO | 1st Lt. Ralph Crossman |
| Co. officers | 1st Ernest C. Hargett (WIA 12/10/50) |
| | 1st Lt. Francis R. Kraince |
| | 1st Lt. Donald W. Sharon |
| | 2nd Lt. Phillip Shutler |

1ST MARINE REGIMENT

| | |
|---------------------|---|
| CO | Col. Lewis B. Puller |
| ExO | Lt. Col. Robert W. Rickert |
| S-3 | Maj. Robert E. Lorigan |
| Communications | Capt. William R. Holt |
| Chaplains | Lt. Kevin J. Keaney, ChC, USN |
| | Lt. James Lewis, ChC, USN |
| 1/1 CO | Lt. Col. Donald Schmuck (ar. 11/10/50) |
| 1/1 ExO | Maj. Maurice H. Clarke |
| 1/1 S-3 | Maj. David W. Bridges |
| 1/1 Communications | 1st Lt. Paul Vnencek |
| 1/1 Surgeons | Lt. Hubert C. Pirkle MC, USN |
| | Lt. Harry Whitacre, Jr. MC, USN |
| 1/1 Air Liaison | Capt. Robert B. Robinson |
| 1/1 Headquarters CO | Capt. B. Hopkins (arr 11/11/50) |
| | Pruit (cooked for Maj Bates) |
| | fritz |
| 1/1 H&S Guard Plt | 1st Lt. Brice (Gus) Geisert (arr. 11/11/50) |
| A/1/1 CO | Capt. Robert Barrow |
| A/1/1 ExO | 1st Lt. Richard P. Wilson |
| A/1/1 | a PFC Roach went AWOL from the hospital to rejoin this unit where his father was |
| A/1/1 Co. Officers | 1st Wm. McClelland |
| A/1/1 # Plt Ldr | 2nd Lt. Don Jones |
| | 2nd Lt. Jack A. Cohoon |
| | 2nd Lt. Bud F. Nelson |

PltSgt William Roach

KOREA

B/1/1 Co. CO Wes Noren

***** A complete list of all officers is listed in appendix of the book CHOSIN; by Eric Hammel

1/3 CO Lt. Col Thomas L. Ridge
 1/3 ExO Maj. Reginald R. Meyers
 1/3 S-3 Maj. Joseph D. Trompeter
 1/3 Ass Opns Off. 1st Lt. Grady Mitchell (KIA 11/28/50)
 was w/H/3/1 until about 11/14/50
 1/3 Communications 1st Lt. Robert A. Foyle
 1/3 Surgeons Lt. Robert Fleishaker MC, USN
 Lt.(jg) George R. Farrell MC,USN
 1/3 Air Liaison 1st Lt. Lawrence Simmons
 1/3 HQ CO Capt. Thomas McCarthy
 G/1/1 CO Capt. Carl L. Sitter (WIA 12/1/50)
 G/1/1 ExO 1st Lt. Charles R. Merrill
 G/1/1 Co. Officers 1st Lt. Carl R. Dennis (WIA 12/3/50)
 1st Lt. Frederick J. Goff
 2nd Lt. James D. Beeler
 2nd Lt. John J. Jeager
 2nd Lt. Frederick W. Hoplins
 H/1/3 CO Capt. Clarence E. Corley (WIA 11/28/50)
 H/1/3 ExO 1st Lt. Horace L. Johnson (WIA 11/28/50)
 H/3/1 60mm Mortar Cpl Andrew Vollo (11/30/50 & 12/31/50)(KIA 11/29/50)
 H/3/1 MG Officer 1st Lt. Harrison F. Betts (WIA 11/28/50)
 H/3/1 MG Cpl James Thrash 587706 (KIA 11/29/50)
 H/3/1 MG PFC Edward T. Nelson 659114/0311
 H/3/1 Mortars Off 2nd Lt. Edward W. Snelling
 H/3/1 Mortars PFC Atlee Bryn Trainer (KIA 11/29/50)
 H/3/1 1st Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Roscoe L. Barrett, Jr. (WIA 11/28/50)
 H/3/1 2nd Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Ronald A. Mason
 H/3/1 3rd Plt 2nd Lt. Wendell C. Endsley (KIA 11/29/50)
 H/3/1 X3rd Plt Ldr 1st Lt. Grady Mitchell (went to BN c11/14/50)
 H/3/1 X3rd Plt Ldr 2nd Lt. Harvey A. Goss (KIA 11/29/50)
 H/3/1 3rd Plt Sgt Edward Hanrahan (KIA 11/29/50)
 I/1/1 CO Capt. Joseph R. Fisher
 I/1/1 ExO 2nd Lt. Charles H. Mattox (KIA 11/28/50)
 I/1/1 Co. Officers 2nd Lt. James J. Boley
 2nd Lt. Mayhlon L. Degernes, Jr. (WIA 11/28/50)
 2nd Lt. Wayne L. Hall (WIA 11/29/50)
 2nd Lt. John H. Willer (WIA 11/29/50)
 2nd Lt. Robert C. Needham (WIA 11/28/50)
 Weapons/1/1 CO Maj. Edwin Simmons
 W/1/1 ExO Capt. John C. Shelnutt (KIA 11/28/50)
 W/1/1 Co. Officers 1st Lt. John L. Burke Jr.
 1st Lt. Donald C. Holmes (WIA 11/30/50)
 1st Lt. Harold E. Savage
 2nd Lt. Nate L. Adams II

5TH MARINE REGIMENT

7TH MARINE REGIMENT

7th Marines Col. Homer Litzenberg
 Bn CO's Shotgun Pvt Robinson (from E/2/7 on 11/16/50)
 HQ 7th Marines Woessner

KOREA

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| 1/7 CO | Col. Ray Davis |
| Bn. radioman | Sgt. Roy Pearl |
| Recon Co. | |
| Rec. 1st Plt. Ldr | Lt. Ernest C. Hargetts |
| Rec. 2nd Plt. | Lt. Donald W. Sharon |
| | Sgt. Ernie DeFazio |
| A/1/7 Co. CO | Capt. David W. Banks |
| 2nd Plt. Sgt | Sgt Robert Olson |
| B/1/7 Co. CO | Capt. Myron E. Wilcox |
| MG. Plt Ldr. | Lt. Chew En Lee |
| 2nd Plt. Ldr. | Lt. William Graeber (WIA 11/5/50) |
| 3rd Plt. Cdr. | Lt. Harold (Chuck) Kiser |
| 3rd Plt. Sgt. | Archie Van Winkle |
| | Sgt. Joe Hedrick |
| | Cpl. Richard Germoned |
| | Ed Koppold |
| | Cpl. Vernon Dyr Dahl |
| C/1/7 Co. CO | Capt. William E. Shea |
| | Lt. Ty Hill |
| 2/7 CO | Maj. Webb D. Sawyer |
| D/2/7 Co. CO | Capt. Milt Hull |
| E/2/7 Co. CO | Capt. Walter D. Phillips |
| E/2/7 Ex. Off. | Lt. Raymond Ball |
| 1st Plt. Ldr. | Lt. Leonard Clements |
| 2nd Plt. Ldr. | Yancey |
| Yancey's radioman | McCann |
| Yancey's runner | PFC Rick Marion |
| MG Sqd. Ldr. | Pvt. James Patrick Gallagher |
| Sqd Leader | PVT Robinson (> Litzenberg's shotgun 11/16) |
| 3rd Plt. Ldr. | Lt. Robert T. Bey |
| | Yancey |
| F/2/7 Co. CO | Capt. Elmer J. Zorn |
| 3/7 CO | Maj. Maurice Roach |
| G/3/7 Co. CO | Capt. Thomas E. Cooney |
| I/3/7 Co. CO | Lt. William E. Johnson |

APPENDIX K

REPLACEMENT DRAFT INFORMATION

TROOPS IN THE INCHON LANDING

The Marines in the Inchon Landing rotated back to the USA at different intervals. PFC Ted Walters sailed from Pusan, Korea on Aug. 9, 1951 aboard the Gen Black and arrived in San Diego on Aug. 27th.

1st REPLACEMENT DRAFT

2nd REPLACEMENT DRAFT

KOREA

The second replacement draft apparently arrived in Korea on Nov. 11, 1950 and the troops joined H/3/1 on Nov. 12th.

3rd REPLACEMENT DRAFT

This draft probably arrived in Pusan about 15-20 December.

3rd SPECIAL REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 3rd special replacement draft arrived in January 1951, between the 3rd and 4th replacement drafts. They flew to Korea from Travis AFB with stops in Hawaii, Johnson Island, Kwadjalein, Japan, and Pusan, Korea. Some (perhaps most) came by Lockheed Constellations and Douglas Skymasters (C-54) and some (including PFC Don Myers) traveled by lumbering Martin Mariner Flying Boat.

William O'Daniel was also in this draft.

4th REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 4th replacement draft arrived in Pusan the end of December 1950. H/3/1 Marines in that draft joined H/3/1 about Jan. 3rd.

5th REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 5th replacement draft left the USA in Jan. 1951 and may have arrived in Korea on Feb. 14th.

6th REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 6th replacement draft joined H/3/1 about March 1951.

7th REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 7th replacement draft joined H/3/1 about April 1951.

8th REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 8th replacement draft arrived at Pusan aboard APA Pickaway between April 26 and April 30, 1951. The H/3/1 replacements flew in an R-5D to Hongchon and landed on a dirt air strip. Thereafter they traveled a short distance to 3rd Battalion and H/3/1 which was a couple miles northwest of Chongchon.

Michael "Mike" H. Gerrity, who was also in the 8th draft recalls that the name of the ship was the USS Menifee. When he returned to the states, on Jan. 30, 1952, it was aboard the USNS Aiken Victory.

9th REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 9th replacement draft left the USA about May 15th, 1951 on the ship General William Weigle and sailed to Japan. The draft boarded a smaller ship in Japan and proceeded to Pusan, Korea.

10th REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 10th replacement draft personnel left the USA aboard the Ship, General William Weigle, in June and arrived in Pusan, Korea about July 1st. PFC Mike Tinkey was with this draft and stayed in Pusan for about three days. From Pusan he took a plane, truck, jeep, and walked on foot to arrive at H/3/1 about July 5th or 6th where he was assigned as a BAR-man to the 2nd Platoon. No others from the 10th draft were with him on this trip to H/3/1.

KOREA

11th REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 11th replacement draft was split up before it left Camp Pendleton. Part of the draft went to Korea and the other half were used as personnel for the newly forming 3rd Marine Brigade.

The 11th replacement draft personnel probably joined H/3/1 about August 1951.

12th REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 12th replacement draft sailed from San Diego, CA on Aug. 15, 1951 aboard the ship, MC Meigs. The draft consisted of about 2500 Marines. There were also 500 Army personnel that were sailing on the same ship.

They arrived at Yokahoma, Japan after sailing for about ten days. They were only in port long enough to drop off the 500 Army personnel. It only took about four hours for the Army troops to debark and they were on their way again, to Kobe, Japan this time.

At Kobe they unloaded sea bags. They were being placed in storage until the troops finished their tour in Korea. All hands were then given 24 hours of liberty. The Army occupation troops were still in Japan from the WW II and there was an MP station at about every street crossing. Kobe was an open town where you could get about anything you wanted. The barrier was only a small problem because many of the Japanese could speak some English. Everyone had a good time, especially those who found the Hotel Casino Club.

They sailed again on Aug. 31st and landed at Pusan Korea a couple days later. After debarking from the ship, they marched to a tent camp just outside Pusan. This was an assembly area for arriving replacements and departing Marines that were rotating back to the U.S.A. The camp was nothing special, only hastily setup tents with portable cots where Marines could get shelter and rest while waiting for assignment and transportation to their units.

Replacements were usually sent to the parent unit of the unit they were to join (e. g., Regiment or Battalion CPs). Here they would get additional training on the peculiarities of the area and the tactical situation. This was also a time for a closer look at the Marine to see where he best fit within the unit (e. g., Mortar, Machine Gun, Rifle Platoon, etc.). This indoctrination would only take less than a week and the men would finally be joined to their units.

13th REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 13th replacement draft left the USA in Sept. 1951, stopped at Kobe, Japan, and apparently were sent to Wonju, Korea about Oct. 1951.

14th REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 14th replacement draft apparently left the USA in Oct. and arrived in Korea about Nov. 1951.

15th REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 15th replacement draft arrived in Korea in early Dec. 1951.

16th REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 16th replacement draft disembarked in Korea via landing craft on Dec. 31, 1951.

KOREA

17th REPLACEMENT DRAFT (AIRLIFT)

The 17th airlift replacement draft consisted of 200 Marines (about 2 captains, a few first lieutenants, many second lieutenants, and about 25 specialized (radar, radio, etc) enlistment Marines). It originated on Feb. 1, 1952 with a troop train ride that left Camp Pendleton early in the morning. Major General O. P. Smith (the Commanding General of the 1st Marine Division, in Korea from Sept. 1950 to early Spring of 1951) was on hand to wish all good luck. The trip was pleasant and included sleeping cars for the officers. The train arrived outside San Francisco in the early hours of Feb. 2nd and the troops were allowed to sleep until 0700.

Buses were available to take the draft to Treasure Island for processing. Lt. George Gentry was assigned to fly by Navy Air Transport out of Moffitt Naval Air Station on a R4D or DC5. A total of 220 officers and men were to be airlifted. George was on the second aircraft to depart at 1600 for Barbers Point Naval Air Station in Hawaii, a territory of the United States in 1952. Most of the flight was in darkness with George's plane arriving at 0200 Hawaiian time. They immediately went to the a transit BOQ to get some rest since they had heard the loud drone of four piston engines for nearly fourteen hours.

Even the long flight could not keep most in bed, so George arose to join Bill Lee, Phil Dooley, and Chuck Little on a trip to downtown Honolulu. They seemed out of place in their winter service green uniforms on the beach near the Royal Hawaiian Hotel, but they didn't care. They looked at the girls in bathing suits (no bikinis in 1952) and got sand in their shoes on the beach. A good Chinese meal was purchased only to be interrupted by a passing Lt. their flight who had called the base to find out that they were due back at Barbers Point ASAP. The cab trip carried them near the Naval Base where the Japanese had attacked in 1941 but they didn't get to stop and tour the area.

George's flight was again the second to leave with two more to follow in thirty minute intervals. The fourth flight was delayed a day when all the passengers (enjoying the delights of Honolulu) failed to return in time to leave. They landed on Johnston Island at an Air Force Base at dusk. It was a very, very small island with nothing to offer but a refueling stop.

The next leg of the journey was across the international date line to Kwajalein Island, a site of fierce fighting in WW II, where they landed at midnight. They were told to leave their gear on the plane while it was being serviced and breakfast was available in the base terminal. The breakfast consisted of just coffee and hotcakes. After an hour on the ground, they returned to the plane to depart for Guam (another WW II battle site). A few minutes after take off everyone began to discover that they had lost most of their pocket novels which they had been reading in flight (it was very hard to sleep in those bucket seats). The Air Force ground crews had pilfered the books leaving only a few. Fortunately, two of George Gentry's novels were still in his raincoat pocket which was folded under a pillow.

They landed at the Naval Air Station in Guam at 0900 (local time) for a short stay. The menu was again hot cakes and coffee. While eating the evening meal at the Officers Mess the flight schedules were announced. The first flight would depart at 2100, the second (Lt. Gentry's) flight at 2130, the third flight at 2200, and the final flight (if it made it to Guam) at 2230. The last flight did not depart on time because some of the Marine lieutenants got the flight crew inebriated shortly after landing at 1900. They departed the next day.

The first three flights landed at Atami Marine Corps Air Station outside Osaka, Japan at 0300 local time. Marines were hurried off the planes to turn in their clothing rolls and draw cold weather gear for immediate flight to Korea. Before leaving they were given breakfast. That's right, it was hotcakes and coffee again. They were a tired and weary bunch until a change in orders delayed their departure until the next day.

Liberty call was to commence immediately and all of a sudden they weren't so tired. They had to retrieve their clothing to get out their dress greens for liberty. It was 35 degrees in Japan compared to the 90 degrees in Guam the day before. Some of the uniforms needed pressing to a line formed quickly at the dry cleaners on base. All who were ready departed the base with an understanding that they had to be back aboard the Air Station at midnight, at which time the main gate was secured (supposedly).

George and others caught a Japanese train from outside the gate to Osaka, Japan

KOREA

second largest city. There was still a lot of bomb damage visible in and around the city and especially the railroad station. They caught a taxi to the Osaka Hotel which was an American Officers billeting area for Osaka. Some spent most of the day and early evening sight-seeing the city. They followed orders and caught the 2200 train back to Itami, arriving just before 2300. George and his group were the first to return to they repacked their clothing rolls and tried to get some sleep. Unfortunately, other officers continued to straggle back until 0400 when reveille was sounded for the trip to Korea.

After turning in clothing rolls again, a breakfast of eggs, ham, sausage, bacon, toast, and hotcakes was consumed. Little did George Gentry know how much he would miss the taste of milk at that time or he would have drank it instead of coffee. George Gentry was on the first flight when the flights began taking off at 0700.

It was a clear but cold day when they landed on a rough air strip known as K-50 just south of the MLR. Only a radar van and a few tents made the site appear to be a way station in the War. Departing the aircraft was easy and prompt. No one dallied for fear that something would occur that they could miss. Soon a convoy of trucks arrived from the north in a cloud of dust and snow. The trucks raced to a point near the Marines and braked rapidly.

Dirty, unshaven men began disembarking from the rear of each truck. Each wore a filthy parka and carried a dusty M-1 rifle. Their equipment was dropped in two piles as they picked up their orders from an adjutant before boarding the awaiting aircraft. Speaking to a buddy in a loud voice, one Marine said, "Boy, the gooks would ambush this convoy if they knew all these lieutenants were on the trucks!" None of the new arrivals acted as if they had heard the remark. The new arrivals were told to pick up a filthy (filthy) parka, (dirty) rifle. and one bandoleer of ammunition.

After this was accomplished, they formed a line to get the noon meal which consisted of hot chili, and rice in a cold mess kit. Hot coffee and a slice of bread was the side dish. It didn't seem to be noon but all ate their fill expecting to get a rest period. Some checked the bores of the M-1 rifles to find them full of dirt. Lt. Gentry's lessons at Quantico were not forgotten and the rifles were cleaned.

As soon as they cleaned the rifles and turned in the mess gear, they boarded trucks. The most senior officer rode in the cab and others crowded into the tarp-covered bed of the truck with everyone's water proof bags of personnel effects piled in the middle. About 180 officer and enlisted Marines were soon traveling north in a convoy to the 1st Marine Division CP near the east coast of Korea. The ride was long, cold and boring except for one instance when a series of explosions erupted. Everyone scrambled for weapons which were stacked in the middle of the truck on personnel effects. It was not the ambush they had heard mentioned but the backfires of several trucks trying to climb the winding roads toward the front lines.

It was after 2000 when they reached the Division CP. There was no food prepared so they were given crackers, peanut butter, and jelly with coffee. Next they went to the supply tent to pick up a stretcher for sleeping. The stretchers and sleeping bags were taken to tents where a single light bulb revealed dried blood on each stretcher (our welcome to Korea). Sleep came quickly to the exhausted Marines with a lot of loud snoring.

The next morning Lt. Gentry awoke early to get a shave and clean up before breakfast. He made his way to the junior Officers Mess to find a few of his contemporaries enjoying eggs, fruit, toast, and other goodies not anticipated. They all took their time to enjoy their last meal in the rear. Soon they were grouped outside the adjutant's tent awaiting orders. The orders were called by regiments with the 1st Marine Regiment called first. Lt. George Gentry's name was on this list. He and others picked up their personnel gear and boarded a three quarter ton truck for the move forward, closer to the front.

The trip didn't take long, and they waited to meet the Regimental Commander (Col. Sidney Scott who later became a Maj. General) before being assigned to individual battalions. He was pleasant and tried to show that they were welcome as replacements. He turned them over to the adjutant who assigned them to battalions. Lt. Gentry was assigned to the 3/1 commanded by Lt. Col. Spencer H. Pratt. Once again a smaller number boarded a truck for the front.

George and his bunch arrived at the 3/1 CP just as it was getting dark. The front was less than a mile north. They missed evening mess again because most units on line ate only two meals a day. George was billeted with the Battalion Adjutant, 2nd Lt. Leonard

KOREA

Divilbus, a former Master Sergeant. It didn't take long for George to go to sleep. Even the excitement of our artillery rounds headed north were no reason to stay awake.

17th REPLACEMENT DRAFT (movement by ship)

The 17th replacement draft Boarded the USS Gen. William Weigel at Broadway Pier in San Diego on Jan. 31, 1952. Parents and friends, along with the 3rd Marine Division Band, were at the pier at 1300 to welcome the off and the ship sailed at 1400 on Feb. 1st. The following are recollection from Sgt Raymond "Ray" Menard's diary.

Saturday, Feb. 2nd - Ray woke up sick. This could be from eating the box of clark bars that was supposed to last him for the trip or it could have been sea sickness (probably both).

Sunday, Feb. 3rd - Ray attended Rosary Service on Sunday the 3rd and music with the guys. He ate noon chow and it stayed down.

Monday, Feb. 4th - Ray was feeling better and had cookies, and Orange, and a coke. They had a rifle inspection and, after taking a shower, Ray settled down to read the book "Black Judas".

Tuesday, Feb. 5th - Reveille was held about 1030 they saw a state-bound ship. Classes were held in the early afternoon. There was a 1500 muster and then early chow for the 2nd guard relief.

Wednesday, Feb. 6th - Ray was on guard duty from 0300 to 0715 and then went to breakfast (the best he had had since boarding ship).

Thursday, Feb. 7th - The sun was shining in the morning and the wind was causing choppy seas. After a rain storm about 1515 they did exercises to keep in shape. Ray finished his book, Blue Judas, and the sea swells were getting big so he settled had just two oranges for his supper.

Friday, Feb. 8th - The draft had a field day and then an inspection at 1500. Ray's group won the Ship's Compartment Award. After playing (free) Bingo, Ray starter reading South Pacific.

Saturday, Feb. 9th - Never came they crossed the International Date Line and skipped a day.

Sunday, Feb. 10th - There was a dull routine with turkey for evening chow. Ray missed the Rosary service. After squaring away his billfold he went to the ship's movie and saw part of "Break Through".

Monday, Feb. 11th - This was a stormy day and the troops had to stay below. There were working parties and in the afternoon Ray played whist with Andy, Fred, and Ed.

Tuesday, Feb. 12th - It was still storming and the troops had a rifle inspection. Ray wrote home to Bill and told him they would have to change currency for Japanese Yen.

Wednesday, Feb. 13th - Ray was sick with a sore throat and chest pains and didn't eat. He got a golden dragon and a gung ho knife.

Thursday Feb. 14th - Valentines day (HA). Saw mountains of Japan at a distance through the haze. Ray finished his letters to get them ready for mailing and then had a steak dinner.

Friday, Feb. 15th - They docked at Kobe, Japan. When Ray got paid (\$25), he took \$15 in yen. He went on liberty at 1830 with Andy, Mac, Hudson, Deadeye, and Kosmer.

Saturday, Feb. 16th - Ray mailed a blanket, two jackets, and a letter. Liberty call went at 1530 and Ray ate chow at the US Snack Bar for \$1.65.

Sunday, Feb. 17th - Ray got up at 0815 and was on the dock at 0900. He learned he was assigned to the 1st Marine Regiment. After noon chow they drew cold weather gear and left their sea bags at the dock for storage.

Monday Feb. 18th - The USS Gen. William Weigel left Kobe, Japan.

Tuesday, Feb. 19th - Ray Cleaned his rifle and pistol (the .38 he had bought just before he left the USA) as they entered Korean waters. He made his pack and drank a quart of pineapple while writing a letter.

Wednesday, Feb. 20th - They anchored at Sucho-Ri and took a truck convoy to a rest area. They arrived after dark and made their way to the 3rd Battalion. Ray finally found a sack at 2200 in a cold tent.

18th REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 18th replacement draft arrived in Sokcho-ri, Korea about March 16, 1952.

KOREA

All Joyner, who was on this draft remembers the ship that took them over as the USNS General William Weigle.

The transport, General W. H. Gordon, anchored at Sokcho-ri with 1,309 Marines of the 18th replacement draft. The newly arrived Marines scarcely had time to drop their sea bags before they joined the movement to West Korea. The General W. H. Gordon departed the Korea with 1238 Marines homeward bound.

19th REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The Army's 2nd Logistics Command received a 1st Mar. Div. requested to route the 19th replacement draft, due in April, to Inchon instead of Kokcho-ri.

The 19th Replacement Draft, under command of Major Lyle K. London, left Camp Pendleton aboard buses on March 22, 1952, a beautiful day all day long. The buses left around sunrise and everybody was aboard the USNS General William Weigle at San Diego by noontime, in time for lunch and getting underway around 2 PM. The sea trip was largely uneventful, occupied with general training and physical conditioning, until the ship crossed the 180th Meridian on March 29 and all new initiates of King Neptune were properly received. Then, after a one-day layover in Japan, the ship landed at Inchon, Korea, in the early morning of April 10 where the Draft soon offloaded the ship, dropped off our seabags, and got aboard a train headed for the railhead (probably Munsan-ni) near 1st Marine Division Headquarters in the western sector. The train and the small cars were like something out of cartoon strip but everything worked and we arrived without incident. Our first confrontation with our new reality came as we chugged into the railhead and saw the 17th Rotation Draft standing there waiting for us. Words can hardly describe the Marines standing there after a year in Korea with all kinds of beards and nondescript uniforms and the broadest grins anybody ever saw. At the railhead the Draft was disassembled as the Marines were assigned to different units and trucked off with heavy excitement in their hearts.

20th REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 20th replacement draft arrived about May 1952

CONSOLIDATED INFORMATION OF DRAFTS ARRIVING IN THE 2ND QUARTER OF 1952.

In the second quarter of 1952, the Division rotated 433 officers and 6,280 enlisted from Korea. In exchange, 506 officers and 7,359 enlisted men arrived from the states in replacement drafts. The Division's plan was for a new arrival to stay ten and one half months, although most of the troops probably weren't aware of this. It was just as well that they didn't know because a review of H/3/1's monthly personnel rosters shows most enlisted Marines stayed about a year or 13 months. The difference between the number of arriving and departing Marines is probably equal to the number of Marines seriously wounded (and evacuated) and KIA in the respective drafts.

24th REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 24th replacement draft may have sailed on the USS Walker (Billy Dean's paper says it may have been on the USS Brewster but he is not sure). Billy Dean recalls the trip across the Pacific was uneventful for the 3500 Marines. They had drills and the food was good although Billy disliked the salt water showers. The ship landed at Kobe, Japan and the troops were given liberty. Billy went with other Marines to a restaurant where he ordered a ham sandwich. He expected ham with lettuce but got cucumbers instead of lettuce.

After leaving Kobe they docked in Inchon, Korea. Marines in this draft joined H/3/1 in August or early September 1952. After the usual train ride, Billy Dean boarded a ten-by-truck and arrived about five miles behind the front lines at 0100. This is where he would spend five days of training before being assigned to a company. It had been raining and there were tents with cots. Billy was very tired and dropped on a cot, fully clothed, and fell asleep. When he awoke could hear bombardment and asked the instructor what was happening. He said they were taking or retaking Bunker Hill again. After listening to

KOREA

that for several days, Billy was wondering how one could live through something like that. After their five days of instruction the Marines were divided up and sent to their respective units.

AUG. 16, 1952 - SPECIAL REPLACEMENT DRAFT

1st Mar. Div. casualties at Bunker Hill were so high that on Aug. 12th the CG, Gen. Selden, directed that rear area and supporting units fill vacancies on the line. Two hundred volunteers came forward to fill the empty ranks. The CG also requested that HQMC air lift 500 enlisted Marine infantryman as soon as possible and further to add an extra 500 men be added to the next two replacement drafts. HQMC approved the request and airlifted 500 men from the 3rd Division at Camp Pendleton. They arrived on August 21st.

26TH REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 26th replacement draft joined H/3/1 on Nov. 11, 1952.

28th REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 28th replacement draft left the USA aboard the USS Meigs. They were in Yokohama, Japan in December before continuing to Korea.

At 1145 on January 10, 1953, 335 men from the 28th draft who had joined the 3rd Replacement Battalion began arriving in the 3/1 area by Helicopter for five days training prior to joining their assigned units of the 1st Marines. At 2030 the arrival of the replacements was completed. A training schedule was prepared for these men which emphasized orientation as to the tactical situation and training of the individual Marine. The replacements were divided into three training companies to accomplish this mission. The third company included Marines replacements for 3/1. The 1st and 2nd companies went to 1/1 and 2/1 respectively. Each company was under the charge of an officer with 3 non-commissioned officer assistants. Lt. Robert E. Lee was the Commander of the 3rd Company with SSgt David H. Moore, SSgt Donald R. Galvin, and C. S. Fliet were the platoon leaders within the 3rd company. Moore and Galvin would become H/3/1 Marines. The trainees were billeted in tents in the 3/1 camp and ate at the Battalion mess hall.

29TH REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 29th replacement draft left the U.S.A. for Korea about Jan. 22nd and arrived in Feb. 1953. They sailed aboard the USS General Walker, a military transport, with about 3,500 troops. Harvey Lindsay recalls that their days usually consisted of reveille at 0800, breakfast at 0815, noon chow at 1215, evening chow at 1715 and movie at 1900. They passed about 90 miles from Midway Islands and then crossed the international date line on Friday, Jan. 30th. They arrived in Kobe, Japan at 1100 on Feb. 5th, left Kobe at 0800 on the 6th and arrived at Inchon at 0930 on Sunday, Feb. 8th.

They debarked the ship at about 2030 onto landing craft which took them to the port of Inchon. They boarded a train to Munsan-ni and then trucked to the 1st Marine Regiment which was in Division reserve. Most of the 1st Marines that were in the draft arrived at their company at about 0900 on Monday, Feb. 9th.

Six officers and 176 enlisted Marine Corps personnel and 9 Navy enlisted personnel arrived in the Battalion area. These personnel were assigned to companies of the Battalion and commenced training with their respective units. In addition they received training in certain subjects designed to acquaint them with the current situation affecting the Battalion in accomplishing its assigned mission.

Having arrived with the new draft and after traveling from Inchon all night, 2nd Lt. Harvey Lindsay arrived at the Company at about 0900. The 1st Marines were in division reserve which meant a vigorous training schedule, (classes and many day and night problems). He assumed command of the 1st Platoon.

30th REPLACEMENT DRAFT

KOREA

The 30th replacement draft sailed on the USS General Hays in Feb. 1953 and arrived in Korea in late February or March.

31ST REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 31st replacement draft left the U.S.A. in March. Those in that draft joined H/3/1 about April.

32ND REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 32nd replacement draft left the U.S.A. in April 1953 and arrived at Kobe, Japan on May 1, 1953. They were not authorized liberty because of the potential problem on this Communist holiday.

Members of this draft arrived at H/3/1 on May 6th, the day after the Company went into Corps Reserve.

33RD REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 33rd replacement draft left the USA on May 21, 1953 aboard the McMeggs and joined H/3/1 about June 8, 1953.

34TH REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 34th replacement draft joined H/3/1 in July 1953.

35TH REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 35th replacement draft joined H/3/1 in Aug. 1953.

36TH REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 36th replacement draft left the USA in Aug. and arrived in Korea in Sep. 1953.

37TH REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 37th replacement draft left the USA in Nov. aboard the USS General R. L. Howitzer and arrived in Korea in early Dec. 1953 (possibly about 3rd-4th). They returned to the USA in Feb. 1955.

39TH REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The draft may have left later!

The 39th replacement draft left the USA in Nov. 1953 and arrived in Korea in Dec. 1954.

42ND REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 42nd replacement draft left the USA in Mar. 1954 and arrived in Korea in Apr 1954.

43RD REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 43rd replacement draft arrived in Korea in May 1954.

44TH REPLACEMENT DRAFT

The 44th replacement draft arrived in Korea in June 1954.